

COMMISSION OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

COM/78/603/final

Brussels, 16 November 1978

FARM ACCOUNTANCY
DATA NETWORK
FOR THE
EEC

RESULTS
"1976"



COMMISSION OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

COM/78/603/final

Brussels, 16 November 1978

**FARM ACCOUNTANCY
DATA NETWORK
FOR THE
EEC**

**RESULTS
"1976"**

COM/78/603/final

THE E.E.C. FARM ACCOUNTANCY DATA NETWORK

RESULTS FOR "1976"

S u m m a r y

	<u>page</u>
Foreword	3
I. "1976" Accounting sample	5
II. Profile of the average FADN returning holding in "1976"	8
III. Spread of labour income per ALU	9
IV. Change in labour income per ALU between "1975" and "1976" ...	15
V. "1976" labour income compared with labour income for the three previous years "1973", "1974", "1975"	23
Annexes	31

MAIN INITIALS OR ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THIS REPORT

FADN: Farm Accountancy Data Network of the EEC.

"1976": FADN accounting year 1976 (1976/77):

The FADN accounting year is a 12-month period which begins between 1 January and 1 July. The dates differ from one Member State to another and in some of the Member States according to the type of farming. In all cases the accounting year corresponds to the same harvest (e.g. "1976" relates to the harvest for 1976).

UAA: Utilized agricultural area:

Area of the holding used for agricultural production (arable land, permanent pasture, land under permanent crops).

OTE: Type of farming:

System of production on the holding determined from the composition of the holding's standard gross production. A distinction is made between main types of farming, specific types of farming and specialized activities (e.g. main types: grazing stock: specific type: cattle; specialized production: milk).

"Category of holding". All holdings practising the same type of farming and belonging to the same size category.

"Group of holdings": All holdings belonging to a given category of holding in a given region or country.

EUA: European unit of account (see Annex IV C1)

LI: Labour income:

Balance remaining after deduction from the value of production of all inputs (including financing costs which have been calculated as well as rent and/or rental value) but excluding labour inputs. LI corresponds to the remuneration of the labour factor (see Annex IV, diagram D).

ULA: Annual labour unit:

Unit corresponding to labour of a person working on a holding at least 280 days or 2 380 hours per year. One person equals at most 1 ALU.

LI/ALU: Labour income per annual labour unit.

Accounting sample (total sample): All the returning holdings which have duly completed a farm return for the year in question.

Complete sample: All the holdings in the accounting sample belonging to groups of at least ten returning holdings, at national level (national basis) or regional level (regional basis).

Constant sample: All the holdings appearing in the accounting samples for two successive years.

Permanent sample: All the holdings appearing in the accounting samples for more than two successive years.

F O R E W O R D

This report gives the principal results of the Farm Accountancy Data Network (FADN) for the accounting year "1976" (1976/77) in concise form. It is presented to the Council and the European Parliament in accordance with the provisions of Article 1(3) of Regulation (EEC) No 79/65.

The FADN - which assesses the economic position of farms in the Community - has been operational since "1969". The "1976" accounting year is therefore the eighth successive year for which the Community has collected uniform accountancy data from several thousand holdings, specially selected to represent the most important types of farming in the different Community regions.

The "1976" results are based on data drawn from a sample of about 17 000 returning holdings. Since on the one hand this sample is not yet fully representative of the FADN's proper field of survey, and on the other hand there are still no appropriate statistical data for increasing the scope of the sample by suitably weighting the accountancy results, these results cannot be considered truly representative of the field of survey nor, a fortiori, of the entire agricultural sector. Nevertheless, they give a good idea of the difference in farm income levels and of the changes in income each year by type of farming, by size of farm and geographical situation.

This report, like its predecessors, contains a detailed analysis of the differences and trends in labour income per annual labour unit (LI/ALU), the criterion generally considered in the planning and management of the common agricultural policy. It also contains over a hundred other indicators for assessing the farming situation and trends in the groups of holdings observed.

The "1976" FADN results confirm that, despite an exceptionally severe drought, European agricultural production as a whole improved slightly in terms of nominal value, while incomes were slightly higher than the relatively good levels of the previous year. However, while the average results for the entire "1976" sample seem favourable at first sight, they should be viewed in the light of the considerable inflation rate, which varied from one Member State to another. Consideration must also be given to the differences in trend from one type of holding to another or from one region to another, as they emerge from a closer analysis of the results.

Only 51% of the holdings observed in "1976" enjoyed nominally increased labour incomes per ALU and 49% suffered a decrease. The corresponding percentages for "1975" were 70 and 30% respectively. The differences in income from one type of farming to another and from one region to another, although remaining considerable, did not widen. With a few notable exceptions, the holdings whose position improved on the previous year were located in the regions at the lower end of the income scale, while more advanced holdings or regions experienced the reverse trend.

Holdings engaged primarily or secondarily in pig and poultry farming, and in particular pig production, showed a marked decrease in their income compared with the results of the previous year; the majority of the holdings nevertheless remain in the highest income category. Crop farming, especially farms engaged in general agriculture (cereals, root crops) and those growing permanent crops (fruit, vines), saw a distinct improvement in incomes.

"1976" although an exceptional year where production conditions were concerned, cannot - on the basis of the FADN figures - be considered extraordinary as regards the overall level of agricultural incomes observed; the low yields of certain products were offset by price increases which in some cases were very large (e.g. potatoes) or by direct income support (e.g. in the cattle sector). "1976" may, however, be regarded as an exception by virtue of the fact that all these factors combined to narrow the range of incomes achieved by returning holdings practising various types of farming and located in various regions.

I. "1976" ACCOUNTING SAMPLE

A total of 19 016 holdings were selected to take part in the FADN in "1976". At the end of the accounting year, 88% of those holdings (16 684) sent in a properly completed farm return; these holdings make up the "1976" accounting sample.

The percentage of holdings dropping out between the time when the holdings were selected and that when verification and correction of the farm returns had been completed (12%), was in "1976" about the same as in the previous years.

Since "1968", the first year in which the FADN was operational, the size of the accounting sample has virtually doubled. It has increased by 25% since "1973", the year of enlargement of the Community. Compared with "1975" it is larger by 1 660 holdings, an increase of 11%, accounted for mainly by Luxembourg (+ 60%), Italy (+ 35%), Germany (+ 13%), Belgium (+ 9%) and the United Kingdom (+ 8%).

The most important types of holdings are represented by the accounting sample. Cattle farms account for one-third of the sample; dairy holdings by far outnumbering beef holdings. Next come holdings which combine grazing stock and arable land, followed by farms engaged in general agriculture.

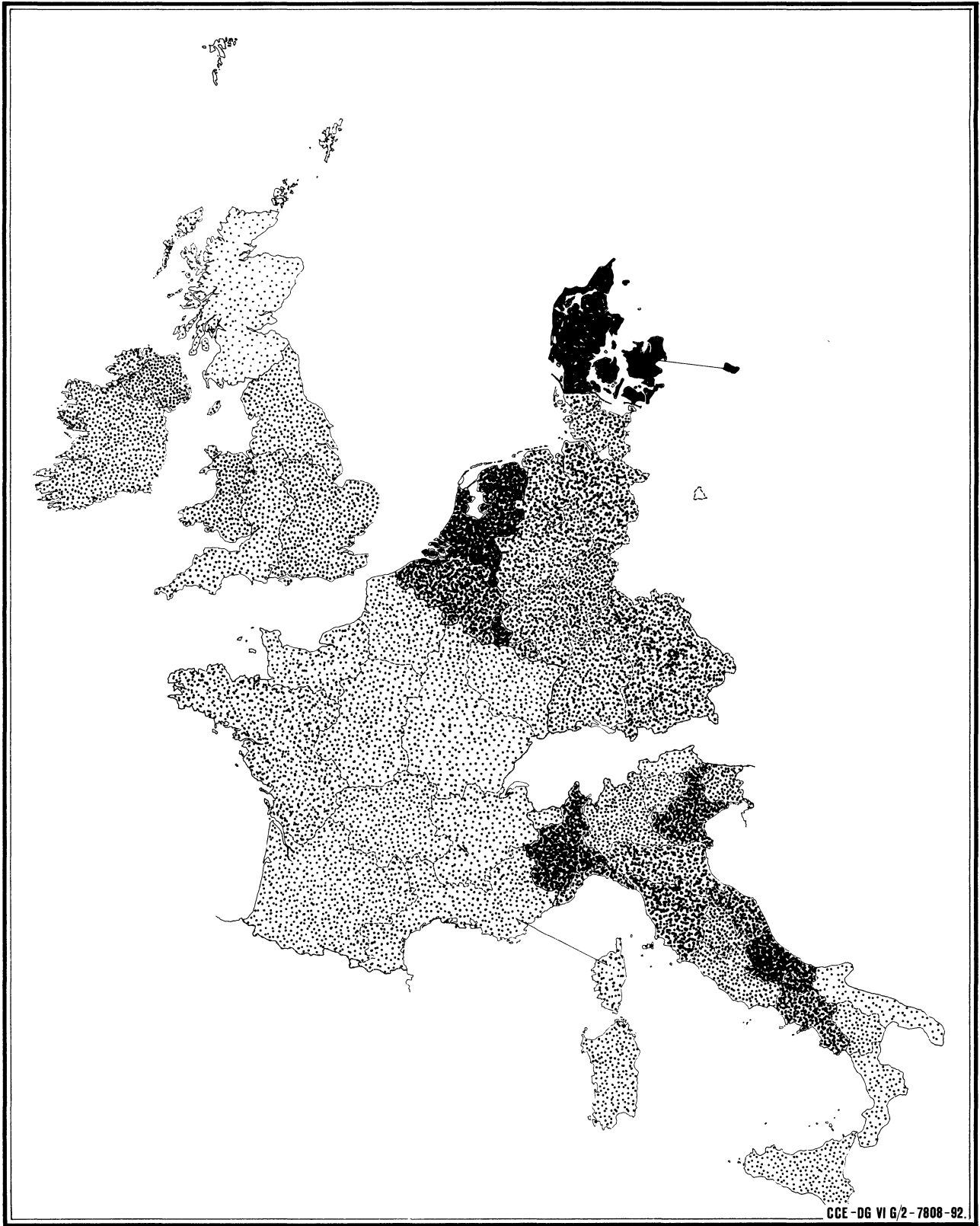
The following table shows the breakdown of returning holdings by Member State and the most important types of farming represented.

BREAKDOWN OF "1976" RETURNING HOLDINGS
BY TYPE OF FARMING AND BY COUNTRY

Main type of farming.	D	F	I	B	L	NL	DK	IRL	UK	EEC		
										Number	%	
General agriculture	142	273	517	3	-	252	136	-	207	1.530	9	
Horticulture	2	129	284	86	-	300	6	-	44	851	5	
Arable - grazing stock	125	248	341	29	-	32	46	3	75	899	5	
Fruit	-	148	366	21	-	49	1	-	1	586	4	
Vines	55	281	511	-	-	-	-	-	-	847	5	
Grazing stock - arable	510	470	491	58	8	31	141	17	121	1.847	11	
Cattle - milk	510	579	462	170	31	411	140	232	437	2.972	18	
Cattle - beef	30	329	103	13	1	6	8	304	350	1.144	7	
Cattle - mixed (milk + beef)	351	239	210	72	34	18	153	71	141	1.289	8	
Grazing stock - pigs and poultry	584	135	26	91	3	73	282	16	40	1.250	8	
Pigs and poultry - grazing stock	314	51	5	71	-	60	165	-	29	695	4	
Pigs	145	61	13	64	-	107	213	-	27	630	4	
Other types	181	295	1.126	10	-	99	238	18	177	2.144	13	
All types	} Number	2.949	3.238	4.455	688	77	1.438	1.529	661	1.649	16.684	////
		} %	18	19	27	4	.	9	9	4	10	//////

The geographical distribution of the holdings in the "1976" accounting sample (see map opposite) clearly shows the difference in the density of the FADN between the north and the south of the Community. This difference reflects the fact that in "1976" the northern Member States practically achieved the enlargement target set by the Council for "1978", while a great effort is still needed on the part of the southern Member States (France and Italy) to attain this target. This difference between north and south may therefore be expected to narrow progressively in future years.

FADN
BREAKDOWN BY DIVISION OF RETURNING HOLDINGS
"1976"



On the 16 684 holdings in the "1976" accounting sample, 11.004, or nearly two-thirds were in the "1975" sample; these holdings therefore form the constant sample "1975 - 1976". One-third of the sample (5.534 holdings to be exact) is made up of holdings which have been monitored constantly since "1973". This third therefore forms the so-called permanent sample "1973 - 1976".

The "1976" accounting sample includes 14.381 holdings (86%) which belong to one of the 433 groups of at least 10 returning holdings, each group representing holdings of the same type of farming and same size situated in a given region. The average group consisted of 38 holdings in "1976", the range being from 10 (the minimum required for such a group) to 260.

II. PROFILE OF THE AVERAGE FADN RETURNING HOLDING IN "1976"

The basic characteristics and results of the average returning holding in "1976" are as follows:

	<u>"1976" accounting sample</u>	<u>"1975" accounting sample</u>
Utilized agricultural area	42 ha	41 ha
Labour	2,1 ALU	2,1 ALU
Farm capital	42.780 EUA	37.983 EUA
Gross production	1.056 EUA/ha	950 EUA/ha
Gross output	1.012 EUA/ha	904 EUA/ha
Net farm income	488 EUA/ha	469 EUA/ha
Labour income	6.823 EUA/ALU	6.718 EUA/ALU

The average returning holding in "1976" naturally differs from the average Community holding of over 1 ha to which reference is sometimes made (UAA about 17 ha; labour about 1,2 persons). This profile is, however, fairly similar to that of the average "1975" returning holding, although one third of the "1976" sample is made up of new holdings which were not included in the "1975" sample.

The characteristics and results of the average returning holding in the "1975-1976" constant sample are very similar to those shown above.

A straight comparison of the profiles of the average returning holding in "1975" and "1976" thus gives a general indication of the trend from one year to the next. This trend will be dealt with in greater detail in Chapter IV.

III. SPREAD OF LABOUR INCOME PER ALU

The spread of labour income per ALU for the whole "1976" accounting sample is substantial.

The labour income per ALU of the 16,684 returning holdings in the survey is distributed as follows:

<u>Labour income/ALU</u>	<u>%</u>
←- 2.000 EUA	1,3
- 2.000 to 0 EUA	3,1
0 to 2.000 EUA	13,4
2.000 to 4.000 EUA	21,0
4.000 to 6.000 EUA	19,4
6.000 to 8.000 EUA	13,9
8.000 to 10.000 EUA	9,2
10.000 to 12.000 EUA	6,2
12.000 to 14.000 EUA	4,4
14.000 to 16.000 EUA	2,5
16.000 to 18.000 EUA	1,5
⇒ 18.000 EUA	4,1
Total:	100,0

In "1976" 77% of returning holdings thus had a labour income per ALU of between 0 and 10,000 EUA; 19% attained an income of over 10.000 EUA, while 4% had a negative labour income.

The highest concentration of returning holdings in each Member State¹ was in the following categories:

2.000 to 4.000 EUA/ALU	{	23,0% of German returning holdings 25,9% of French returning holdings 27,1% of Italian returning holdings
4.000 to 6.000 EUA/ALU	{	17,1% of Danish returning holdings 24,1% of Irish returning holdings 20,1% of UK returning holdings
6.000 to 8.000 EUA/ALU	{	16,0% of Belgian returning holdings 26,0% of Luxembourg returning holdings
⇒ 18.000 EUA/ALU		19,5% of Netherlands returning holdings

¹ NB: The sample in each Member State does not correspond to the whole of that country's agricultural sector.

The spread of labour income per ALU observed at Community and national level for the whole accounting sample is also apparent at division level, as can be seen from the following chart. Although the spread of returning holdings by labour income per ALU varies in concentration or dispersion from one division to another, it always remains wide at regional level.

Labour incomes per ALU are characterized in "1976" by a very broad spread according to type of farming, size and the geographical location of the holding.

(a) By type of farming

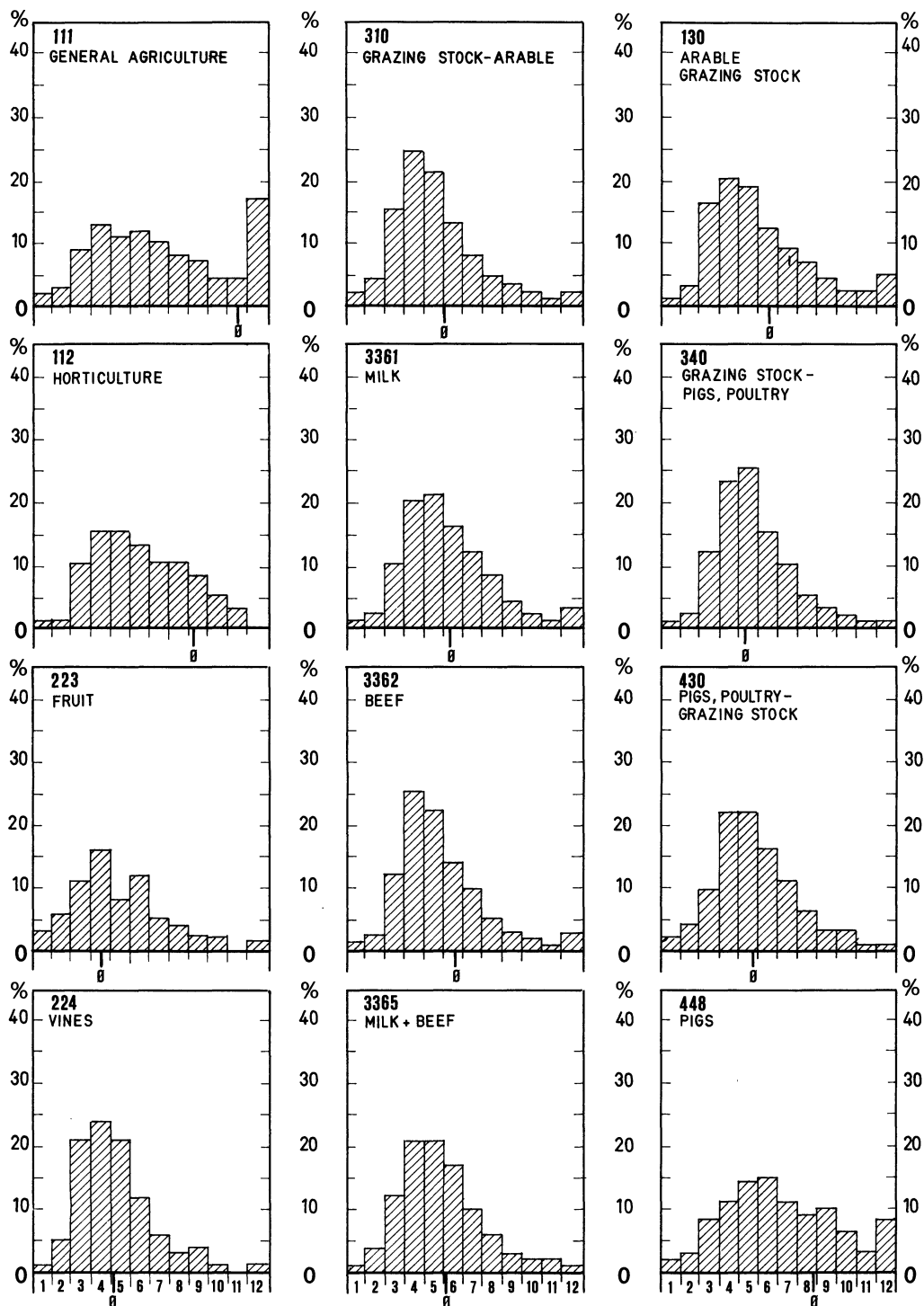
The highest labour incomes for "1976" were achieved by holdings specializing in arable farming (particularly general agriculture) and in pigs and poultry (particularly pigs). For these two types, the average incomes were 9.115 EUA/ALU and 7.303 EUA/ALU respectively. Holdings specializing in grazing stock came third, with 6.170 EUA/ALU, and lastly those specializing in permanent crops, with 4.730 EUA/ALU.

There are also large variations in labour income among the different specific types of farming practising the same main type of farming. For the four main types examined, labour incomes per ALU (LI/ALU) were within the following ranges:

<u>Type of farming</u>	<u>Minimum LI/ALU</u>	<u>Maximum LI/ALU</u>	<u>Range</u>
I. Arable	3.539 EUA/ALU (Arable-permanent crops)	11.606 EUA/ALU (General agri- culture)	1 to 3,3
II. Permanent crops	2.262 EUA/ALU (Olives)	5.310 EUA/ALU (Vines)	1 to 2,3
III. Grazing stock	4.345 EUA/ALU (Grazing stock- permanent crops)	6.802 EUA/ALU (Sheep, goats)	1 to 1,6
IV. Pigs and poultry	5.915 EUA/ALU (Pigs and poultry- Grazing stock)	8.982 EUA/ALU (Pigs)	1 to 1,5

Labour income per ALU in "1976" averaged by specific types, varies within an extreme range of 1 to 5, represented by olive growing and general agriculture respectively.

DISTRIBUTION OF RETURNING HOLDINGS - FADN "1976"
 RELATED TO CERTAIN TYPES OF FARMING ACCORDING TO
 TWELVE CATEGORIES OF LABOUR INCOME PER ALU (Total sample)



NOTICE

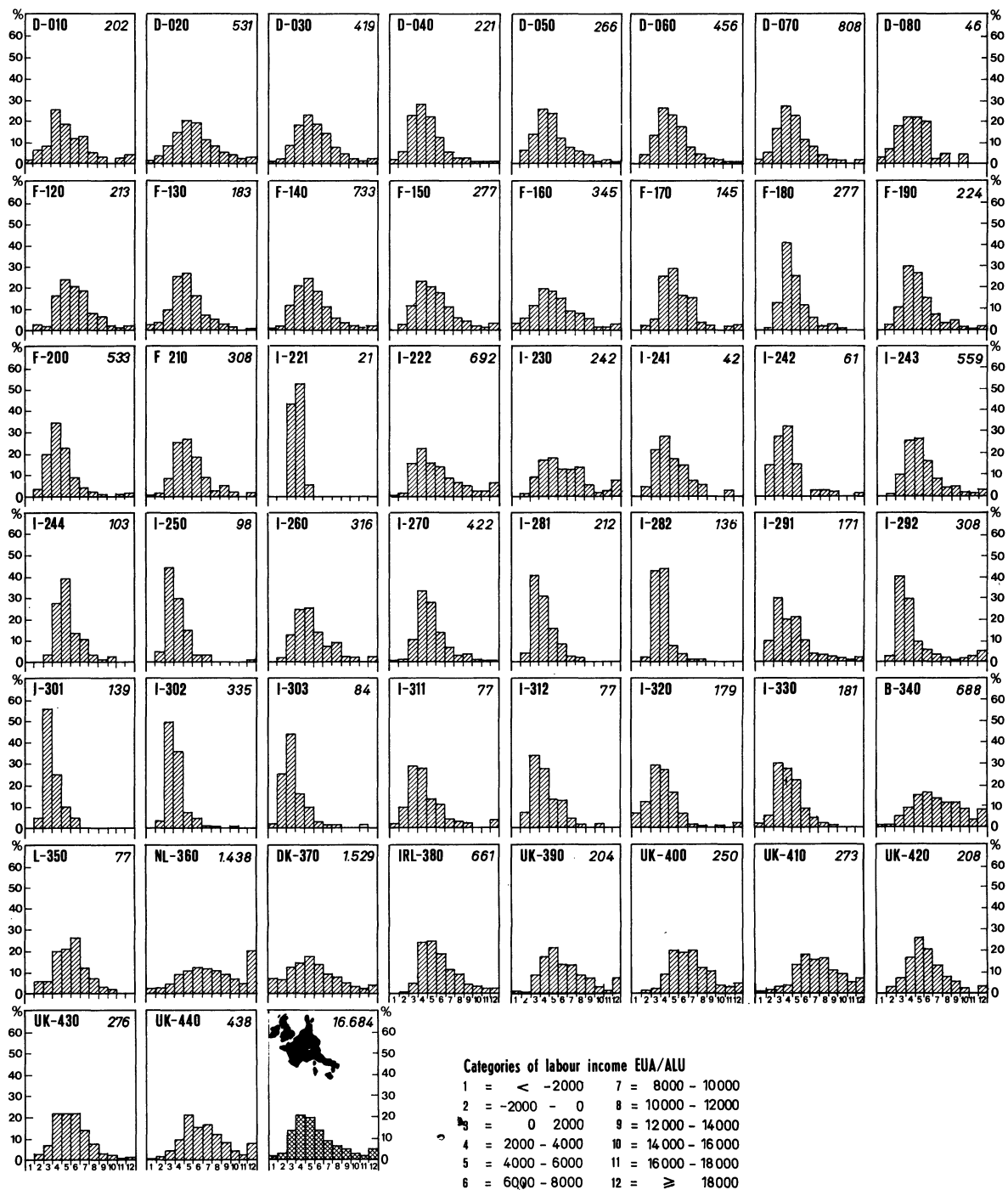
Categories of labour income EUA/ALU

- | | |
|-----------------|--------------------|
| 1 = < -2000 | 7 = 8000 - 10000 |
| 2 = -2000 - 0 | 8 = 10000 - 12000 |
| 3 = 0 2000 | 9 = 12000 - 14000 |
| 4 = 2000 - 4000 | 10 = 14000 - 16000 |
| 5 = 4000 - 6000 | 11 = 16000 - 18000 |
| 6 = 6000 - 8000 | 12 = ≥ 18000 |

Ø Average labour income per ALU

BREAKDOWN (%) OF RETURNING HOLDINGS BY DIVISION AND BY LABOUR INCOME PER ALU
YEAR "1976"

(Total sample)



NOTICE Source: FADN accounting year "1976"

(b) By size of holding

For the accounting sample as a whole, the rate of progression of labour income per ALU is represented by the following indices:

5	-	10 ha	=	100
10	-	20 ha	=	113
20	-	50 ha	=	146
7	-	50 ha	=	212

The progression of labour income per ALU between the 5 - 10 ha and 20 - 50 ha categories; i.e. when the size of the holding is multiplied by 5, is for example:

- from 1 to 4,0 for arable - pigs and poultry
- from 1 to 2,4 for arable - grazing stock
- from 1 to 2,0 for general agriculture
- from 1 to 1,9 for pigs and poultry - arable
- from 1 to 1,8 for cattle, milk.

(c) By geographical location of the holding

The regional differences in labour income per ALU for a given type of holding were greater in "1976" than in "1975" in the case of "cattle" and "vines". On the other hand, they were smaller in the case of "horticulture" and the types which include pigs and poultry ("grazing stock - pigs and poultry" or "pigs and poultry - grazing stock").

As regards "general agriculture", "arable - grazing stock" and "grazing stock - arable", trends varied from one size category to another.

Coefficient of regional disparity[⊛] of average labour income per ALU of the categories of holdings represented by at least 10 returning holdings in at least 10 divisions in "1975" and "1976"

Types of holdings		Coefficient of regional disparity	
Type of farming	U.A.A.	"1975"	"1976"
General agriculture	20 - 50 ha	5,3	6,8
General agriculture	≥ 50 ha	13,0	4,0
Horticulture	< 5 ha	8,5	8,1
Arable - grazing stock	20 - 50 ha	3,7	5,0
Arable - grazing stock	≥ 50 ha		2,3
Vines	< 5 ha	6,3	8,2
Grazing stock - arable	10 - 20 ha	4,0	2,3
Grazing stock - arable	20 - 50 ha	3,7	11,9
Grazing stock - arable	≥ 50 ha	3,0	3,0
Cattle	5 - 10 ha	2,8	4,6
Cattle	10 - 20 ha	3,2	5,8
Cattle	20 - 50 ha	3,0	3,1
Cattle	≥ 50 ha	3,4	3,7
Grazing stock - pigs and poultry	10 - 20 ha	4,6	2,5
Grazing stock - pigs and poultry	20 - 50 ha	4,5	3,3
Pigs and poultry - grazing stock	20 - 50 ha	3,7	2,9

(⊛) Coefficient equal to the ration between the highest and lowest labour income per ALU in all the groups of holdings observed.

"General agriculture" holdings of 50 ha or more and "grazing stock - arable" holdings of 10 to 20 ha showed smaller regional differences in labour income per ALU in "1976" than in "1975", while for the corresponding holdings in the 20 to 50 ha category these differences were greater than in "1975".

Analysis reveals that the main cause of this divergence is not so much the size of the holdings as the special nature of some of their branches of production or their geographical location.

Regional differences in average labour income per ALU remained substantial in the case of horticultural holdings, but widened most dramatically in the case of "grazing stock - arable" holdings of 20 to 50 ha. The differences range from 1 to 12, that is, three times greater than in the previous year. This would seem to be the most striking result of the drought.

Another result of the exceptional climatic conditions in 1976 is the difficulty experienced in classifying regions by the general level of incomes. Unlike the situation in the previous year, no division consistently occupies a low or high position as regards labour income per ALU in the types of holding observed. Attention should, however, be drawn to two exceptions: the Netherlands and Belgium both enjoy a favoured position in the income hierarchy for most types of farming observed and have thus maintained their leading position in "1976" (see Annex VII D-1).

IV. CHANGE IN LABOUR INCOME PER ALU BETWEEN "1975" and "1976"

In money terms, labour income per ALU rose by roughly 3% overall for the 11,004 returning holdings in the "1975-1976" constant sample. However, this slight average increase in money terms conceals wide variations in income from one type of farm to another, from one Member State to another and even from one division to another (see Graphs, Annex VIII A and B). This average increase results from the fact that just over half (51%) of the holdings achieved higher incomes whereas just under half (49%) had lower incomes.

The improvement in labour income per ALU was particularly marked among holdings belonging to the "permanent crops" and "arable" types. In money terms the increases were 33 and 22% respectively. The holdings which increased their income accounted for 69 and 63% of these categories respectively. The main reason was the good yield from certain crops, e.g. cereals, fruit and vines (see Annex VI B).

Holdings of the "grazing stock" type, on the other hand, experienced a 2% drop in their labour income per ALU. In "1976" the number of holdings in this category which increased their income in money terms was roughly equal to that of the holdings whose income dropped (49 and 51% respectively). The percentage of holdings which increased their labour income per ALU in "1976" varied considerably, however, from one

type of farming to another; for instance, for the main types "grazing stock - pigs and poultry" and "sheep, goats", the percentages were 27% and 75% respectively (changes in income of -28% and +37%).

As regards holdings of the "pigs and poultry" type, only 23% attained a higher income per ALU in "1976" than in "1975" (change in LI/ALU: -31%). This applies in particular to pig farms; poultry farms are the exception, with 51% of holdings attaining a higher income in "1976" (change in LI/ALU: +20%).

The following graphs show how the labour income per ALU in each general type of farming changed in "1976" as compared with "1975". The characteristics of the regression lines ($y = ax + b$) and the corresponding indicators of the standard deviation are as follows:

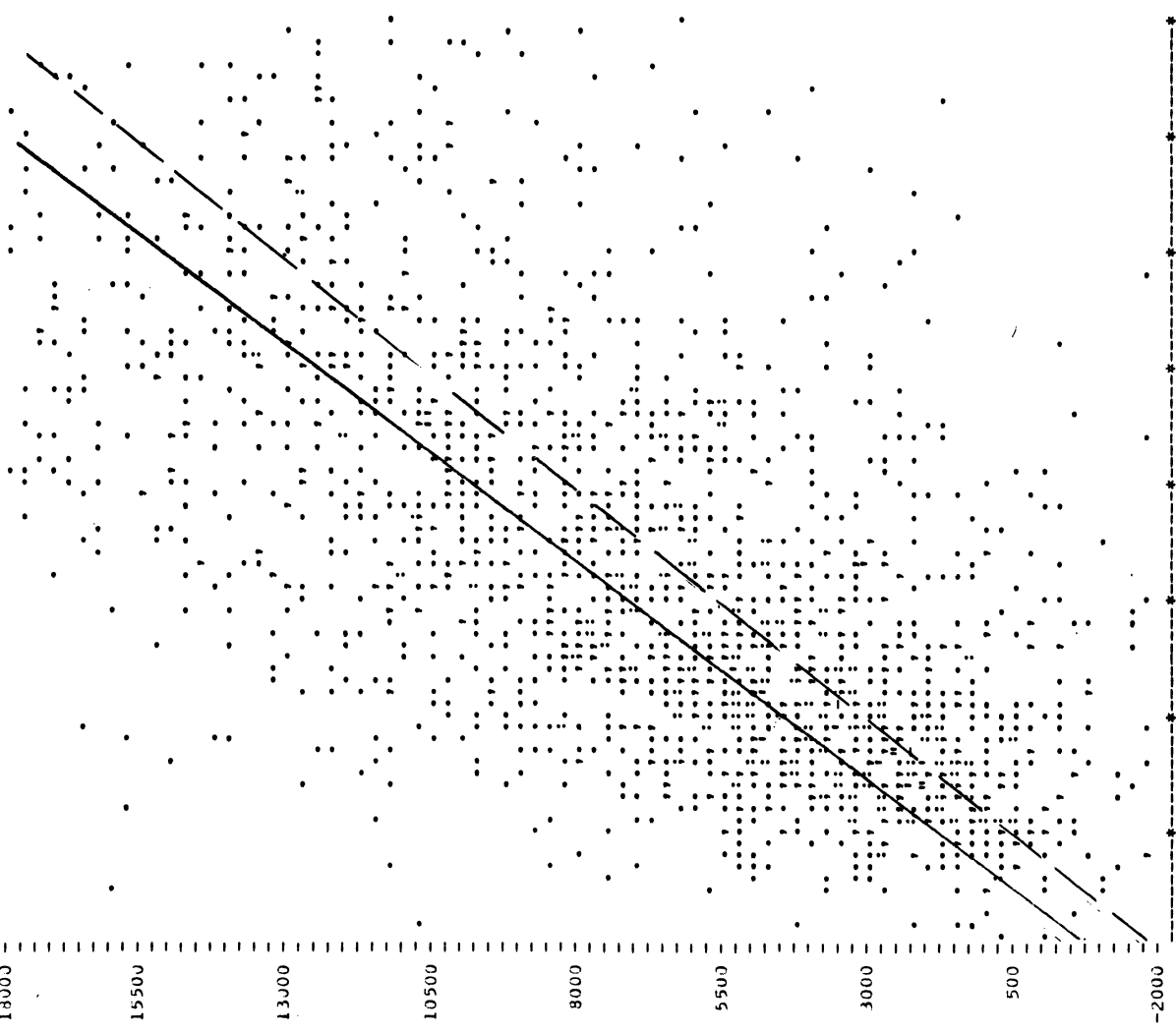
Type of farming	Number of holdings	Coefficient "a"	Constant "b"	Correlation coefficient	Standard deviation	Average LI/ALU (EUA)	
						"1975"	"1976"
I. Arable	2.283	1,0599	1.349	0,7181	8.178	7.825	9.644
II. Permanent crops	1.096	0,6192	2.719	0,5561	3.706	3.813	5.081
III. Grazing stock	6.460	0,5716	2.316	0,5718	3.735	6.271	5.900
IV. Pigs & poultry	1.152	0,5012	1.591	0,5713	4.952	10.518	6.863
Total	11.004	0,7456	1.631	0,6264	5.459	6.787	6.692

A more detailed analysis of the variation in labour income per ALU between "1975" and "1976", based on the constant sample of returning holdings (see Tables in Annex VIII), gives the following results:

- In the seven Member States where holdings of the "arable" type were observed, the labour income per ALU was higher in "1976" than in "1975", except in the case of Denmark. The "arable" type experienced the largest increase in four Member States (Belgium, the Netherlands, Denmark and the United Kingdom). Holdings of the "permanent crops" type achieved an increase in labour income per ALU in four Member States (Germany, France, Italy and the Netherlands) out of the five in which such holdings were monitored. In Belgium the trend was the reverse.

FADM: LABOUR INCOME
 1976-1975
 EDA/ADU
 18000
 1976

TYPE: I - ARABLE



NO. OF HOLDERS
 2283

500	3000	8000	10500	15500	18000
D	F	DK	EIR	GB	GB
204	517	528	37	0	512
			203	3	229

REGRESSION
 1.05993

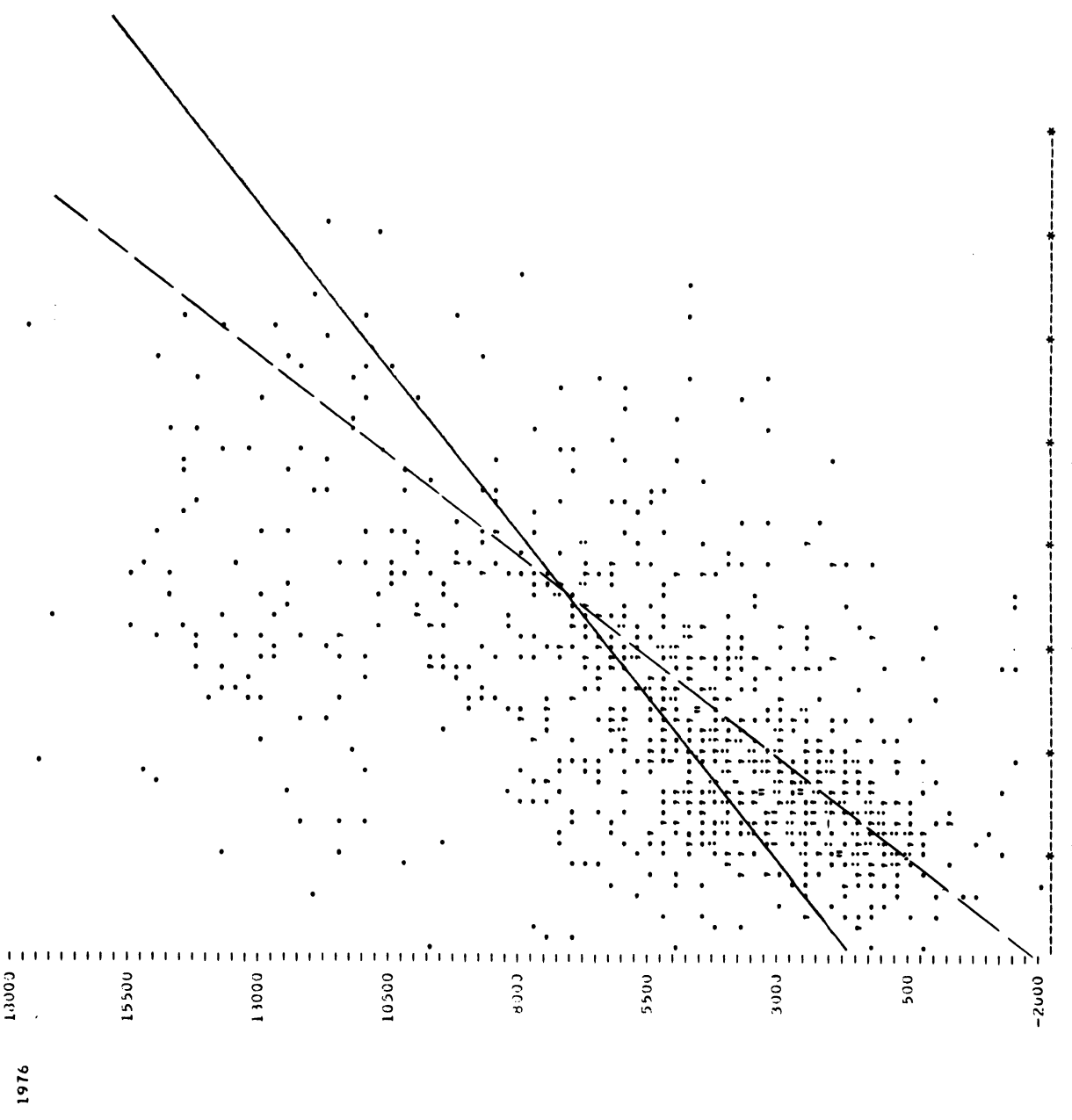
CORRELATION
 0.71816

STANDARD DEV.
 8177.62109

CONSTANT
 1349.31055

**FARM: LABOUR INCOME
1976-1975 EIA/AIU
1976**

TYPE: II - PERMANENT CROPS

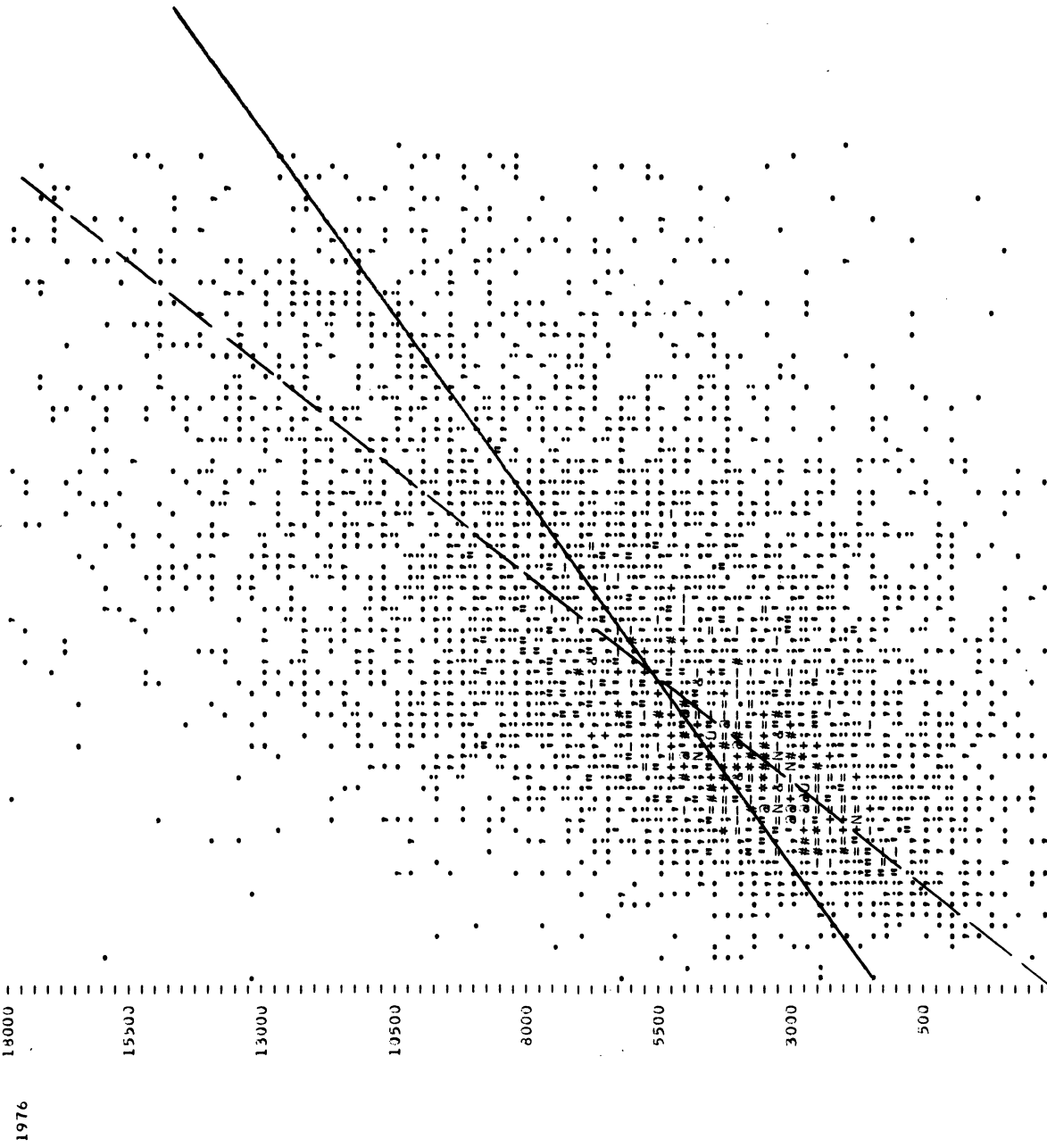


NO. OF HOLDINGS	500	3000	B	5500	ML	8000	EIK	10500	13000	15500	18000
1096	22	433	557	19	0	63	1	0	1	1	1

CORRELATION	0.55612	18000	STANDARD DEV.	3705.64063
REGRESSION	0.61923	15500	CONSTANT	2719.38843

FARM: LABOUR INCOME
 1976-1975 EIA/AIU

TYPE-III - GRAZING STOCK



1976

18000

15500

13000

10500

8000

5500

3000

500

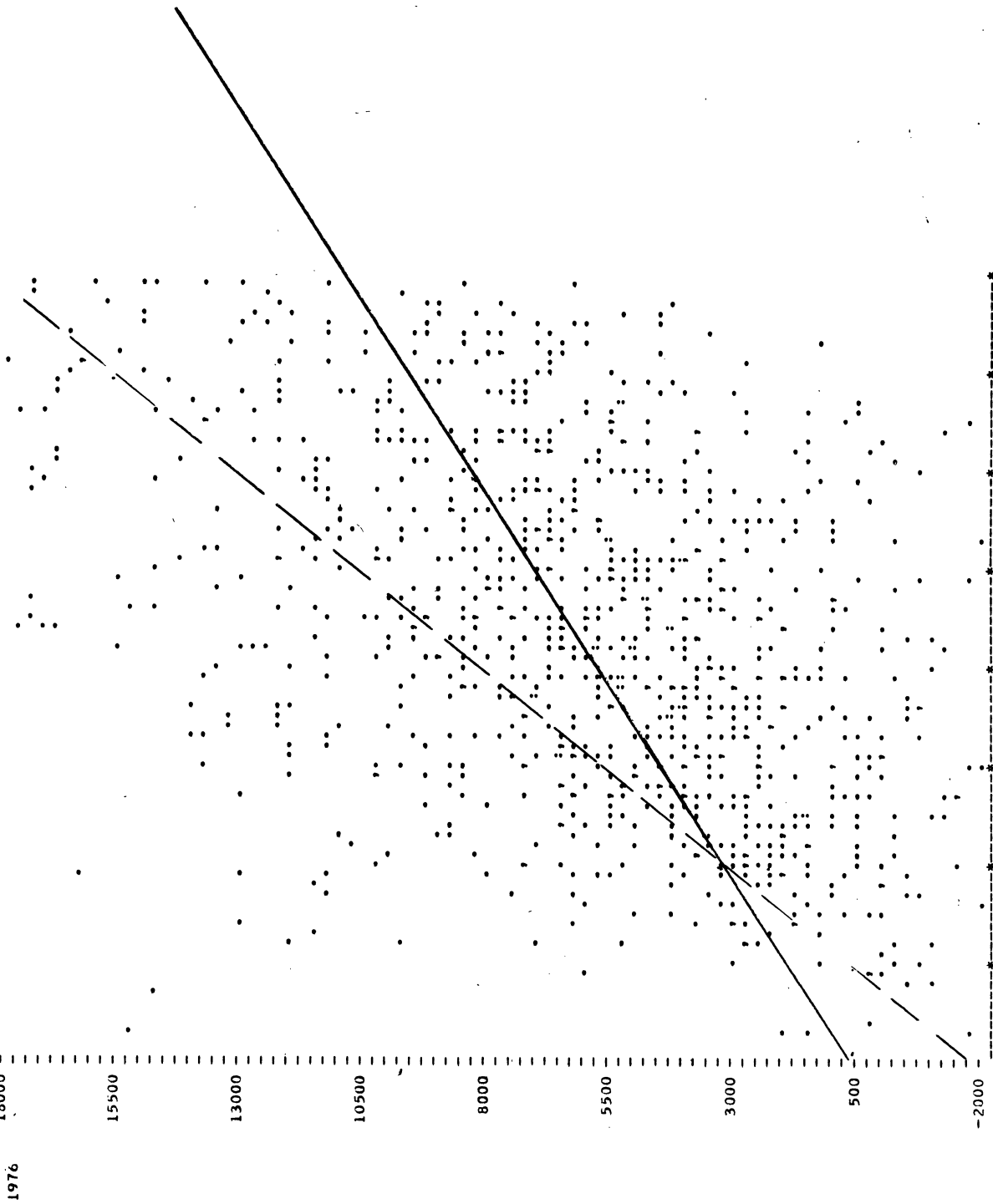
-2000

NO. OF HOLDINGS

6460	1459	500	D	1445	F	626	I	323	B	3000	L	442	NL	2500	B	423	EIK	587	913	10500	GB	10500	REGRESSION	0.57178	CORRELATION	0.57178	13000	REGRESSION	0.57158	18000	STANDARD DEV.	3735.46094	1975	CONSTANT	2315.55103
------	------	-----	---	------	---	-----	---	-----	---	------	---	-----	----	------	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	----	-------	------------	---------	-------------	---------	-------	------------	---------	-------	---------------	------------	------	----------	------------

PAUK: LABOUR INCOME
1976-1975 EIA/ALU

TYPE: IV - PIGS AND POULTRY



NO OF HOLDINGS	1152	500	132	18	93	3000	1	8000	DK	EIR	0	22	10500	GP	13000	CORRELATION	0.57130	15500	REGRESSION	0.50122	18000	STANDARD DEV.	4951.61328	1975	CONSTANT	1591.45923
----------------	------	-----	-----	----	----	------	---	------	----	-----	---	----	-------	----	-------	-------------	---------	-------	------------	---------	-------	---------------	------------	------	----------	------------

Holdings of the "grazing stock" type (the only type to be monitored in all Member States) achieved a higher labour income per ALU in five cases out of nine (France, Italy, Belgium, Ireland and the United Kingdom). Their income dropped, however, in Germany, Luxembourg, the Netherlands and Denmark. Holdings specializing in "pigs and poultry", which were monitored in seven Member States, suffered a loss of income in five of them. Only the French and Italian holdings in this category increased their income in "1976". The lowest index of labour income per ALU is that for holdings of the "pigs and poultry" type in Germany, Italy, Belgium, the Netherlands and the United Kingdom.

- The highest growth indice for labour income per ALU for a particular type of farming were those recorded for "arable" in the Italian, Belgian, Dutch and Danish samples, for "permanent crops" in the German and French samples and for "grazing stock" in the Belgian sample (in this sample the index for "grazing stock" was the same as for "arable") and in the United Kingdom, Luxembourg and Irish samples again for "grazing stock" (the only main type represented in the latter two samples).
- In Germany and France the highest index for labour income per ALU was that achieved by wine-growing returning holdings (130 and 161 respectively). In Italy and Belgium, holdings specializing in "arable - grazing stock" achieved the greatest improvement in labour income per ALU, with indices of 184 and 112 respectively^(*). In the Netherlands and Denmark, the highest index as for "general agriculture", with 137 and 114 respectively. In Luxembourg the highest index was for mixed cattle holdings (dairy and beef) (79), in Ireland for dairy holdings (150) and in the United Kingdom for "sheep, goats" (141).
- The lowest indices for labour income were for "pigs and poultry - grazing stock" holdings in Germany and Denmark (72 and 47 respectively); for pig holdings in Belgium and the Netherlands (50 and 61 respectively); for "grazing stock - pigs and poultry" holdings in Ireland and the United Kingdom (115 and 90 respectively); for beef cattle holdings in France (86); for "sheep, goats" holdings in Italy (106) and for dairy holdings in Luxembourg (70).

(*) In Belgium, "grazing stock - arable" holdings also registered an index of 112.

- All the lowest indices for labour income per ALU related either to "grazing stock" or to "pigs and poultry".
- In Italy and Ireland (only the main type "grazing stock" was represented in the latter country) all types of farming represented achieved a higher labour income per ALU in "1976" than in "1975".
- The gap between the highest and lowest incomes per ALU was wider in "1976" than in "1975" for all the groups of holdings observed in Germany, Italy, Belgium, the Netherlands, Denmark and the United Kingdom. In the other Member States (France, Ireland and Luxembourg), the gap narrowed somewhat.
- Returning holdings of the various specific types included under the main type of "arable" attained, on the whole, better labour incomes per ALU than in "1975", although Danish holdings geared to "arable - grazing stock" (index 80) and "arable - pigs and poultry" (index 90) were an exception. In absolute terms, however, Denmark took fourth place in "1976" among the seven countries in which holdings of this type were represented. In the case of general agriculture, the relative increase in income was greater in Italy (+51%), although in absolute value the Netherlands led (+ 7.548 EUA).
- Returning holdings of the "permanent crops" type improved their incomes, except for French holdings specializing in "permanent crops - grazing stock" (index 89) and Belgian fruit holdings (index 93).
- An analysis of labour income per ALU on the holdings belonging to the various types derived from the main type of "grazing stock" reveals distinctly different trends in two groups of Member States: Italy, Belgium, Ireland and the United Kingdom on the one hand and Germany, Luxembourg, the Netherlands and Denmark on the other. In the first group the general trend in "1976" was towards higher incomes and in the second group there was a general downward trend in labour income per ALU. France holds an intermediate position between these two groups, being sometimes closer to the first and sometimes closer to the second, depending on which specialized activities are being considered.
- For holdings coming under the general heading "grazing stock", there was a general drop in labour income per ALU in five of the six countries in which this main type is represented. This trend was not followed by the French holdings.

To sum up, "1976" brought a fairly insignificant improvement in money terms in labour income per ALU, compared with the good results of "1975". Nor was the improvement a general one; it was mainly holdings in the crop production sector that benefited from the improvement. Holdings concerned mainly with animal husbandry, particularly intensive farming, suffered a drop, and in some cases a considerable drop, in their labour income per ALU.

With the exception of some groups of "general agriculture" holdings, the holdings which experienced upward income trends in "1976" were those with low incomes while those showing downward trends were holdings with high incomes. On the whole therefore, income disparities within Community agriculture were smaller in "1976" than in "1975". The reduction of disparities was not however found in each and every country or region.

V. "1976" LABOUR INCOME COMPARED WITH LABOUR INCOME FOR THE THREE PREVIOUS YEARS "1973", "1974" AND "1975"

Each farming year has its own special characteristics; it is therefore difficult to assess one accounting year by comparing it only with the preceding year, the latter being equally marked by its own characteristics. For that reason it seems advisable to look at the four accounting years which have elapsed since the enlargement of the Community and for which FADN accountancy data are available ("1973" to "1976"), so that the "1976" results can be assessed in the light of the average results for the three preceding years.

Since the accountancy data used covered successive years during a period of marked inflation and disorder, the figures in question had to be deflated so that certain comparisons could be made.

The 5,534 holdings in the "1973"- "1976" permanent sample were used for this purpose.

Before the main conclusions of this analysis are drawn, certain comments should be made concerning the permanent sample.

(a) Characteristics of the "1973-1976" permanent sample

The breakdown of returning holdings in the "1973"- "1976" permanent sample by Member State is as follows:

- Germany	949	- Netherlands	262
- France	1.641	- Denmark	696
- Italy	504	- Ireland	353
- Belgium	353	- United Kingdom	747
- Luxembourg	29		

The average levels of income for the returning holdings in a given Member State as a whole conceal regional differences which are often considerable (see Annex VII, Table D-1). What is more, certain groups of holdings are either not represented at all or poorly represented in the samples.

To the extent that they concern values, the indices were calculated on the basis of amounts expressed in national currencies at current prices. The index figures are therefore influenced by inflation, which has been high and has varied from one Member State to another during the reference period.

The indices for labour income per ALU are, however, also given in real terms (see Section 8 in Annex VIII G). The price indices implicit in the gross domestic product at market prices were used to deflate the indices at current prices.

(b) Average level of labour income per ALU during the period "1973-1975" on the most important types of holdings in the Member States

- The relationship between the level of labour income per ALU and the area of holding is apparent from the figures in the following table. Generally speaking, in each Member State and for a given type of farming, the greater the UAA the higher the labour income. French wine-growing holdings do not, however, show economies of scale. In this connection it should be stressed that these groups of holdings are very heterogeneous; "wine-growing" covers both table wine and quality wine producers, the latter being more strongly represented in the group of French wine-growing holdings of less than 5 ha than in the 5 - 10 ha category.
- In the Member States and the UAA categories in which "general agriculture" and "pigs" are represented, it can be seen that these two types achieved the highest average incomes, viz. pig holdings in the smaller size categories (5 - 10 ha in Belgium; 10 - 20 ha in Belgium, Denmark and France; 20 - 50 ha in Denmark and France) and "general agriculture" holdings in the larger categories (20 - 50 ha in the Netherlands; 50 ha upwards in France, the United Kingdom and Denmark). The results achieved by Belgian and Dutch horticultural holdings (under 5 ha) are also excellent. It should be remembered that these are very intensive holdings where gross production per ha in "1976" was 68.859 and 116.491 EUA respectively (see Annex VIII G, Section 5).

For a given UAA category, the incomes of cattle holdings are, as a rule, relatively low, especially in the case of "beef" production which, in every size category in certain Member States (France, United Kingdom, Denmark), yielded lower average incomes than "milk production".

LABOUR INCOME PER ALU ON THE MOST IMPORTANT TYPES OF HOLDINGS IN
THE MEMBER STATES AVERAGE LEVEL "1973 - 1976"

EUA

Type of farming/ UAA	Member States								
	D	F	I	N	B	L	UK	IRL	DK
<u>General agriculture</u>									
20 - 50 ha	4.099	4.740		11.211					
≥ 50 ha		9.342					9.682		10.360
<u>Arable-grazing stock</u>									
20 - 50 ha	4.571	3.578			9.947				
≥ 50 ha	5.574	4.930					7.998		
<u>Grazing stock-arable</u>									
10 - 20 ha	3.283	2.690	3.179		5.293				
20 - 50 ha	3.479	3.568	5.794		8.046				5.836
≥ 50 ha		5.621					6.545	6.669	7.238
<u>Dairy cattle</u>									
5 - 10 ha			2.711		4.008			1.325	5.671
10 - 20 ha	3.092	2.794	3.921	6.171	5.057			2.250	5.869
20 - 50 ha	4.242	4.177	4.888	9.587	7.532	6.576	4.500	3.107	7.698
≥ 50 ha		6.432					6.615	6.831	
<u>Beef cattle</u>									
10 - 20 ha		2.084						1.318	
20 - 50 ha		3.053					2.997	1.829	
≥ 50 ha		4.578					6.105	4.761	
<u>Mixed cattle</u>									
10 - 20 ha	2.917	2.519	4.029		4.468			2.007	5.595
20 - 50 ha	3.598	3.744			7.358	6.566	3.951	2.780	7.391
≥ 50 ha		5.402					6.729	4.820	8.572
<u>Grazing stock - Pigs and poultry</u>									
10 - 20 ha	3.428	2.801		7.138	6.235				5.347
20 - 50 ha	4.646	3.542			8.420		4.060	4.047	7.010
<u>Pigs and poultry - grazing stock</u>									
10 - 20 ha	4.281	4.823		7.181	7.758				5.606
20 - 50 ha	5.142	5.668							7.205
<u>Pigs</u>									
5 - 10 ha					8.457				
10 - 20 ha		7.621			10.487				7.101
20 - 50 ha		8.091							9.521
<u>Horticulture</u>									
< 5 ha		5.713		9.078	9.816				
<u>Viticulture</u>									
< 5 ha		4.847	3.399						
5 - 10 ha	4.870	4.194	3.712						

- For each Member State for the types of holding observed, the LI/ALU is within the following ranges:

Netherlands 1 to 1,8	{ mini 6.171 EUA (cattle-milk, 10 - 20 ha) maxi 11.211 EUA (general agriculture, 20 - 50 ha)
Denmark 1 to 1,9	{ mini 5.347 EUA (grazing stock - pigs & poultry 10 - 20 ha) maxi 10.360 EUA (general agriculture, \geq 50 ha)
Belgium 1 to 2,6	{ mini 4.008 EUA (cattle - milk, 5 - 10 ha) maxi 10.487 EUA (pigs, 10 - 20 ha)
United Kingdom 1 to 3,2	{ mini 2.997 EUA (cattle-beef, 20 - 50 ha) maxi 9.582 EUA (general agriculture, \geq 50 ha)
France 1 to 4,5	{ mini 2.084 EUA (cattle-beef, 10 - 20 ha) maxi 9.342 EUA (general agriculture, \geq 50 ha)
Germany 1 to 1,9	{ mini 2.917 EUA (cattle-mixed, 10 - 20 ha) maxi 5.574 EUA (arable - grazing stock \geq 50 ha)
Italy 1 to 2,1	{ mini 2.711 EUA (cattle-beef, 10 - 20 ha) maxi 5.794 EUA (grazing stock - arable 20 - 50 ha)
Ireland 1 to 5,2	{ mini 1.318 EUA (cattle-beef, 10 - 20 ha) maxi 6.831 EUA (cattle-milk \geq 50 ha)

- For the only type of holding represented in the accounting samples of all nine Member States (cattle-milk, 20 to 50 ha), the classification according to LI/ALU is as follows:

<u>Member State</u>	<u>LI/ALU (EUA)</u>
Netherlands	9.587
Denmark	7.698
Belgium	7.532
Luxembourg	6.576
Italy	4.888
United Kingdom	4.500
Germany	4.242
France	4.177
Ireland	3.107

For the period "1973"- "1975" the Community-wide disparity index (ratio of the highest income to the lowest) for dairy holdings of 20 - 50 ha is therefore 3,1.

(6) Trend in real labour income per ALU in "1976" (average "1973-1975" = 100) on the most important types of holdings in the Member States

- In "1976", as compared with the average for the three previous accounting years, the trend in LI/ALU was extremely encouraging on all types of holding in the Irish sample, the trend indices ranging from 163 for "grazing-stock - arable \geq 50 ha" to 289 for "cattle - beef, 20 - 50 ha". The LI/ALU also improved substantially among Italian returning holdings of the "grazing-stock - arable", "cattle - milk" and "cattle - mixed" types; as regards Italian wine-growing, however, there was a fall (index 75) for holdings under 5 ha and no change (index 99) for those of 5 - 10 ha. LI/ALU increased on most types of holding in the United Kingdom sample, the indices ranging from 96 for "grazing stock - arable" \geq 50 ha" to 133 for "cattle - beef, 20 - 50 ha".
- There was a distinctly downward trend in the Danish samples (indices ranging from 42 for "pigs and poultry - grazing stock 20 - 50 ha" to 89 for "general agriculture \geq 50 ha"), and in the Luxembourg and Dutch samples, except in the Netherlands for "general agriculture, 20 - 50 ha" for which the LI/ALU, already very high (11.211 EUA on average) for the period "1973-1975", continued to improve strongly (Index 150) in "1976"; this very favourable trend resulted mainly from the increase in the price of potatoes, this crop accounting for about one-third of the UAA of these holdings.
- The other Member States (Germany, France and Belgium) occupy an intermediate position. As regards the French accounting sample, the trend in most types of farming was more favourable among small holdings than among large holdings. In all the types in which they are represented, holdings of 50 ha or more show a marked fall in LI/ALU, whereas income increased (or dropped only slightly) on holdings in the 10 - 20 ha and 20 - 50 ha categories (see the table below: general agriculture, arable - grazing stock, grazing stock - arable, cattle - milk, cattle - mixed). In "1976" the correlation between increases in income and increases in UAA was thus much lower than in the three preceding accounting years. One reason for this is that in France the drought aid granted to small holdings was greater than that granted to large holdings.

In Belgium the "1976" results of cattle holdings were also boosted by relatively high rates of drought aid.

DEVELOPMENT INDICES IN REAL TERMS FOR LABOUR INCOMES PER ALU
ON THE MOST IMPORTANT TYPES OF HOLDINGS IN THE MEMBER STATES IN "1976"

∅ "1973"- "1974"- "1975" = 100

Type of farming/ UAA	Member States								
	D	F	I	N	B	L	UK	IRL	DK
<u>General agriculture</u>									
20 - 50 ha	110	107		150					
≧ 50 ha		73					103		89
<u>Arable - grazing stock</u>									
20 - 50 ha	99	110			109				
≧ 50 ha	141	79					98		
<u>Grazing stock-arable</u>									
10 - 20 ha	83	119	132		86				
20 - 50 ha	92	102	150		103				55
≧ 50 ha		87					96	163	67
<u>Dairy cattle</u>									
5 - 10 ha			138		96			225	62
10 - 20 ha	101	98	136	71	119			184	60
20 - 50 ha	101	101	173	77	119	64	116	223	70
≧ 50 ha		73					108	174	
<u>Beef cattle</u>									
10 - 20 ha		103						276	
20 - 50 ha		109					133	289	
≧ 50 ha		94					111	200	
<u>Mixed cattle</u>									
10 - 20 ha	95	108	127		113			224	75
20 - 50 ha	99	95			110			211	60
≧ 50 ha		68				86	117	168	53
<u>Grazing stock - pigs and poultry</u>									
10 - 20 ha	97	124		46	82				60
20 - 50 ha	89	111			79		99	188	60
<u>Pigs and poultry - grazing stock</u>									
10 - 20 ha	75	94		69	79				62
20 - 50 ha	78	122							42
<u>Pigs</u>									
5 - 10 ha					67				
10 - 20 ha		93			64				52
20 - 50 ha		80							66
<u>Horticulture</u>									
< 5 ha		112		88	100				
<u>Viticulture</u>									
< 5 ha		141	75						
5 - 10 ha	128	121	98						

In the German sample the range of indices shows that in "1976" incomes were substantially higher on large holdings (≥ 50 ha) of the "arable - grazing stock" type (11 of the 13 holdings observed are in Niedersachsen) and fell sharply on holdings of the "pigs and poultry - grazing stock" type.

- As regards most types of holding, the trend in LI/ALU varied greatly, or was even completely opposite, from one Member State to another. In the case of dairy holdings of 20 - 50 ha, for instance, the indices range from 64 (Luxembourg) to 223 (Ireland). The indices for pig farms were relatively low in the three Member States where this type of holding was monitored (Belgium, Denmark and France).

*
* *
*

The above findings bear out the conclusions reached in the preceding chapter and put them on a firmer basis since the three-year reference period is much less affected by fluctuations than the single accounting year "1975".

Two Member States generally noted for fairly low incomes, Ireland and Italy, improved their LI/ALU considerably as far as most types of farming observed in "1976" were concerned. On the other hand, two Member States noted for fairly high incomes, Denmark and the Netherlands suffered a considerable drop in LI/ALU. These divergent trends, which resulted mainly from the exceptional drought in the summer of 1976, narrow the income gap between Member States where most types of holding were concerned. In the case of dairy holdings of 20 - 50 ha, the only type monitored in all nine Member States, the disparity index fell from 3,1 for the period "1973-1975" to 2,3 in "1976". As regards the other types of farming monitored in at least four Member States, the disparity indices were as follows:

<u>Type of farming</u>		<u>Disparity index average</u>		<u>Direction and intensity of the trend</u>
		<u>"1973-1975"</u>	<u>"1976"</u>	
Grazing stock - arable	10 - 20 ha	2,0	1,8	-
Grazing stock - arable	20 - 50 ha	2,4	2,8	+
Grazing stock - arable	≥ 50 ha	1,3	2,1	+
Cattle - dairy	5 - 10 ha	4,3	1,5	- -
Cattle - dairy	10 - 20 ha	2,7	2,3	-
Cattle - mixed	10 - 20 ha	2,8	2,0	- -
Cattle - mixed	20 - 50 ha	2,7	2,4	-
Cattle - mixed	≥ 50 ha	1,8	2,6	+
Grazing stock - pigs and poultry	10 - 20 ha	2,5	1,7	-
Grazing stock - pigs and poultry	20 - 50 ha	2,4	1,9	-
Pigs and poultry - grazing stock	10 - 20 ha	1,8	1,9	+

For the period "1973-1975" the disparity indices for individual types of farming varied from 1,3 (grazing stock - arable, ≥ 50 ha) to 4,3 (cattle - dairy, 5 - 10 ha); in "1976" they ranged between 1,5 (cattle - dairy, 5 - 10 ha) and 2,8 (grazing stock - arable, 20 - 50 ha). The income disparities were reduced in particular where the types of farming included "grazing stock", except those types which combine husbandry and crop products. As already stated, public aid boosted the income of the categories of holdings particularly affected by the drought and contributed greatly to this departure from the trend noted in previous years.

*
* * *

To sum up, the levels and changes in labour income per ALU observed in "1976" in the various groups of holdings in the FADN accounting sample reflect the extent and diversity of the effects of the drought on European agriculture in 1976. Few types of farming regions escaped the upheaval caused by the drought; most suffered, although some benefited.

The "1976" accounting year is characterised by three main observations:

- a modest nominal increase in labour income per ALU which, because of the considerable level of inflation, reflects a fall in real incomes for more than half the returning holdings; despite substantial public aid for certain farmers in several Member States;
- the changes in labour income per ALU varied considerably from one type of holding and from one region to another;
- generally speaking, the income disparities between types of holding and between regions were reduced, so that there was a departure from the general trend towards widening income gaps observed in previous years.

REPORT - "1976" FADN RESULTS

ANNEXES

PART I

FEATURES OF THE FADN IN "1976"

<u>ANNEX I</u>	<u>THE FADN</u>	35
	A. Organization of the Network	
	B. Diagram of the operation of the Network	
	C. Map showing the divisions	
<u>ANNEX II</u>	<u>THE FIELD OF SURVEY OF FADN</u>	39
	Field of survey for the groups of holdings represented by at least 10 returning holdings.	
<u>ANNEX III</u>	<u>THE ACCOUNTING SAMPLE "1976"</u>	43
	A. Diagram showing the structure of the FADN accounting sample	
	B. Breakdown of returning holdings by division	
	C. Breakdown of returning holdings corresponding to groups of at least 10 returning holdings by categories of holdings (specific type and specialisation) according to divisions.	
	D. Distribution of groups of returning holdings by number and country	
<u>ANNEX IV</u>	<u>PRESENTATION OF RESULTS BY GROUP OF HOLDINGS, TERMINOLOGY - DEFINITIONS - TYPE OF HOLDINGS</u>	53
	A. Presentation of average results by groups of returning holdings	
	B. Validity of the "1976" accounting results	
	C. Standard definitions additional to those in the regulations relating to the FADN	
	D. Main farm production and farm income criteria	
	E. Farm types	

PART II

<u>ANNEX V</u>	<u>ACCOUNTING RESULTS "1976" BY GROUP OF RETURNING HOLDINGS</u>	75
	• Average results (EUA) - complete sample (even numbered pages)	
	• Indices of changes (1975" = 100) - constant sample (odd numbered pages)	
<u>ANNEX VI</u>	<u>PRODUCTION CONDITIONS AND YIELDS IN "1976"</u>	293
	A. Meteorological conditions	
	B. Yields of certain crops	
	C. Milk yields	
<u>ANNEX VII</u>	<u>ANALYSIS OF INCOME DISTRIBUTION</u>	311
	A. Breakdown (%) by division of returning holdings categorized according to the level of labour income per ALU (total sample).	
	B.1 Breakdown (%) of returning holdings according to the level of labour income per ALU and according to category of holding (total sample).	
	B.2 Breakdown (%) of cattle holdings by reference to the specialised category according to the level of labour income (total sample).	
	C.1 Breakdown, structural characteristics and average income of returning holdings by type of farm according to UAA category and level of labour income per ALU (total sample).	
	C.2 Breakdown, structural characteristics and average income of accounting holdings by main type of farming and for the totality of the accounting sample according to UAA class and the level of labour income per ALU (total sample).	
	D.1 Regional distribution of labour income per ALU for categories of returning holdings represented - by at least 10 holdings - in ten or more divisions.	
	D.2 Regional distribution of labour income per ALU for cattle holdings according to their specialised category.	

- A. Changes occurring between "1975" and "1976" in the distribution of returning holdings by division according to their labour income per LAU
- B. Changes occurring between "1975" and "1976" in the distribution of returning holdings by main type of farming according to their labour income per ALU
- C. Distribution of returning holdings corresponding to certain types of farming according to 12 categories of labour income per ALU:

Situation in "1976" and evolution
"1975" - "1976"
- D. Graphs "trends of labour income per ALU between "1975" and "1976" per type of farming"
- E. Trends of labour income per ALU between "1975" and "1976" by farm type and by country
- F. Trend in labour income per ALU between "1975" and "1976" in groups of returning holdings specialising in cattle
- G. Characteristics and incomes of the main groups of returning holdings for "1976" falling within the permanent "1973-1976" sample.

PART I

ANNEX I

THE FADN

The present annex contains :

A - Organization of the Network

B - Diagram of the operation of the Network

C - Map showing the divisions

THE EEC FARM ACCOUNTANCY DATA NETWORKORGANIZATION

To meet the needs of the Common Agricultural Policy the Council of Ministers of the European Economic Community, acting on a proposal from the Commission, set up by Regulation (Regulation No 79/65/EEC of 15 June 1965) a network for the collection of farm accountancy data. This network has been functioning in the field since 1968.

The purpose of the network is to provide the accountancy data necessary for the annual determination of incomes and for analysis of the economic operation of agricultural holdings. The results provided by the network are primarily used by the Commission to prepare an annual report on the situation of agriculture and of agricultural markets in the Community.

The field of survey of the network is confined to holdings which

- are run as market-oriented holdings,
- provide the main occupation of the operator,
- ensure the employment, per year, of at least one worker (1 man-work unit)(1).

The network comprises a sample of approx. 16.700 holdings, selected from within the various regions of the Community by Regional Committees consisting of representatives of those concerned (administrative authorities, farms, accountancy offices, etc.). All holdings taking part in the survey do so voluntarily. With the help of the accountancy offices each holding keeps full farm accounts. The main task of the accountancy office is to prepare, from these accounts, farm returns. The annual data in these returns are forwarded to the Commission by the various national liaison agencies.

The data are processed at Community level by the Commission, assisted by a Management Committee (the Community Committee for the Farm Accountancy Data Network) consisting of representatives of the Member States and of the Commission. The Commission provides the Chairman and the Committee's secretariat. The Committee is consulted mainly for the purpose of verifying that the selection of returning holdings has been carried out correctly and of analysing and evaluating the data recorded.

*
* *

At the end of 1973, the Council of Ministers decided to double the number of returning holdings in the four years 1975 to 1978, gradually raising it to 28 000. This extension should considerably enlarge the scope of this source of information.

(1) Italy, the Netherlands, Danmark and Ireland have reduced this lower limit to 0.75 man-work units.

B

Diagram of operation of the Farm Accountancy Data Network

C. ACTIVITIES

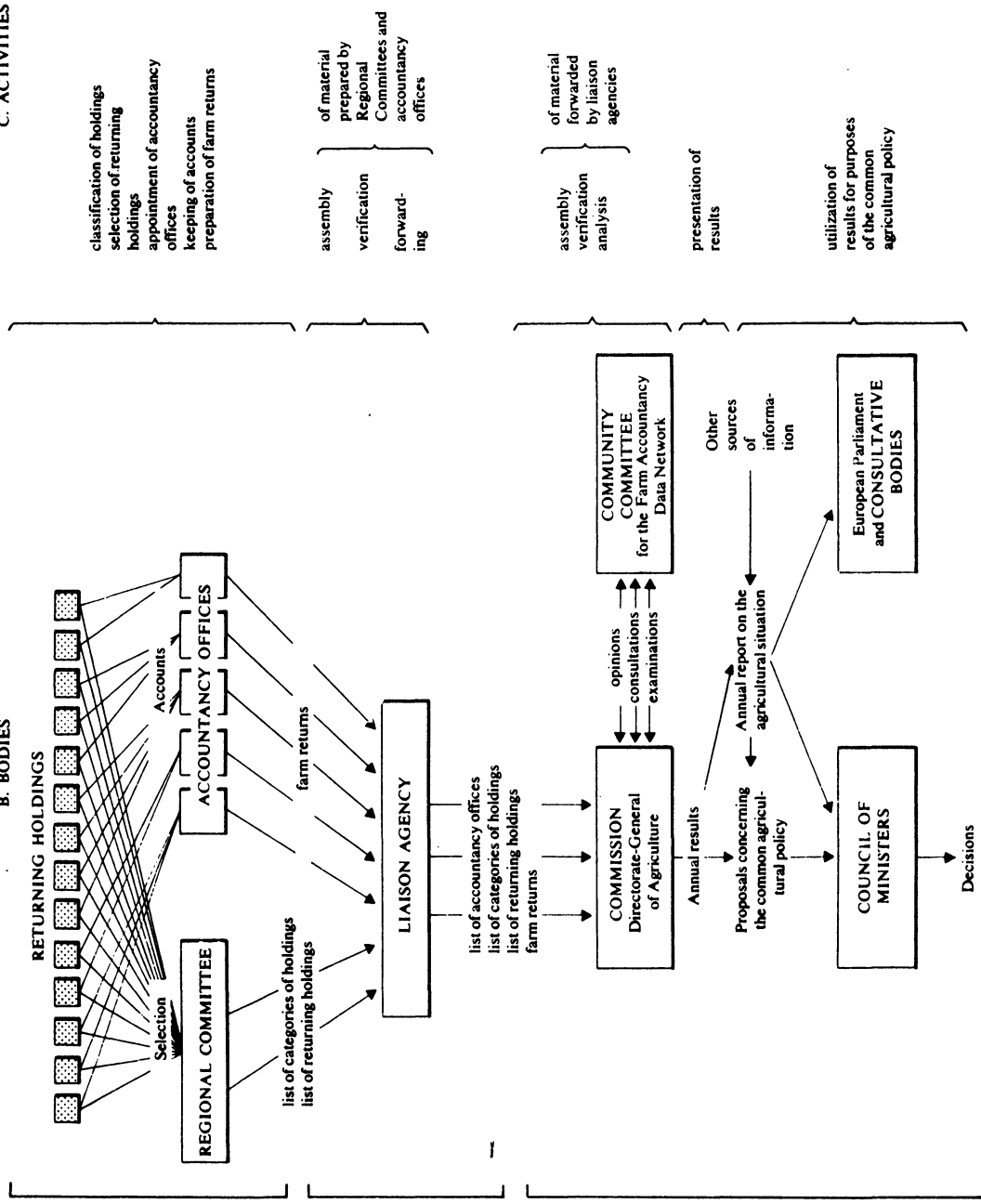
B. BODIES

A. LEVEL

I. Division (regional level)

II. State (national level)

III. Community (Community level)



C

MAP SHOWING THE DIVISIONS OF THE FARM ACCOUNTANCY DATA NETWORK



CCE-DG VI G/2-7808-93.

*) From "1975" Italy has 21 divisions instead of 12 (cf. Council Regulation (EEC) No.2910/73).

ANNEX II

THE FIELD OF SURVEY OF THE FARM ACCOUNTANCY DATA NETWORK

This Annex contains a breakdown by division of the holdings in the field of survey for the groups of holdings represented by at least 10 returning holdings. In the absence of a special analysis of statistical data according to the Community classification of farms, this breakdown has in most cases had to be assessed by the competent authorities in the Member States on the basis of available statistical data. Agricultural census data (year given in brackets in the table beneath) have been used for this purpose. The field of survey of the FADN consists of 3.354.246 holdings worked as a main activity, distributed among the Member States as follows:

Deutschland	449.500	(1971)
France	1.022.485	(1970)
Italia	1.283.800	(1971)
Belgique/België	75.992	(1974)
Luxembourg	5.453	(1975)
Nederland	166.197	(1974)
Danmark	73.098	(1974)
Ireland	113.700	(1970)
United Kingdom	164.021	(1974)

ANNEX III

THE ACCOUNTING SAMPLE "1976"

The present annex contains:

- A - Diagram showing the structure of the FADN accounting sample.
- B - Breakdown of returning holdings by division.
- C - Breakdown of returning holdings corresponding to groups of at least 10 returning holdings by categories of holdings (specific type and specialisation) according to divisions.
- D - Distribution of groups of returning holdings by number and country.

NB: Certain tables contained in the present annex include certain codes designating classes of holdings or the divisions.

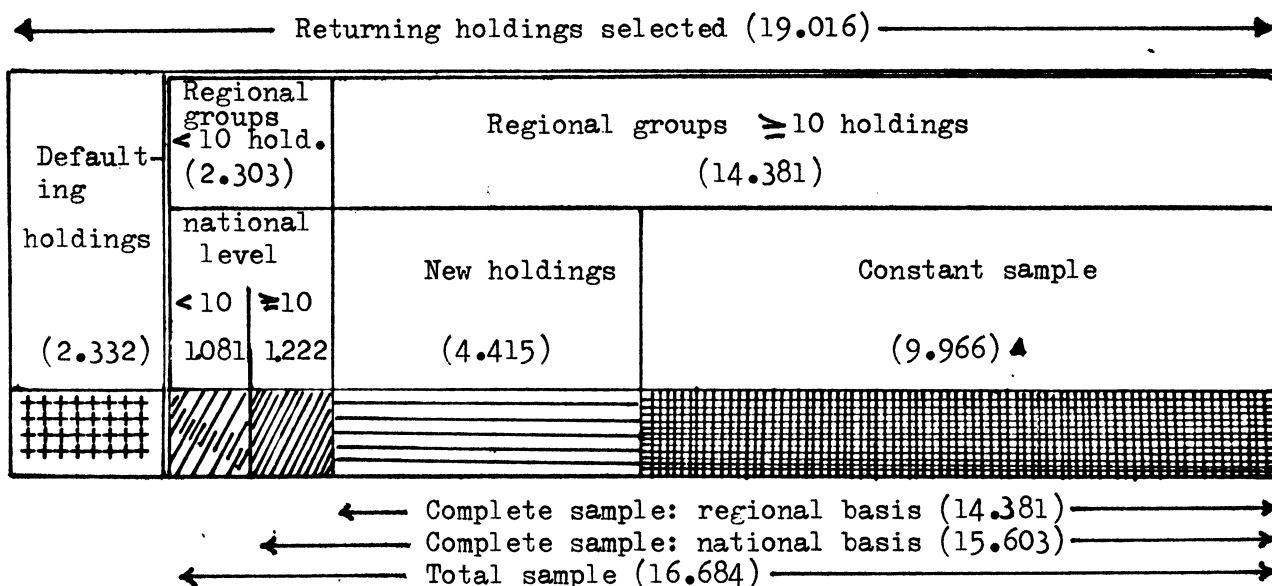
The significance of these codes is shown:

- for the divisions in Annex I C, p. 38
- for the classes of holdings in Annex IV, p. 72

A

DIAGRAM SHOWING THE STRUCTURE OF THE FADN ACCOUNTING SAMPLE

"1976"



KEY :

- Selected returning holdings which ceased to keep accounts during the year or for which the farm return was not properly completed.
 - Holdings falling within categories represented both at regional (divisions) and national levels by less than 10 returning holdings.
 - Holdings falling within categories represented at regional level (divisions) by groups of less than 10 returning holdings and at national level by groups of at least 10 returning holdings.
 - Holdings falling within groups of at least 10 returning holdings appearing in the "1976" sample for the first time.
 - Holdings falling within groups of at least 10 returning holdings which already appeared in the "1975" sample.
- () Number of returning holdings in a category.

Category of holding: All holdings engaged in the same type of farming and falling within the same UAA size category.

Group of holding : All the holdings falling within the same category in a given division (regional group) or in a given country (national group). Where no other details are given, the term "group of holdings" refers only to the regional group.

▲ The total constant sample also includes holdings belonging to regional groups < 10. It is made up of 11.004 holdings, of which 10.991 correspond to the four main types (cf. diagram, annex p. 72)

B

BREAKDOWN OF RETURNING HOLDINGS BY DIVISION

"1976"

Divisions	Number of returning holdings		Number of correctly completed returns			%			
	Regulation 91/66/EEC	Selection	Total	Groups ≥ 10	Constant sample	Margin selection/ Regulation	Deficit of non- returns from total	Loss groups of < 10	Annual renewal of sample
						$\frac{b-a}{a}$	$\frac{b-c}{b}$	$\frac{c-d}{b}$	$\frac{d-e}{d}$
a	b	c	d	e					
010 Schleswig-Holstein	210	243	202	175	116	+ 15,7	16,9	13,4	33,7
020 Niedersachsen	480	585	531	494	375	+ 21,9	9,2	7,0	24,1
030 Nordrhein-Westfalen	380	451	419	397	144	+ 18,7	7,1	5,3	63,7
040 Hessen	230	276	221	209	125	+ 20,0	19,9	5,4	40,2
050 Rheinland-Pfalz	240	288	266	234	155	+ 20,0	7,6	12,0	33,8
060 Baden-Württemberg	380	455	456	430	344	+ 19,7	- 0,2	5,7	20,0
070 Bayern	780	943	808	768	632	+ 20,9	14,3	5,0	17,7
080 Saarland	50	58	46	23	10	+ 16,0	20,7	50,0	56,5
DEUTSCHLAND	2.750	3.299	2.949	2.730	1.901	+ 20,0	10,6	7,4	30,4
120 Nord, Picardie	240	219	213	188	144	- 8,8	2,7	11,7	23,4
130 Basse-Normandie, Haute Normandie	189	197	183	142	107	+ 4,2	7,1	22,4	24,7
140 Bretagne, pays de la Loire, Poitou-Charente	771	743	733	682	560	- 3,6	1,3	7,0	17,9
150 Centre, Région parisienne	275	289	277	237	196	+ 5,1	4,2	14,4	17,3
160 Franche-Comté, Champagne, Bourgogne	410	359	345	339	208	- 12,4	3,9	1,7	38,6
170 Lorrain, Alsace	138	148	145	131	90	+ 7,2	2,1	9,7	31,3
180 Limousine, Auvergne	274	302	277	256	179	+ 10,2	8,3	7,6	30,1
190 Rhône-Alpes	223	232	224	215	177	+ 4,0	3,5	4,0	17,7
200 Aquitaine, Midi-Pyrénées	532	543	533	448	368	+ 2,1	1,9	16,0	17,9
210 Languedoc, Provence-Côte d'Azur-Corse	304	318	308	288	254	+ 4,6	3,1	6,5	11,8
FRANCE	3.356	3.350	3.238	2.926	2.283	- 0,2	3,3	9,7	22,0
221 Valle d'Aosta	30	30	21	-	-	0,0	30,0	-	-
222 Piemonte	600	940	692	655	123	+ 56,7	26,4	5,4	81,2
230 Lombardia	380	380	242	183	26	0,0	36,3	24,4	85,8
241 Trentino	60	60	42	16	4	0,0	30,0	61,9	75,0
242 Alto Adige	80	64	61	30	-	- 20,0	4,7	50,8	-
243 Veneto	500	600	559	507	439	+ 20,0	6,8	9,3	13,4
244 Friuli-Venezia Giulia	100	150	103	42	26	+ 50,0	31,3	59,2	38,1
250 Liguria	100	100	98	65	-	0,0	2,0	33,7	-
260 Emilia Romagna	320	408	316	234	-	+ 27,5	22,5	26,0	-
270 Toscana	450	435	422	276	246	- 3,3	3,0	34,6	10,9
281 Marche	150	215	212	123	36	+ 43,3	1,4	42,0	70,7
282 Umbria	150	156	136	25	18	+ 4,0	12,8	81,6	28,0
291 Lazio	180	191	171	102	31	+ 6,1	10,5	40,4	69,6
292 Abruzzi	240	335	308	224	107	+ 39,6	8,1	27,3	52,2
301 Molise	140	141	139	61	47	+ 0,7	1,4	56,1	23,0
302 Campania	400	500	335	264	111	+ 25,0	33,0	21,2	58,0
303 Calabria	200	100	84	33	-	- 50,0	16,0	60,7	-
311 Puglia	290	100	77	-	-	- 65,5	23,0	-	-
312 Basilicata	100	100	77	25	-	0,0	23,0	67,5	-
320 Sicilia	350	244	179	117	40	- 30,3	26,6	34,7	65,8
330 Sardegna	230	311	181	82	30	+ 35,2	41,8	54,7	63,4
ITALIA	5.050	5.560	4.455	3.064	1.284	+ 10,1	19,9	31,2	58,1
340 BELGIQUE - BELGIE	680	760	688	653	504	+ 11,8	9,5	5,1	22,8
350 LUXEMBOURG	85	85	77	66	35	0,0	9,4	14,3	47,0
360 NEDERLAND	1.400	1.685	1.438	1.333	1.075	+ 20,3	14,7	7,3	19,4
370 DANMARK	1.555	1.640	1.529	1.465	1.217	+ 5,5	6,8	4,2	16,9
380 IRELAND	630	726	661	618	556	+ 15,2	9,0	6,5	10,0
390 Northern Ireland	200	239	204	173	144	+ 19,5	14,6	15,2	16,8
400 Scotland	250	300	250	235	185	+ 20,0	16,7	6,0	21,3
410 England North Region	240	297	273	253	171	+ 23,7	8,1	7,3	32,4
420 Wales	200	240	208	193	131	+ 20,0	13,3	7,2	32,1
430 England West Region	300	337	276	256	178	+ 12,3	18,1	7,3	30,5
440 England East Region	425	498	438	416	302	+ 17,2	12,1	5,0	27,4
UNITED KINGDOM	1.615	1.911	1.649	1.526	1.111	+ 18,3	13,7	7,5	27,1
TOTAL EEC	17.121	19.016	16.684	14.381	9.966	+ 11,1	12,3	13,8	30,7

C

BREAKDOWN OF RETURNING HOLDINGS CORRESPONDING TO GROUPS OF AT LEAST 10
RETURNING HOLDINGS BY CATEGORIES OF HOLDINGS (SPECIFIC TYPE AND
SPECIALISATION) ACCORDING TO DIVISIONS

Division No. Cate- gory No.	D E U T S C H L A N D								No. of returning holdings		
	010	020	030	040	050	060	070	080	gr. ≥ 10	Total	gr. ≥ 10 spec. holdings
111.3							14		14	18	
111.4		35					31		66	70	
111.5	20	30							50	53	
130.3							11		11	16	
130.4		26				12	34		72	77	
130.5		23							23	32	
140.4		14					14		28	33	
224.1					26				26	26	
224.2					26				26	26	
310.3			15	16		24	65		120	129	
310.4	24	50	31	33	52	62	78		330	339	
310.5	14						12		26	38	
336.3			35	13	16	48	162		274	280	
336.4	57	91	63	15	78	84	146	23	557	557	
336.5		28							28	40	
340.3		17	52	39		55	55		218	220	
340.4	24	53	61	42	36	77	47		340	340	
410.3							13		13	20	
410.4		34	17			11	27		89	93	
430.3		13	29	29		24	25		120	121	
430.4	18	48	46	22		33	17		184	191	
448.3			23				17		40	44	
448.4	18	32	25						75	93	
111 2 5	13	11									24
111 3 3							11				11
111 3 4		17					15				32
111 5 5		10									10
224 2 1					26						26
224 2 2					26						26
336 1 2							10				10
336 1 3			26			30	135				191
336 1 4	18	58	42	29		39	84				270
336 1 5		13									13
336 5 3						18	25				43
336 5 4	35	31	19	11	49	40	59	15			259
336 5 5		11									11
448 2 3			15				10				25
448 2 4	18	25	23								66
Tot. no. of returning holdings in groups ≥ 10	175	494	397	209	234	430	768	23	2.730		
Tot. no. of returning holdings	202	531	419	221	266	456	808	46		2.949	
No. of groups ≥ 10	7	14	11	8	6	10	17	1	74		
Tot. no. of spec. ret. holdings in groups ≥ 10	84	176	125	40	101	127	349	15			1.017

* see annex IV, p. 72

(continued)

Division no. Category no. *	FRANCE										Division no. Category no. *	FRANCE										No. of returning holdings gr. ≥ 10	No. of returning holdings gr. ≥ 10	Fr. ≥ 10 spec. hold.	
	120	130	140	150	160	170	180	190	200	210		120	130	140	150	160	170	180	190	200	210				
111.4	16			27	26		21	24	19	133	137									21					21
111.5	42			44	34				22	120	133							25		21					21
112.1				25	16					88	88							23		28					46
112.2								14	22	24	24									19					51
130.3				19	13		16	25		14	19									21					70
130.4	26			21	18					122	125									28					71
130.5										87	103									30					58
210.3								12	14	12	14									29					21
210.4								18		18	24									21					156
223.1									21	21	22									20					333
223.2								25	21	46	50									39					50
223.3								23	29	52	54									14					63
223.4					25			21	19	19	73									34					146
224.1									29	70	78									22					89
224.2									30	62	74									17					17
224.3									30	30	34									18					77
224.4									22	22	17									12					62
224.5									10	10	17									25					25
230.3									24	24	34									21					21
310.3									84	84	84									11					11
310.4	27	13		30	23	17	12	27	29	155	155									25					
330.3	19	22		15	31	12	16	15	17	13	13									188					
330.4										13	21									682					
336.3	36	15	15	89	19	49	34	58	27	264	268									213					
336.4		52		179	67	80	52	73		622	622									733					
336.5		27		39	67	32	49	73	19	244	254									213					
337.4				19			16	18		19	55									7					
340.3				26			14	22		53	74									20					
430.3				15						62	74									9					
430.4				23						15	19									11					
448.3				30						23	28									95					
448.4				27						30	31									417					
449.3				21						27	29									70					
111 2 4																									
111 2 5																									
111 3 5	10			20	14		18	22		19	55									7					
111 5 4	10			38	25					62	74									6					
111 5 5	10									15	19									8					
112 1 1	22			11						23	28									11					
112 2 1										30	31									77					
112 4 1										27	29									417					
112 9 2									15	21	21									234					

* see annex IV, p. 72

74
73
10
10
22
11
11
15
23

Division No. Category No. *	B	L	NL	DK	IRL
	340	350	360	370	380
111.3			31		
111.4			130	36	
111.5			89	98	
112.1	86		257		
112.2			21		
112.3			12		
130.4	20		23	21	
130.5				22	
140.4				26	
140.5				35	
220.1			33		
223.1	18				
223.2			18		
223.3			24		
310.3	19			12	
310.4	33		15	57	
310.5				68	11
336.2	26		16	23	36
336.3	94		133	61	229
336.4	102	42	260	123	252
336.5	33	24	24	94	90
340.2	10		11	18	
340.3	44		42	76	
340.4	37		20	130	
340.5				58	
410.3				18	
410.4				60	
410.5				60	
430.2	19		14	19	
430.3	40		27	39	
430.4	12		18	69	
430.5				38	
448.1			27		
448.2	30		35		
448.3	30		41	40	
448.4				102	
448.5				62	
449.1			12		
111 2 4				18	
111 2 5				57	
111 3 3			28		
111 3 4			119		
111 3 5			81	19	
111 5 5				22	
112 1 1			15		
112 1 2			18		
112 1 3			10		
112 2 1	82		87		

Division No. Category No. *	B	L	NL	DK	IRL
	340	350	360	370	380
112 4 1			116		
112 8 1			22		
223 1 1	18				
223 1 2			18		
223 1 3			24		
336 1 2	21		13	16	15
336 1 3	72		125	41	83
336 1 4	60	22	250	65	110
336 1 5	17		22	18	24
336 2 2					18
336 2 3					122
336 2 4					114
336 2 5					50
336 5 3	20			19	24
336 5 4	35	19		57	28
336 5 5	13	15		71	16
448 1 1			15		
448 1 2	12		18		
448 1 3			10	12	
448 2 1			11		
448 2 2	15		16		
448 2 3	20		27	19	
448 2 4				72	
448 2 5				51	
448 5 4				21	
449 1 1			10		
Tot.no.of ret.hold.in groups ≥ 10	653	66	1.333	1.465	618
Tot. no. of returning holdings	688	77	1.438	1.529	661
No. of groups ≥ 10	17	2	25	27	5
Tot.no. of spec. ret. in grs. ≥ 10	385	56	1.055	578	604

* see annex IV, p. 72

(continued)

Division No.	UNITED KINGDOM						No. of returning holdings		
	390	400	410	420	430	440	gr. ≥ 10	Total	gr. ≥ 10 spec. holdings
111.4						21	21	21	
111.5			36		12	137	185	186	
112.1					12		12	12	
112.5						23	23	25	
130.5			23		10	37	70	73	
140.5						17	17	18	
310.5		13	33		21	48	115	119	
336.3	16						16	25	
336.4	87	33	31	53	54	22	280	280	
336.5	44	144	115	96	137	86	622	622	
337.5		45	15	44			104	107	
340.4	15						15	21	
340.5					10		10	15	
410.5						14	14	20	
430.4	11						11	11	
448.5						11	11	12	
111 2 5			28			84			112
111 3 5						18			18
111 5 5						35			35
112 1 5						16			16
336 1 3	12								12
336 1 4	40	18	24	33	43	16			174
336 1 5	11	34	53	32	64	49			243
336 2 4	40	13		12	10				75
336 2 5	29	95	28	53	41	14			260
336 5 5		15	34	11	32	23			115
Total no. of returning holdings in groups ≥ 10	173	235	253	193	256	416	1.526		
Total no. of ret. holdings	204	250	273	208	276	438		1.649	
No. of groups ≥ 10	5	4	6	3	7	10		35	
Total no. of spec. ret. holdings in groups ≥ 10	132	175	167	141	190	255			1.060

* see annex IV, p. 72

E

DISTRIBUTION OF GROUPS OF RETURNING HOLDINGS IN "1976"
BY NUMBER AND COUNTRY

Number of holdings	Number of groups									
	D	F	I	B	L	NL	DK	Irl.	UK	EEC
10 - 19	21	35	80	5	-	9	4	1	12	167
20 - 29	18	41	41	2	1	6	4	-	5	118
30 - 39	12	14	14	5	-	3	4	1	5	58
40 - 49	5	5	6	2	1	2	1	-	4	26
50 - 74	11	6	3	-	-	-	8	-	2	30
75 - 99	5	2	-	2	-	1	3	1	3	17
100 - 149	1	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	4	11
≥ 150	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	6
Average number per group	37	28	21	38	33	53	54	124	44	38

ANNEX IV

PRESENTATION OF RESULTS BY GROUP OF HOLDINGS,
TERMINOLOGY - DEFINITIONS - TYPES OF HOLDINGS

The present annex contains :

- A. Presentation of average results by groups of returning holdings.
- B. Validity of the accountancy results "1976".
- C. Standard definitions additional to those in the regulations relating to the FADN.
- D. Main farm production and farm income criteria.
- E. Farm types.

A. PRESENTATION OF AVERAGE RESULTS BY GROUPS OF RETURNING HOLDINGS

The average results by groups of returning holdings (1)(2) are given in the consolidated tables at Annex V. They relate only to the accounting sample proper. They may therefore differ from the results published for the same groups in the Member States, since the accounting samples are not always identical, since in some Member States the results of the accounting sample are weighted to extrapolate them to the whole of the field of survey in question, and since different means of calculation may be employed.

These tables are arranged in groups of two on two facing pages. The reader can thus study all the results for one group without turning the page. The left hand page (even number) gives the "1976" results in EUA, the page facing (odd number) gives the indices of change between "1975" and "1976" in identical criteria to those in the preceding table.

This form of presentation makes it possible to assess at a glance the level and annual trends of the different factors, inputs, outputs, and incomes for each group of holdings.

The headings of both series of tables first of all contain information appearing in the tables generally, namely :

- Average results (EUA) - Complete sample "1976" (even pages)

The results of all returning holdings falling within groups of ten or more holdings at regional (or national) level, for which the Commission holds farm returns properly completed.

- "1975" - "1976" Indices - Constant sample (odd numbers)

Indices calculated on the basis of 1975 = 100 for all holdings which appeared in the entire FADN sample in both "1975" and "1976", irrespective of the type of farming and the size of the holdings involved in each of these two periods.

The returning holdings of the constant sample are classified on the basis of their type of farming and size category in "1976".

Each table also includes a specific heading which is reflected in the title of each column. The main purpose of the heading is to identify the groups of returning holdings to which the average results in each column of the table relate.

- (1) Group of holdings means a group of returning holdings belonging to a given farming type category, a given size category and a given division. Certain groups can also be constituted at national level.
- (2) In Italy new regional structure (21 divisions in place of 12) operational from 1st January 1975 is used for the first time on the occasion of the presentation of the "1976" results.

Groups taken into account were established on the basis of the Community typology of farms which is presented (in refined form) in the following diagram.

Several very heterogeneous types of farming have been subdivided to improve assessment and analysis of incomes. The following types are so subdivided : "General agriculture", "Horticulture", "Fruit", "Vines", "Cattle" and "Pigs". Each of these types has thus been subdivided into more specialized subtypes, for example :

- "Horticulture", which has been subdivided into six specialisations, namely : "Open air market gardening", "Market gardening under glass", "Open air flower growing", "Flower growing under glass", "Field-scale vegetables" and "Mushrooms" (1).
- "Cattle", with categories "Beef and veal", "Milk" and "Mixed" (non-specialized).

The items of information contained in the heading of each table are the following :

- type of farming (general title)
- size (UAA) (sub-title generally covering several columns)
- division number (preceded by the symbol of the country in which it is situated); this code is thus the heading for the columns of tables.

The columns of tables appearing in this Annex are arranged according to the code number of categories of holdings; thus category 110 "General agriculture - horticulture" precedes category 111 "General agriculture", etc.

The tables also include columns for the results of the national total of returning holdings belonging to a given category of holding.

This national total includes not only holdings belonging to regional groups of ten or more returning holdings previously mentioned, but also all those which are isolated in divisions where these groups are represented by less than ten returning holdings.

(1) The specialised category "mushrooms" had been introduced for the first time in the "1975" results. Previous accounting samples did not contain any such specialist holdings.

At the request of several national liaison agencies, certain columns giving the national average data of the accounting sample which, in respect of certain categories, was not considered sufficiently reliable from a statistical point of view, were not included in this report. Furthermore, in order to avoid duplication, the national average results have also been omitted where they are identical with those published for a division.

The indices based on the constant sample are only indicated in the case of groups comprising at least five holdings situated within the 10 -999 range.

Each of the 46 lines of the tables at Annex V relates to one of the 119 criteria used for describing the economic situation of the groups of returning holdings under survey.

Of the 119 criteria, some, the fixed criteria (for example the utilized agricultural area (UAA), the annual labour unit (ALU), income per ALU, etc), are systematically used irrespective of the group of holdings. Others, the variable criteria, are employed only for describing the situation of certain groups of holdings engaged in certain types of farming.

Thus 30 fixed criteria and about 15 out of a total of 89 variable criteria are employed to describe the economic situation of the returning holdings.

The following summary table indicates the types of farming for which each variable criterion was used.

B. VALIDITY OF THE "1976" ACCOUNTANCY RESULTS

The "1976" results as with preceding years must be used with caution. In analysing them it is essential to take account of the fact that at its present stage of development the FADN has not yet achieved an entirely satisfactory degree of representativity.

In certain circumstances they are very reliable with regard to a given geographical area, but much less so if considered on a larger scale. A group of returning holdings adequately representing a category of holdings in a particular division is not necessarily an adequate sample to represent all the holdings in the same category at the national level, where the country concerned may have divisions which include this category without its being represented by the returning holdings.

Conversely in certain groups of some ten returning holdings are barely adequate to represent the corresponding category of holdings in a given region, while several groups can at a more aggregated geographical level give a satisfactory picture of the situation.

Further, certain average results for excessively heterogeneous holdings can conceal very different situations, even contrary tendencies pass unnoticed. The presentation of detailed and more aggregated results whether geographically or by type of farming reveals the limitations and pitfalls of a too hasty analysis of summary of the averages presented.

Some groups with at least 10 holdings emerged following the Community reclassification of holdings carried out a posteriori, on the basis of farm return data. The regional committees responsible for the selection had not envisaged that these groups would be represented by at least 10 returning holdings.

The average results for such groups which established themselves spontaneously cannot therefore always be considered reliable.

All the groups of holdings falling within the specialized farming types (details introduced in the Community classification when the "1973" results were presented) similarly result only from the a posteriori classifications of holdings selected to represent certain far less specific types.

It is also to be noted that among the criteria adopted to determine the situation of the groups of holdings under consideration, labour income is assessed on the basis of data some of which are obtained from sources other than the farm accountants. The level of such income depends, among other things, on the national return on the farm and working capital employed.

The economic or financial results of the returning holdings are expressed in ECU using the conversion rates for each national currency (see Annex IV C). In a period of generally high inflation at rates varying from one country to another, i.e. the situation since 1973, the comparability of the accountancy data could be affected by the fact that the various inflationary forces are not taken into account fully in determining the conversion rates.

To avoid part of these difficulties at least, the trend in economic results - particularly incomes - of the groups of holdings studied have been established directly on the basis of results expressed in national currencies.

It should also be borne in mind that because the Member States' accounting years are not synchronized (they are out of step by up to six months) certain disparities in incomes due mainly to inflation, or even sudden changes in the relative terms of exchange, may occur.

C. STANDARD DEFINITIONS ADDITIONAL TO THOSE IN THE REGULATIONS
RELATING TO THE FADN (1)

Most of the definitions used in preparing the results given in the tables are taken directly from the regulations of the Council and the Commission of the European Communities relating to the farm accountancy data network (1). Some additional definitions, however, proved necessary for proper evaluation of the data. These definitions, together with details on the methods of calculating the 119 criteria used in presenting the results by groups of holdings, are given below.

The user of the data appearing in the following tables should refer to the definitions and methods of calculating the data so as to avoid any misinterpretation..

I. GENERAL DEFINITIONS

The main points to be dealt with are firstly the accounting year and the common monetary unit used in presenting the results.

Accounting year:

The accounting year corresponds to a period of twelve consecutive months beginning at some date between 1 January and 1 July, depending on the type of farming, the country and in certain cases even on individual farms. The accounting year is indicated in the following tables by the calendar year during which the annual yield is harvested.

Since the accounting year may correspond to a different calendar period, it is indicated by the calendar year in which it begins, given in inverted comas for the sake of simplification.

Example: "1976" represents all the accounting years which begin between 1 January and 1 July 1976.

(1) Council Regulation 79/65/EEC, Commission Regulations Nos 91/66/EEC and 184/66/EEC (see booklet on "The Farm Accountancy Data Network of the European Economic Community", second edition, Official Publications Office of the European Communities No 8396).

The accountancy data collected by the FADN which are the basis of the results appearing in the tables given below relate to the following specific accounting years :

a) For the six original Member States :

- horticultural and fruit holdings

1.1.1976 - 31.12.1976 (all six Member States)

- agricultural holdings

- 1.1.1976 - 31.12.1976 (France, Italy)
- 1.5.1976 - 30.04.1977 (Belgium, Luxemburg, Netherlands)
- 1.7.1976 - 30.06.1977 (Germany)

b) For the three new Member States :

- Denmark :

- 1.5.1976 - 30.04.1977, 17% of holdings
- 1.6.1976 - 31.05.1977, 28% of holdings
- 1.7.1976 - 30.06.1977, 55% of holdings

- Ireland :

- 1.1.1976 - 31.12.1976, 100% of holdings

- United Kingdom :

- 1.1.1976 - 31.12.1976, 25% of holdings
- 1.2.1976 - 31.01.1977, 5% of holdings
- 1.3.1976 - 28.02.1977, 6% of holdings
- 1.4.1976 - 30.03.1977, 32% of holdings
- 1.5.1976 - 30.04.1977, 23% of holdings
- 1.6.1976 - 31.05.1977, 9% of holdings

EUROPEAN UNIT OF ACCOUNT (EUA)

The FADN statistical data are expressed in European Units of Account (EUA). The EUA is made up of a "basket" of specific amounts of the nine national currencies of the Community. Its value is published daily in the Official Journal of the European Communities.

For the purpose of the FADN, the annual average rates used for converting into EUA the accounting data originally expressed in national currency have been adjusted to take account of the period covered by the different national accounting years. For each individual member country, a single conversion rate has been used even where, as a result of different accounting years differing average rates ought, in actual fact, to have been applied. In such cases, the accounting year on which calculation of the conversion rates was based was the one regarded as being characteristic of all the reporting holdings in the country concerned, i.e. the accounting year used by the majority of them.

The following characteristic accounting years and the following average rates for converting national currencies into EUA were applied for "1976":

Country	Characteristic accounting year	Annual average conversion rate
D	1.7.1976-30.6.1977	2,70406 DM
F	1.1.1976-31.12.1976	5,34487 FF
I	1.1.1976-31.12.1976	930,151 LIT
B	1.5.1976-30.4.1977	41,9631 BFR
L	1.5.1976-30.4.1977	41,9631 LFR
N	1.5.1976-30.4.1977	2,86980 HFL
DK	1.7.1976-30.6.1977	6,65462 DKR
IRL	1.1.1976-31.12.1976	0,621578 IRL
UK	1.3.1976-29.2.1977	0,635004 UKL

II. DEFINITIONS AND METHOD OF CALCULATION OF THE 119 CRITERIA USED
IN PRESENTING THE ACCOUNTANCY RESULTS BY GROUP OF HOLDINGS

The definition or definitions of each of the 119 criteria employed are as follows, together with details on the method of calculation. Many of these definitions refer to the definitions and instructions relating to the farm return(1) as adopted by the Commission.

1 Number of returning holdings

Number of holdings for which the Commission holds a properly completed farm return and which fall within the group of holdings under consideration [groups of 10 or more returning holdings for the complete sample (2)].

2 UAA

Utilized agricultural area: all arable land, meadows and permanent pasture and permanent crops (the farmer's kitchen garden is not included); this area is expressed in hectares.

The UAA is calculated by taking the total UAA of the holdings in a group and dividing it by the number of holdings.

3 ALU

The Annual Labour Unit (ALU) is the activity of a person who works at least 280 days or 2.380 hours on the holding.

One person is regarded as one annual labour unit at most. The number of ALU on a holding is determined as follows:

Persons who work 280 days (or 2.380 hours) or more on the holding are regarded as one unit. Persons who work less than 280 days (or 2.380 hours) are converted into ALU by dividing the number of working days by 280 or the number of hours by 2.380.

The ALU average is calculated taking the total ALU of all the holdings in a group and dividing it by the number of holdings in that group.

4 Farm Capital

The farm capital is the value of the livestock, equipment and working capital (stock and other working capital) as assessed at the beginning and end of the accounting year.

The value of the farm capital is the average of the book values at the beginning and end of the year; this average is calculated by dividing the total farm capital of all holdings in a group by the number of holdings in that group.

-
- (1) See Annex II to Commission Regulation No 118/66/EEC of 29 July 1966. OJ No 148 (see FADN booklet, 2nd edition, pages 41 et seq.; No 8396, Office for Official Publications of the European Communities).
- (2) At least 5 returning holdings for the constant sample.

5 to 30 Criteria of land use

Land use is measured by the area expressed in hectares assigned to the production of the various main crops.

The area indicated is obtained by dividing the total area assigned to a given crop in all the holdings in a group by the number of holdings in that group.

The following description includes only the headings requiring a special mention. With regard to the other headings the reader is asked to refer to the FADN booklet (1) which provides details on the products listed under each of the different headings.

5. Arable land: Land assigned to "General Agriculture" and/or "Horticulture" and/or "Fruit".
18. Permanent crops: Crops other than permanent pasture and not forming part of a system of rotation, which remain in the ground for a number of years, yielding harvests each year.
30. Meadow and permanent pasture: Land forming part of the utilized agricultural area, not rotated by permanently assigned (for 5 years or more) to the production of green forage crops, whether sown or wild, and generally maintained with fertilizers.

31 to 45 Animals

Animals are generally represented by livestock units (LU) and per animal when considered in detail.

Livestock-Unit(LU): a Livestock Unit represents one animal present on the holding for the whole year with a feed requirement of 3.000 fodder units. The various categories of animals are converted into LU multiplying the number (number of head) by the coefficient given below.

One head of livestock corresponds to the presence of 1 animal on the holding for 365 days or 12 months.

The livestock number (number of animals) is determined by adding the entire number of animals on the holdings falling within a group of holdings and dividing the total thus obtained by the number of holdings in that group.

The animal species taken into consideration under each of the headings 32 to 45 are those listed in the instructions annexed to Commission Regulation No 118/66/EEC (part F).

(1) See FADN booklet, 2nd edition, pages 21 et seq.

Conversion coefficients to be applied
in determining the number of animals in LU

Draught horses	0,8
Other horses	0,5
Mules, hinnies, asses	0,4
Cattle under 1 year old	0,4
Heifers	0,5
Cows exclusively for milking	1,0
Milk and draught cows	0,8
Other cattle for work	0,9
Cattle for fattening	1,0
Bullocks and bulls	0,7
Buffaloes (of all ages)	0,8
Sheep (of all ages)	0,1
Goats (of all ages)	0,1
Boars	0,4
Breeding sows	0,5
Piglets of under 20 kg live weight (per 100 head)	2,7
Pigs for fattening and other pigs of 20 kg and over live weight	0,3
Cockerels and table fowl (per 100 head)	0,7
Laying hens (per 100 head)	1,4
Other poultry (ducks, turkeys, geese and guinea fowl per 100 head)	3,0

46 to 74/ Gross production per ha UAA

Gross production is all the produce obtained in the accounting year. It includes the products sold, provided in kind, consumed or otherwise used on the farm and stored.

The components of gross production appear on the farm return. These products are listed under Nos 47 to 74 and must be given in the results according to the type of holding under consideration.

The gross average production per hectars UAA for a given group of holdings is obtained by dividing the total of the groups gross production by the total number of hectares of the holdings in the group.

75 to 82 Input per ha UAA

All the farm input for the accounting year, including the means of production and services "consumed" to obtain the production of the year, whether bought or produced by the holding (farm use). Inputs also include expenditure on land and buildings and interest payments.

The amount of the input is determined by dividing the total input of all the holdings in a group by the total number of ha UAA of those holdings.

The total input cannot be given for countries (Belgium, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Ireland, United Kingdom) where it is optional to complete heading No 27 on the farm return (bank interest and charges on borrowings).

Criteria 76 to 82 correspond to the nomenclature appearing in Annex II to Regulation No 118/66/EEC. The headings listed below have been regrouped:

78. Mechanisation costs: All depreciation and current maintenance of machinery and equipment and cost of fuels and lubricants.
79. Specific crop costs: All seeds and seedlings, fertilizers and soil ameliorators, water for irrigation, crop protection costs, miscellaneous crop costs (especially costs of heating glasshouses).
80. Specific livestock costs: All feed for horses, cattle, sheep and goats, pigs, poultry and other small livestock, miscellaneous livestock costs.
81. Overheads: All headings: current upkeep of farm buildings, structures and land improvements; electricity, fuel, water; insurance (other than that covering labour, crops and livestock); taxes and dues chargeable to the business (other than land taxes); miscellaneous.
82. Outgoings for land and buildings: All headings: depreciation of fixed equipment, structures, land improvements and plantings; taxes on land and buildings and related charges; fire insurance on farm buildings, rent.

83 to 99 Gross production per unit

Criteria Nos 83 to 99 indicate the amount of gross production per production unit; with regard to crops; production unit means a hectare under main crops and, in the case of livestock, the livestock unit already defined (see heading 31).

Gross production per unit is calculated by dividing the total gross production of a group of holdings by all the production units in those holdings.

100 to 102 Net production per unit

Net production per unit is given only for "grazing stock", "pigs" and "poultry" (criteria 100 to 102).

It is obtained by deducting the total of the livestock feed costs (including farm use) from the gross production of one of these three headings.

The net production per unit is obtained by dividing the total net production of all holdings in a group by the total number of livestock units in those holdings.

103 to 105* Results per hectare UAA

103. Gross product: All the production sold, provided in kind, home-consumed and stored. It is thus the gross production less farm use.
104. Gross farm income: Balance after deducting from the gross product all purchases of goods and services required for production purposes during the year.
105. Net farm income: Balance remaining after deducting depreciation of machinery and equipment from the farm income.

All the results expressed per hectare UAA are obtained by dividing the total amount for all the holdings in a group by the total number of hectares of UAA of those holdings.

106 to 109* Income per ALU

The following diagram gives the method of calculating the criteria of income. It is necessary to use non-survey data to determine the two incomes marked with an asterisk (national return on owner-managed farm capital).

The net farm income and the labour income expressed per ALU result from dividing the total sum of the corresponding income for the totality of the holdings in a group by the number of ALU of these holdings.

The income of the farmer and his family and the family labour income expressed per family ALU resulting from the division of the total sum of the corresponding income for the totality of holdings in a group by the number of family ALU of the holdings.

110 to 119* Breakdown of holdings on the basis of earned income per ALU

Criteria 110 to 119 each correspond to an earned income category per ALU. The category scale is in steps of 2.000 EUA.

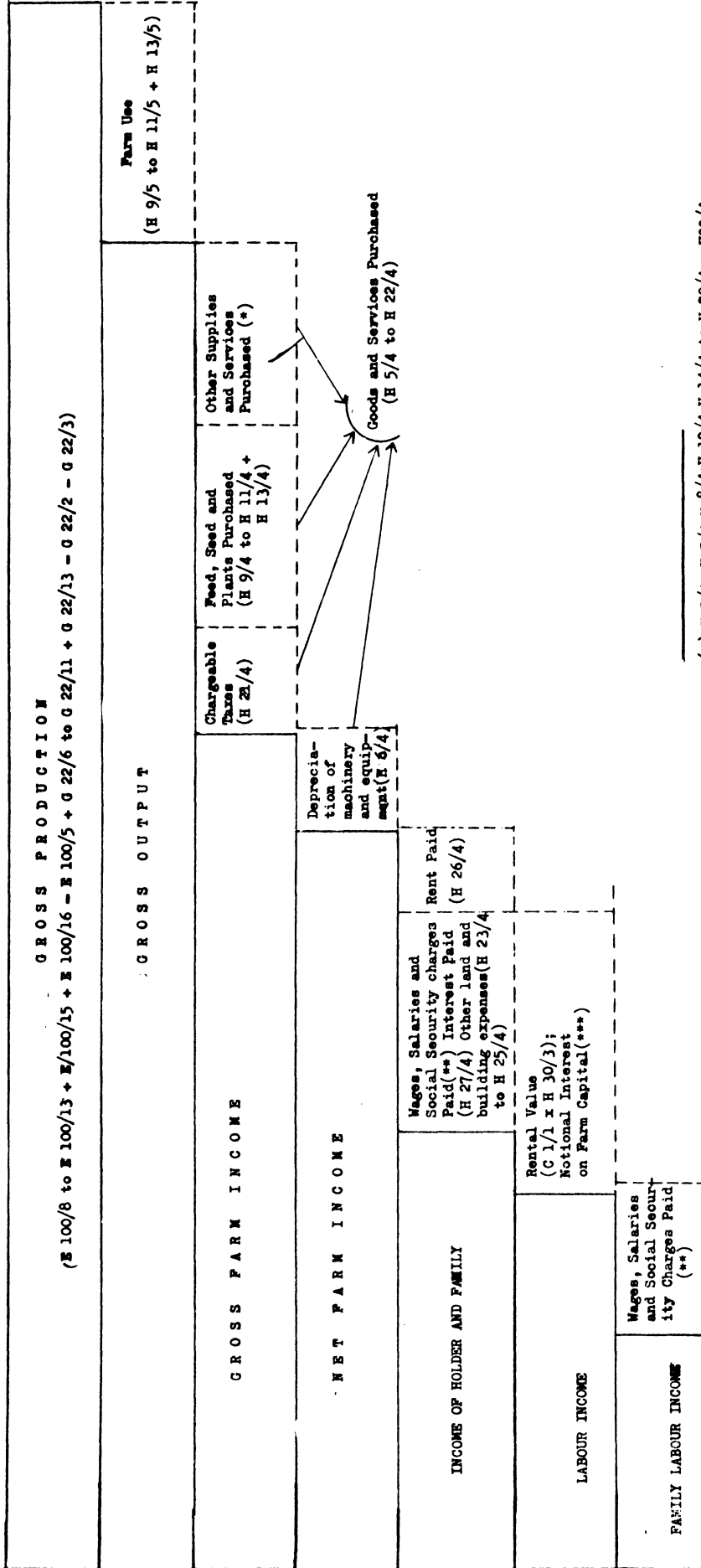
The number of returning holdings is given for each income category.

The second part of the table giving the indices of change relates these criteria not to indices but to the numbers of holdings. Plus or minus numbers show an increase or decrease in the numbers of the corresponding class between "1974" and "1975".

* Criteria numbers 46 to 119 are expressed in values excluding VAT. With regard to holdings which opted for the flat rate VAT scheme for farmers and for which VAT "neutrality" is not provided each year, criteria 103 to 119 are expressed in values including VAT so as to determine the real results of these holdings for an accounting year.

D

DIAGRAMMATIC PRESENTATION OF MAIN FARM PRODUCTION AND FARM INCOME MEASURES
 (Letters and figures in brackets refer to entries on the MEC Farm Return)



(*) H 5/4+ H 7/4+H 8/4+H 12/4+H 14/4 to H 20/4 + H22/4
 (**) H 1/4+H 3/4 - D2/9 - D1/9 (excluding Operator's salary where not a member of Holder's family)
 (***) 5% of I 4/2 to I 9/2 + I 4/4 to I 9/4

CLASSIFICATION OF FARM HOLDINGS
DETERMINATION OF GROUPS OF HOLDINGS
1. according to type of farming

E

MAIN TYPE	SPECIFIC TYPE	SPECIALISATION	CODE	CHARACTERISTICS OF CATEGORIES
I. Arable (excluding forage crops)	concentrating on general agriculture (A)	not subdivided	1110	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a> b> c> ni a, ni b, ni c> r> e> f> g> h> i> ni d, ni e, ni f, ni g, ni h, ni i ni A, ni B> III<I<I<I; IV<II III<III<I; IV<III III<IV<I; III<IV o> k> l> ni j, ni k, ni l> m> n> ni m, ni n, ni o> ni C, ni D, ni E> III<I<II; IV<I III<III<I; IV<III III<IV<I; III<IV p> q> ni p, ni q> r> s> t> u> ni t, ni u> ni H, ni I> III<I<IV; III<I III<III<IV; III<III III<IV<I; III<III ni I, ni II, ni III, ni IV>/3
		subdivided	1111	
	concentrating on horticulture (B)	not subdivided	1112	
		subdivided	1113	
	combined with general agriculture and horticulture (A) and (B)	permanent crops	1120	
		grazing stock	1121	
	combined with pigs and poultry	permanent crops	1122	
		grazing stock	1123	
	fruit (C)	not subdivided	2230	
		subdivided	2231	
	concentrating on vines (D)	not subdivided	2232	
		subdivided	2233	
olives (E)	not subdivided	2240		
	subdivided	2241		
two or more of these specific types (C, D, or E)	not subdivided	2242		
	subdivided	2243		
combined with arable cropping	not subdivided	2244		
	subdivided	2245		
combined with grazing stock	not subdivided	2250		
	subdivided	2251		
combined with pigs and poultry	not subdivided	2252		
	subdivided	2253		
cattle (F)	not subdivided	3360		
	subdivided	3361		
sheep and goats (G)	not subdivided	3370		
	subdivided	3371		
combined with arable cropping	not subdivided	3300		
	subdivided	3301		
combined with permanent crops	not subdivided	3302		
	subdivided	3303		
combined with pigs and poultry	not subdivided	3400		
	subdivided	3401		
concentrating on pigs (H)	not subdivided	4431		
	subdivided	4432		
concentrating on poultry (K)	not subdivided	4433		
	subdivided	4434		
combined with arable cropping	not subdivided	4450		
	subdivided	4451		
combined with permanent crops	not subdivided	4452		
	subdivided	4453		
combined with grazing stock	not subdivided	4454		
	subdivided	4455		
pigs and poultry (H and K)	not subdivided	4100		
	subdivided	4101		
arable cropping	not subdivided	4200		
	subdivided	4201		
permanent crops	not subdivided	4300		
	subdivided	4301		
grazing stock	not subdivided	5500		
	subdivided	5501		

V. No predominant type

2. according to area (utilised agricultural area)

UAA	< 5 ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20- 50 ha	\geq 50 ha
Code	1	2	3	4	4

Example: the class coded 3361.4 corresponds to dairy holdings of 20 to 50 ha.

PART 2

ANNEX V

ACCOUNTING RESULTS "1976"
BY GROUPS OF RETURNING HOLDINGS

- AVERAGE RESULTS (EUA)
Complete sample (even numbered pages)

- INDICES ("1975" = 100)
Constant sample (odd numbered pages)

The criteria marked by an asterisk (*) are determined from the accounting data and other information.

*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
SPECIALISATION	* * * * *	* * * * *	* * * * *	* * * * *	* * * * *
AREA	* * * * *	* * * * *	* * * * *	* * * * *	* * * * *
DIVISION	* * * * *	* * * * *	* * * * *	* * * * *	* * * * *
*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	16	20			
2 UAA	3.15	7.07			
3 ALU	1.77	1.91			
4 FARM CAPITAL	5 865	8 486			
CROPPING					
5 ARABLE	2.72	6.02			
6 CEREALS	1.08	2.84			
7 POTATOES	0.27	0.16			
8 SUGAR BEET	0.30	0.79			
9 VEGETABLES	0.53	1.35			
10 FLOWERS	0.43	1.06			
11 PERMANENT CROPS	0.43	1.06			
12 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	0.43	1.06			
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	2 612	1 617			
49 INCLUDING					
49 CEREALS	314	341			
50 POTATOES	490	190			
51 SUGAR BEET	155	170			
52 VEGETABLES	890	464			
54 FLOWERS					
75 COSTS/HA UAA	1 087	634			
76 INCLUDING					
76 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	68	35			
77 CONTRACT WORK BY UTH	90	150			
78 MACHINERY COSTS	238	171			
79 FERTILISER COSTS	313	227			
80 MISC-CROPP COSTS	122	50			
81 LIVESTOCK COSTS	66	19			
82 GENERAL COSTS	190	81			
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES					
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT					
84 CEREALS	879	846			
85 POTATOES	4 257	8 264			
86 SUGAR BEET	1 634	1 526			
RESULTS/HA UAA					
103 GROSS OUTPUT	2 564	1 582			
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	1 940	1 207			
105 NET FARM REVENUE	1 783	1 099			
INCOME/ALU					
106 NET FARM REVENUE	3 171	4 081			
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	2 830	3 893			
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	2 599	3 462			
109 * LABOUR INCOME	2 599	3 379			
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS					
BY LAB INC 7 ALU					
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA					
111 -2000 TO 0 EUA	1	4			
112 0 TO 2000 EUA	8	8			
113 2000 TO 4000 EUA	1	1			
114 4000 TO 6000 EUA	1	1			
115 6000 TO 8000 EUA	1	1			
116 8000 TO 10000 EUA	1	1			
117 10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	1			
118 12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	1			
119 14000 EUA AND OVER	1	1			

SPECIALISATION	1976	1975	ALTOGETHER	ALTOGETHER
AREA	- 5 HA	5 - 10 HA		
DIVISION	ITALIA	ITALIA		
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	6	6		
2 UAA	87	101		
3 FARM CAPITAL	76	92		
4 FARM CAPITAL	102	95		
CROPPING				
5 ARABLE	83	99		
7 CEREALS	97	102		
8 POTATOES	117	93		
9 SUGAR BEET	136	111		
11 VEGETABLES	126			
15 FLOWERS		118		
18 PERMANENT CROPS	116			
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS		135		
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	140	115		
49 INCLUDING	257	132		
50 CEREALS	299	122		
51 POTATOES	165			
52 SUGAR BEET		108		
53 VEGETABLES		73		
54 FLOWERS		131		
75 COSTS/HA UAA	121	128		
76 INCLUDING	76	61		
77 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	148	110		
78 CONTRACT WORK-BY OTH	89	285		
79 MACHINERY COSTS	139	143		
80 MISC-CRCP COSTS	105			
81 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	155	136		
82 GENERAL COSTS	189	145		
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES		150		
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT				
84 CEREALS	193	110		
85 POTATOES	223	285		
86 SUGAR BEET	117	143		
RESULTS/HA UAA				
103 GROSS OUTPUT	141	136		
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	142	145		
105 NET FARM REVENUE	154	150		
INCOME/ALU				
106 NET FARM REVENUE	176	164		
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY LABO	183	169		
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	205	187		
109 * LABOUR INCOME	187	183		
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS				
BY LAB INC / ALU				
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-1	-		
111 TO 2000 EUA	-1	-		
112 TO 4000 EUA	-2	-		
113 TO 6000 EUA	-1	-		
114 TO 8000 EUA	-	-		
115 TO 10000 EUA	-	-		
116 TO 12000 EUA	-	-		
117 TO 14000 EUA	-	-		
118 TO 16000 EUA	-	-		
119 14000 EUA AND OVER	-	-		

INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	29	11	44	-	18	10
2	UAA	94	96	101	-	102	101
3	ALU	93	95	97	-	95	101
4	FARM CAPITAL	104	128	114	-	112	121
CROPPING							
5	ARABLE	98	103	102	-	102	102
7	CEREALS	101	113	104	-	103	103
8	POTATOES	86	82	118	-	209	115
9	SUGAR BEET	93	119	107	-	87	115
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	130	141	150	-	176	128
INCLUDING							
48	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	142	163	163	-	201	134
49	CEREALS	144	129	126	-	141	123
50	POTATOES	249	240	282	-	656	197
51	SUGAR BEET	124	130	137	-	102	161
55	PERMANENT CROPS	86	58	96	-	101	127
69	CATTLE	72	98	75	-	45	18
70	MILK	-	72	73	-	76	74
73	PIGS	158	248	108	-	-	-
74	POULTRY FARMING	-	-	-	-	-	-
75	COSTS/HA UAA	112	120	121	-	123	122
INCLUDING							
76	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	141	142	133	-	117	39
77	CONTRACT WORK BY UTH	95	75	119	-	109	153
78	MACHINERY COSTS	96	135	108	-	116	118
79	MISC-CROP COSTS	133	140	142	-	147	124
80	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	171	47	63	-	55	77
81	GENERAL COSTS	129	80	197	-	164	184
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	120	129	104	-	96	99
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT							
84	CEREALS	139	136	124	-	141	95
85	POTATOES	258	277	246	-	325	142
86	SUGAR BEET	123	106	130	-	120	142
RESULTS/HA UAA							
103	GROSS OUTPUT	131	141	152	-	176	128
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	143	153	162	-	198	125
105	NET FARM REVENUE	145	154	168	-	206	127
INCOME/ALU							
106	NET FARM REVENUE	146	155	177	-	222	129
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	151	159	188	-	251	130
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	172	194	199	-	266	124
109	* LABOUR INCOME	168	189	194	-	252	125
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU							
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-1	-2	-	-	-	-
111	-2000 TO 0 EUA	-1	-1	-	-	-	-
112	0 TO 2000 EUA	-1	-1	-	-	-	-
113	2000 TO 4000 EUA	-1	-1	-	-	-	-
114	4000 TO 6000 EUA	1	1	7	-	4	1
115	6000 TO 8000 EUA	1	1	2	-	1	2
116	8000 TO 10000 EUA	1	1	-	-	-	-
117	10000 TO 12000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	-
118	12000 TO 14000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	-
119	14000 EUA AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-

DESCRIPTION	17	18	14	135	32	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
SPECIALISATION	* ALTOGETHER *	* DEUTSCHL. *	* I - 292 *	* DEUTSCHL. *	* I - 222 *	* I - 243 *	* I - 260 *	* I - 281 *	* I - 301 *			
AREA	* 5 - 10 HA *											
DIVISION												
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	17	18	14	135	32	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
2 UAA	7-56	11-48	10-60	14-00	14-60	14-07	13-89	13-16	15-17	13-67	15-77	14
3 ALU	0-74	9-30	8-54	10-43	13-50	9-67	6-25	6-67	11-87	11-84	15-01	15-77
4 FARM CAPITAL	3-32	0-34	0-39	0-04	0-54	0-07	6-41	0-02	1-01	11-193	1-01	15-77
	2-55	1-19	0-85	1-58		2-49		2-68	6-952			6-952
CROPPING												
5 ARABLE	5 374	1 569	1 803	1 042	1 467	1 275	1 223	1 034				448
6 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	5 042	1 098	1 199	876	1 332	993	1 159	625				394
7 CEREALS	64	358	318	620	719	719	442	359				327
8 POTATOES	4 019	51	57	13	34	26	709	15				14
9 SUGAR BEET	4 956	144	98	168	50	248	26	250				28
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	43	25	34	43	38	33	26	199				15
48 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	9	304	396	115	27	3	11	11				15
49 CEREALS	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	25				-
50 POTATOES												-
51 SUGAR BEET												-
55 PERMANENT CROPS												-
69 CATTLE												-
70 MILK												-
73 PIGS												-
74 POULTRY FARMING												-
75 COSTS/HA UAA	1 733	1 489	1 695	498	784	613	452	379				259
76 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	195	122	143	30	2	39	11	31				24
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH.	76	32	28	67	75	78	92	51				59
78 MACHINERY COSTS	472	302	349	99	161	146	223	69				57
79 MISC. CROP COSTS	837	344	386	202	376	215	223	76				85
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	18	212	268	23	58	30	26	28				5
81 GENERAL COSTS	119	117	130	53	84	78	42	32				1
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES												28
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT												
84 CEREALS	637	568	528	862	1 384	1 069	998	736				435
85 POTATOES	9 186	2 216	2 095	5 094	4 669	5 741	1 562	8 543				-
86 SUGAR BEET	2 844	1 784	1 637	1 540	1 394	1 442		1 276				2 068
RESULTS/HA UAA												
103 GROSS OUTPUT	5 367	1 579	1 808	1 023	1 451	1 235	1 223	997				435
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	4 290	655	768	688	868	861	876	761				276
105 NET FARM REVENUE	3 955	487	569	627	769	779	824	719				241
INCOME/ALU												
106 NET FARM REVENUE	18 717	5 327	6 003	6 402	7 422	5 896	10 935	5 351				3 784
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	24 681	2 435	3 388	5 431	6 223	5 431	10 524	5 167				3 341
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	19 738	2 581	3 388	5 027	5 729	4 616	9 481	4 584				1 732
109 * LABOUR INCOME	14 702	3 446	4 111	4 919	5 721	4 550	9 360	4 560				1 918
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS												
BY LAB INC / ALU												
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1				-
111 2000 TO 4000 EUA	2	6	3	19	4	5	2	5				8
112 4000 TO 6000 EUA	3	2	2	33	4	4	2	2				5
113 6000 TO 8000 EUA	3	3	2	28	5	4	4	2				1
114 8000 TO 10000 EUA	2	1	1	18	6	1	5	1				-
115 10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	1	1	14	9	2	4	1				-
116 12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	1	1	9	2	1	5	1				-
117 14000 EUA AND OVER	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	1				-

	* I - 312	* NEDERL-360	* DEUTSCHL.	* D - 20	* D - 70	* FRANCE	* F - 120	* F - 150	* F - 160

SPECIALISATION * ALTOGETHER * * * * *									
AREA * 10 - 20 HA * * * * *									

DIVISION * I - 312 * NEDERL-360 * DEUTSCHL. * D - 20 * D - 70 * FRANCE * F - 120 * F - 150 * F - 160 * *									

1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.									
2 UAA	15	16-14	31	70	35	31	16	27	26
3 ALU	0-73	1-11	1-11	1-56	1-97	1-48	34-23	38-21	40-93
4 FARM CAPITAL	6 425	25 861	34 821	35 896	33 986	32 126	38 072	32 840	37 729

CROPPING									
5 ARABLE	14-39	15-70	33-41	35-09	31-94	34-49	29-85	36-01	38-40
7 CEREALS	14-29	4-16	23-35	24-57	22-19	25-40	18-11	29-84	25-28
8 POTATOES	-	5-96	0-44	0-02	0-97	0-58	2-68	0-21	0-04
9 SUGAR BEET	-	3-68	8-46	10-86	5-86	2-20	5-67	1-82	6-06

46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	411	1 887	1 179	1 146	1 218	717	1 014	618	619

INCLUDING									
48 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	372	1 223	997	1 040	965	563	778	490	469
49 CEREALS	-	1 012	466	507	405	381	367	377	325
50 POTATOES	-	34	406	1	293	64	22	22	3
51 SUGAR BEET	29	-	17	43	98	11	150	39	113
55 PERMANENT CROPS	-	30	17	26	26	26	107	16	-
69 CATTLE	-	4	44	21	67	7	11	17	33
70 MILK	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	11	25
73 PIGS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
74 POULTRY FARMING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

75 COSTS/HA UAA	203	-	927	836	1 037	474	761	434	430

INCLUDING									
76 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	4	3	69	55	90	16	30	5	4
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	44	176	44	24	16	25	48	15	13
78 MACHINERY COSTS	94	431	191	174	210	192	121	89	89
79 MISC-CROP COSTS	-	33	267	260	278	177	239	183	175
80 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	2	115	81	52	114	37	126	34	34
81 GENERAL COSTS	18	128	115	100	132	43	69	37	44
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	-	-	76	80	67	61	87	62	48

GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT									
84 CEREALS	397	865	719	781	649	559	693	462	526
85 POTATOES	1 204	2 742	2 776	1 982	2 804	4 110	3 045	3 936	3 539
86 SUGAR BEET	-	1 597	1 729	1 716	1 776	4 822	3 903	827	764

RESULTS/HA UAA									
103 GROSS OUTPUT	404	1 802	1 234	1 208	1 264	698	965	601	601
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	259	1 035	604	624	576	393	480	310	314
105 NET FARM REVENUE	231	939	506	536	468	342	411	264	260

INCOME/ALU									
106 NET FARM REVENUE	4 818	13 704	10 357	12 613	8 471	8 625	9 837	6 627	7 818
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	4 463	-	8 876	10 616	7 152	8 801	7 075	4 804	5 793
108 * INCOME HOLDER LABO	3 176	10 631	7 906	9 280	6 614	6 033	6 988	4 060	5 022
109 * LABOUR INCOME	3 186	10 561	7 325	8 970	6 019	5 882	6 712	4 072	5 059

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS									
BY LAB INC / ALU									
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-	4	4	1	3	1	-	-	1
111 -2000 TO 0 EUA	1	2	3	1	3	13	1	2	2
112 0 TO 2000 EUA	6	5	7	3	3	32	3	3	3
113 2000 TO 4000 EUA	5	12	17	4	6	24	5	4	6
114 4000 TO 6000 EUA	1	3	10	8	2	19	3	6	5
115 6000 TO 8000 EUA	-	3	7	4	2	15	2	2	1
116 8000 TO 10000 EUA	-	2	7	4	2	17	2	1	1
117 10000 TO 12000 EUA	-	8	10	3	4	9	-	-	-
118 12000 TO 14000 EUA	-	-	7	3	4	7	-	-	-
119 14000 EUA AND OVER	-	-	10	6	4	8	-	-	-

INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	23	55	30	23	14	23	18	23
2	UAA	100	101	100	101	100	100	99	99
3	ALU	94	100	93	109	84	101	98	101
4	FARM CAPITAL	111	106	109	102	108	101	98	108
CROPPING									
5	ARABLE	100	102	102	102	101	100	100	100
7	CEREALS	100	101	100	102	101	104	102	102
8	POTATOES	102	85	100	85	97	96	96	100
9	SUGAR BEET	94	105	108	98	102	100	112	112
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	113	102	107	96	119	117	112	112
INCLUDING									
48	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	121	104	109	98	121	122	107	107
49	CEREALS	122	98	99	98	120	122	112	112
50	POTATOES	135	160	140	159	181	241	464	464
51	SUGAR BEET	94	108	121	89	94	79	93	93
55	PERMANENT CROPS					124	125		
69	CATTLE	72	88	83	87	154	178	132	132
70	MILK	55	84	88	90	114	114	88	88
73	PIGS	75	90	94	90	172	172	95	95
74	POULTRY FARMING		89	94	83	183	108	94	94
75	COSTS/HA UAA		101	102	101	114	108	117	117
INCLUDING									
76	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	63	94	80	108	98	60	153	153
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	103	96	99	89	100	96	124	124
78	MACHINERY COSTS	117	101	103	99	113	106	114	114
79	MISC-CROP COSTS	112	100	105	93	111	109	107	107
80	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	197	108	106	111	116	112	157	157
81	GENERAL COSTS	122	106	105	110	109	112	170	170
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	114	97	98	95	108	121	118	118
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT									
84	CEREALS	120	98	99	97	122	123	113	113
85	POTATOES	130	189	151	190	166	252	321	321
86	SUGAR BEET	98	104	113	92	104	80	82	82
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103	GROSS OUTPUT	113	101	106	96	118	117	110	110
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	113	102	110	94	121	124	109	109
105	NET FARM REVENUE	113	102	111	91	123	129	108	108
INCOME/ALU									
106	NET FARM REVENUE	118	102	120	84	145	128	110	110
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	119	102	123	80	155	136	105	105
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	118	102	124	77	160	148	107	107
109	* LABOUR INCOME		102	124	81	156	143	108	108
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU									
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	2	4	1	3	-1	-2	1	1
111	-2000 TO 0 EUA		-3	-3	-1	-2	-5	-2	-2
112	0 TO 2000 EUA	-2	-2	-3	2	-2	5	-1	-1
113	2000 TO 4000 EUA	-1	-2	-3	-1	-3	6	-1	-1
114	4000 TO 6000 EUA	-1	-5	-2	-3	1	1	-2	-2
115	6000 TO 8000 EUA	-1	5	-2	-1	2	1	-1	-1
116	8000 TO 10000 EUA	-1	5	-2	-3	1	1	-1	-1
117	10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
118	12000 TO 14000 EUA								
119	14000 EUA AND OVER	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1

LINE NO	DESCRIPTION	UNIT	VALUE	UNIT	VALUE	UNIT	VALUE	UNIT	VALUE	UNIT	VALUE	UNIT	VALUE
1	NO RETURNING HLDS.												
2	1 UAA		21		19		107		39		16		10
3	2 ALU		33.10		40.20		31.44		32.23		28.48		35.10
4	3 FARM CAPITAL		1.35		1.74		2.01		2.22		2.51		0.99
			29.615		33.061		27.212		42.022		27.723		10.649
	CROPPING												
5	ARABLE												
6	7 CEREALS		31.19		35.54		29.74		31.08		27.22		29.29
7	8 POTATOES		24.44		22.09		23.35		26.73		20.45		21.42
8	9 SUGAR BEET		0.16		1.31		0.19		0.35		0.44		0.53
			0.21				2.17		2.41		4.84		
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA		757		854		1 060		1 414		1 367		492
48	INCLUDING												
49	GENERAL AGRICULTURE		669		639		913		1 265		1 139		462
50	CEREALS		511		309		718		1 057		821		347
51	POTATOES		11		204		44		96		64		310
52	SUGAR BEET		8				106		107		254		
53	PERMANENT CROPS		10		23		28		3		62		24
54	CATTLE		13				65		96		53		17
55	PIGS		15				6		7		9		7
56	POULTRY FARMING		1		1		1						1
57			7										10
75	COSTS/HA UAA		468		473		496		719		594		240
76	INCLUDING												
77	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.		8		46		36		40		46		16
78	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH		38		27		47		45		68		44
79	MACHINERY COSTS		94		108		110		173		132		130
80	MISC-CROP COSTS		171		170		189		282		219		432
81	LIVESTOCK COSTS		19		6		37		49		32		68
82	GENERAL COSTS		47		34		26		56		71		28
	LAND BLDG EXPENSES		71		57		52		74		75		143
	GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT												
84	CEREALS		692		563		951		1 270		1 136		485
85	POTATOES		2 292		6 272		7 280		8 899		4 158		3 785
86	SUGAR BEET		1 170				1 537		1 427		1 496		1 762
	RESULTS/HA UAA												
103	GROSS OUTPUT		748		838		1 028		1 373		1 344		485
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE		436		558		722		925		972		360
105	NET FARM REVENUE		388		500		652		810		895		212
	INCOME/ALU												
106	NET FARM REVENUE		9 482		11 591		10 181		11 777		6 244		7 541
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY		7 690		11 752		10 198		11 506		6 528		7 440
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO		6 985		9 850		8 563		9 635		6 508		5 400
109	* LABOUR INCOME		6 733		8 500		7 960		9 059		3 728		5 156
	DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS												
	BY LAB INC / ALU												
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA		1		1		2		1		1		1
111	-2000 TO 0 EUA		1		1		11		1		1		1
112	0 TO 2000 EUA		3		3		21		6		3		3
113	2000 TO 4000 EUA		3		3		23		6		3		3
114	4000 TO 6000 EUA		4		4		8		5		3		3
115	6000 TO 8000 EUA		4		4		4		2		1		1
116	8000 TO 10000 EUA		1		1		4		7		1		1
117	10000 TO 12000 EUA		1		1		10		9		1		1
118	12000 TO 14000 EUA		2		2		12		12		1		1
119	14000 EUA AND OVER		2		2		15		6		4		7

TYPE -111- GENERAL AGRICULTURE

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS (E.U.A.)

LINE NO	DESCRIPTION	UNIT	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967	1966	1965	1964	1963	1962	1961	1960
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.																		
2	UAA		36	21	53	20	30	133	44	83	42	83	44	34					
3	ALU		33.72	35.64	105.52	142.15	86.49	81.18	83	22	83	22	83	34					
4	FARM CAPITAL		0.86	2.06	2.79	3.43	1.77	1.71	2	04	2	04	1	37					
5	ARABLE		24 776	28 502	80 969	107 302	67 378	73 403	72	992	83	130	72	992					
6	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA																		
7	CEREALS		32.87	35.27	101.86	137.21	83.62	76.03	76	23	76	23	76	23					
8	POTATOES		24.08	20.91	69.34	91.57	58.29	55.26	47	95	47	95	63	66					
9	SUGAR BEET		1.69	3.99	1.09	10.67	20.35	9.72	3	09	3	09	6	07					
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA		4.46	1.157	1.074	1.111	1.035	665	607	785	785	607	564						
48	INCLUDING		787	1 010	962	997	929	542	516	626	626	516	465						
49	GENERAL AGRICULTURE		401	303	564	640	426	383	416	362	362	416	354						
50	CEREALS		167	514	38	76	76	31	6	64	64	6	4						
51	POTATOES		167	140	224	109	337	102	57	184	184	57	83						
52	SUGAR BEET		-	5	2	-	4	1	1	-	-	1	-						
53	PERMANENT CROPS		25	14	29	23	33	38	20	66	66	20	18						
69	CATTLE		20	-	14	17	10	18	13	23	23	13	14						
70	MILK		12	24	11	11	10	12	2	2	2	10	2						
73	PIGS		15	-	1	-	1	6	10	5	5	10	1						
74	POULTRY FARMING																		
75	COSTS/HA UAA		598	-	905	951	855	488	448	596	596	448	397						
76	INCLUDING		28	20	135	142	129	25	20	39	39	20	5						
77	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.		107	161	86	11	19	15	11	22	22	11	176						
78	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH		154	27	276	281	268	196	177	227	227	177	188						
79	MACHINERY COSTS		42	27	36	30	40	41	30	67	67	30	23						
80	MISC-CROP COSTS		36	46	100	111	88	43	42	50	50	42	34						
81	LIVESTOCK COSTS		99	46	81	94	66	61	56	74	74	56	45						
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES																		
84	GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT		561	517	859	994	735	562	545	629	629	545	503						
85	CEREALS		1 515	4 929	3 724	1 451	3 919	2 093	4 915	1 718	1 718	4 915	933						
86	POTATOES		1 261		1 450		1 434	853	787	889	889	787	808						
103	RESULTS/HA UAA																		
104	GROSS OUTPUT		760	1 142	1 137	1 190	1 082	647	588	761	761	588	555						
105	FARM REVENUE		480	1 775	562	584	522	334	311	376	376	311	278						
105	NET FARM REVENUE		427	690	486	507	470	284	260	324	324	260	231						
106	NET FARM REVENUE		16 807	11 902	18 390	20 992	16 581	13 002	12 674	13 232	13 232	12 674	13 499						
107	INCOME/HOLDER FAMILY		446	13 891	20 786	26 145	18 153	10 301	10 347	10 950	10 950	10 347	10 327						
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO		5 625	10 150	17 629	22 290	15 316	9 045	8 331	9 773	9 773	8 331	8 467						
109	* LABOUR INCOME		6 057	10 150	12 693	14 206	11 739	8 277	7 939	8 490	8 490	7 939	8 229						
110	DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS																		
110	BY LAB INC / ALU																		
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA		8	-	1	-	1	3	2	1	1	2	3						
111	-2000 TO 0 EUA		4	3	2	1	2	6	1	4	4	1	8						
112	0 TO 2000 EUA		5	3	4	1	4	14	3	6	6	3	13						
113	2000 TO 4000 EUA		4	3	4	1	5	23	10	7	7	3	19						
114	4000 TO 6000 EUA		5	4	5	2	5	24	6	12	12	6	25						
115	6000 TO 8000 EUA		5	4	5	2	5	21	6	4	4	6	19						
116	8000 TO 10000 EUA		2	1	3	2	4	21	6	2	2	6	25						
117	10000 TO 12000 EUA		3	1	5	2	3	21	6	2	2	6	25						
118	12000 TO 14000 EUA		3	1	5	2	3	21	6	2	2	6	25						
119	14000 EUA AND OVER		3	1	5	2	3	21	6	2	2	6	25						

LINE	DESCRIPTION	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	9	14	27	89	30	33	14	14
2	UAA	42	102	100	102	103	101	102	102
3	ALU	101	94	94	97	99	101	97	102
4	FARM CAPITAL	130	107	105	105	111	100	97	101
	CROPPING								
5	ARABLE	101	104	101	104	105	102	102	104
7	CEREALS	108	90	101	104	102	100	100	101
8	TUBEROSES	97	96	96	114	113	108	100	101
9	SUGAR BEET	101	107	108	106	105	108	108	102
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	99	124	108	106	103	106	106	99
	INCLUDING								
48	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	111	111	110	110	107	112	112	100
49	CEREALS	114	95	104	113	114	114	114	102
50	TUBEROSES	106	101	102	109	90	250	250	250
51	SUGAR BEET	114	107	121	100	106	84	84	51
52	PERMANENT CROPS	64	56	64	76	96	85	51	51
53	CATTLE	64	60	64	95	96	90	97	97
59	PORK	48	48	48	70	97	79	70	70
70	MILK	29	41	38	49	57	102	70	70
73	PIGS	129	65	66	86	67	91	114	114
74	POULTRY FARMING	131	87	88					
75	COSTS/HA UAA	100	105	102	109	111	105	105	108
	INCLUDING								
76	GENERAL SOC-SECUR	78	96	96	99	101	101	101	24
77	CONTRACT WORKS BY OTH	101	101	134	97	107	193	103	103
78	MACHINERY COSTS	105	109	101	103	120	105	105	105
79	MISC-CURR COSTS	92	102	102	102	129	102	102	102
80	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	91	101	113	117	109	122	109	109
81	GENERAL COSTS	91	101	90	117	109	122	109	109
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	109	121	105	112	111	100	100	109
	GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT								
84	CEREALS	105	104	104	114	115	115	103	103
85	TUBEROSES	98	107	109	99	82	275	297	297
86	SUGAR BEET	112	111	112	97	105			
	RESULTS/HA UAA								
103	GROSS OUTPUT	99	107	107	105	102	106	99	99
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	107	107	114	101	92	107	90	90
105	NET FARM REVENUE	106	106	116	101	92	107	86	86
	INCOME/ALU								
106	NET FARM REVENUE	117	119	123	106	96	113	91	91
107	INCORPORATED FAMILY	102	107	123	108	80	110	85	85
108	* INCORPORATED LABO	102	107	123	108	80	110	80	80
109	* LABOUR INCOME	105	122	129	102	87	114	79	79
	DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS								
	BY LAB INC / ALU								
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	3	-2	-2	1	-	-	2	2
111	2000 TO 4000 EUA	-2	1	1	-	-	-	2	2
112	4000 TO 6000 EUA	-1	1	-1	-4	-2	-3	2	2
113	6000 TO 8000 EUA	-1	-1	-1	1	4	1	1	1
114	8000 TO 10000 EUA	-1	-1	-1	1	4	1	1	1
115	10000 TO 12000 EUA	-4	-2	-2	-1	1	1	1	1
116	12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	1	-2	-1	-1	-1	1	1
117	14000 EUA AND OVER	1	8	8	-	-	-	-	-

SPECIALISATION		AREA		DIVISION		IND RETURNING HLDGS-		CROPPING		GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA		GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT		RESULTS/HA UAA	
1	UAA	16	67	14	78	127	22	103	7	103	103	127	121	121	121
2	ALU	97	101	97	101	102	104	104	100	104	104	103	103	103	103
3	UAA	93	96	92	93	97	97	96	100	108	108	102	102	102	102
4	FARM CAPITAL	148	129	150	104	129	119	119	100	108	108	103	103	103	103
5	ARABLE	95	101	96	101	101	105	105	108	108	108	103	103	103	103
7	CEREALS	97	102	97	108	102	105	105	108	108	108	103	103	103	103
8	POTATOES	-	108	103	116	108	105	105	108	108	108	103	103	103	103
9	SUGAR BEET	-	103	103	100	103	105	105	108	108	108	103	103	103	103
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	162	121	162	108	122	123	123	108	108	108	103	103	103	103
48	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	164	124	164	115	130	134	134	108	108	108	103	103	103	103
49	CEREALS	164	126	164	118	126	134	134	108	108	108	103	103	103	103
50	POTATOES	-	136	136	126	131	117	117	108	108	108	103	103	103	103
51	SUGAR BEET	-	105	105	111	125	119	119	108	108	108	103	103	103	103
55	PERMANENT CROPS	138	16	16	106	78	56	86	108	108	108	103	103	103	103
69	CATTLE	63	44	44	44	44	44	44	108	108	108	103	103	103	103
70	MILK	130	65	65	44	44	44	44	108	108	108	103	103	103	103
71	PIGS	135	105	105	44	44	44	44	108	108	108	103	103	103	103
73	POULTRY FARMING	-	80	80	68	68	68	68	108	108	108	103	103	103	103
74	COSTS/HA UAA	180	181	181	104	104	104	104	108	108	108	103	103	103	103
75	INCLUDING	126	102	102	95	95	95	95	108	108	108	103	103	103	103
76	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR-	136	116	116	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	103	103	103	103
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	228	137	137	111	111	111	111	108	108	108	103	103	103	103
78	MACHINERY COSTS	194	230	230	101	101	101	101	108	108	108	103	103	103	103
79	MISC CROP COSTS	528	191	191	73	73	73	73	108	108	108	103	103	103	103
80	MISC LIVESTOCK COSTS	108	543	543	104	104	104	104	108	108	108	103	103	103	103
81	GENERAL COSTS	108	108	108	115	115	115	115	108	108	108	103	103	103	103
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	-	109	109	115	115	115	115	108	108	108	103	103	103	103
84	CEREALS	165	128	128	110	110	110	110	108	108	108	103	103	103	103
85	POTATOES	-	127	127	110	110	110	110	108	108	108	103	103	103	103
86	SUGAR BEET	-	103	103	112	112	112	112	108	108	108	103	103	103	103
103	GROSS OUTPUT	161	164	164	110	110	110	110	108	108	108	103	103	103	103
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	130	127	127	110	110	110	110	108	108	108	103	103	103	103
105	NET FARM REVENUE	132	103	103	112	112	112	112	108	108	108	103	103	103	103
106	NET FARM REVENUE	137	129	129	123	123	123	123	108	108	108	103	103	103	103
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	139	137	137	121	121	121	121	108	108	108	103	103	103	103
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	141	138	138	113	113	113	113	108	108	108	103	103	103	103
109	* LABOUR INCOME	145	143	143	115	115	115	115	108	108	108	103	103	103	103
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-2	-1	-1	3	3	-1	-1	11	11	11	-2	-2	-2	-2
111	0 TO 2000 EUA	1	1	1	-5	-5	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-2	-2	-2	-2
112	2000 TO 4000 EUA	1	1	1	-5	-5	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-2	-2	-2	-2
113	4000 TO 6000 EUA	-2	-2	-2	-5	-5	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-2	-2	-2	-2
114	6000 TO 8000 EUA	1	1	1	-5	-5	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-2	-2	-2	-2
115	8000 TO 10000 EUA	1	1	1	-5	-5	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-2	-2	-2	-2
116	10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	1	1	-5	-5	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-2	-2	-2	-2
117	12000 TO 14000 EUA	-2	-2	-2	-5	-5	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-2	-2	-2	-2
118	14000 EUA AND OVER	-2	-2	-2	-5	-5	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-2	-2	-2	-2

COMPLETE SAMPLE *1976*

GENERAL AGRICULTURE

TYPE -111-

(B.U.A.)

AVERAGE RESULTS

RIC	AVERAGE RESULTS (B.U.A.)	TYPE -111-	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	COMPLETE SAMPLE *1976*
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.			
2	UA	30	27	15
3	ALU	105.59	7.47	15.53
4	FARM CAPITAL	4.57	1.10	0.26
		107.52	4.59	1.60
		107.818	5.420	31.066
5	ARABLE	100.61	6.97	14.39
7	CEREALS	199.45	5.58	14.29
8	POTATOES		0.02	0.05
9	SUGAR BEET		0.17	0.50
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 466	871	411
	INCLUDING			
48	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	1 374	688	372
49	CEREALS	1 352	623	321
50	POTATOES		26	
51	SUGAR BEET		31	
55	PERMANENT CROPS		23	
69	CATTLE	35	34	29
70	MILK	71	46	25
73	PIGS		7	22
74	POULTRY FARMING		6	22
75	COSTS/HA UAA	895	480	240
	INCLUDING			
76	MAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	88	6	4
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	14	83	41
78	MACHINERY COSTS	150	143	94
79	MISC-CROP COSTS	393	189	220
80	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	53	25	39
81	GENERAL COSTS	74	27	93
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	122	64	54
	GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT			
84	CEREALS	1 435	834	397
85	POTATOES		8 712	1 204
86	SUGAR BEET		997	1 631
	RESULTS/HA UAA			
103	GROSS OUTPUT	1 422	853	404
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	967	560	259
105	NET FARM REVENUE	781	505	231
	INCOME/ALU			
106	NET FARM REVENUE	18 021	3 012	4 818
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	23 316	4 498	4 463
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	20 449	2 064	3 176
109	* LABOUR INCOME	13 583	2 224	1 713
	DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS			
	BY LAB INC / ALU			
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	1	1	1
111	2000 TO 4000 EUA	1	1	1
112	4000 TO 6000 EUA	1	1	1
113	6000 TO 8000 EUA	1	1	1
114	8000 TO 10000 EUA	4	4	4
115	10000 TO 12000 EUA	3	3	3
116	12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	1	1
117	14000 EUA AND OVER	3	3	3
118				
119				

	RICE + 50 HA	RICE + 50 HA	CEREALS 5 - 10 HA	OTHER CEREALS 10 - 20 HA	OTHER CEREALS 20 - 50 HA			
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS-	14	14	10	26	12	-	16	62
2 UAA	97	97	101	103	103	-	100	102
3 ALU	92	92	109	117	101	-	101	100
4 FARM CAPITAL	150	150	101	119	114	-	95	106
CROPPING								
5 ARABLE	96	96	100	103	104	104	102	102
7 CEREALS	97	97	104	117	120	120	102	102
8 POTATOES			120	50	93	93	100	130
9 SUGAR BEET			33	62			113	133
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	162	162	122	115	89	89	100	119
48 INCLUDING	164	164	125	119	94	94	103	119
49 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	164	164	124	128	94	94	98	115
50 CEREALS			368	116	86	86	115	257
51 POTATOES			21	92	114	114	114	98
55 SUGAR BEET	63	63	96	98	80	80	59	121
59 PERMANENT CROPS	131	131	22	178	31	31	132	84
69 CATTLE			-	34	-	-	93	88
70 MILK							101	101
74 PIGS							149	149
75 COSTS/HA UAA	181	181	112	113	106	106	101	112
76 INCLUDING	126	126	156	93	121	121	66	142
77 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	137	137	107	108	110	110	115	108
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	230	230	111	119	120	120	108	110
79 MACHINERY COSTS	191	191	130	113	100	100	104	109
80 MISC-CROP COSTS	543	543	129	105	108	108	108	118
81 LIVESTOCK COSTS	108	108	133	199	184	184	106	115
82 GENERAL COSTS			197	110	104	104	89	116
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES								
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT								
84 CEREALS	164	164	120	112	81	81	96	114
85 POTATOES			308	353	155	155	87	195
86 SUGAR BEET			64	152			100	174
RESULTS/HA UAA								
103 GROSS OUTPUT	161	161	124	116	90	90	99	118
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	128	128	125	116	81	81	93	126
105 NET FARM REVENUE	130	130	127	116	78	78	91	129
INCOME/ALU								
106 NET FARM REVENUE	137	137	118	113	79	79	90	128
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	137	137	122	113	76	76	86	135
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	138	138	123	118	60	60	86	136
109 * LABOUR INCOME	143	143	124	117	63	63	87	135
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU								
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-1	-1	1	1	-	-	1	-3
111 0 TO 2000 EUA	1	1	-1	2	-4	-4	-1	-12
112 2000 TO 4000 EUA	-2	-2	-1	-2	1	1	-1	-3
113 4000 TO 6000 EUA	-	-	-2	-1	-	-	-	2
114 6000 TO 8000 EUA	-	-	-	-1	-	-	-	1
115 8000 TO 10000 EUA	-	-	-	-1	-	-	-	1
116 10000 TO 12000 EUA	-	-	-	-1	-	-	-	1
117 12000 TO 14000 EUA	-	-	-	-1	-	-	-	1
118 14000 EUA AND OVER	-	-	-	-1	-	-	-	1

- 91 -

LINE	DESCRIPTION	F-150	F-160	F-190	F-200	I-301	I-312	DANHRK-370	DEUTSCHL.	
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	20	14	18	22	58	13	18	24	
2	UAA	39.68	39.51	32.77	36.79	31.83	29.73	35.10	35.10	
3	ALU	1.50	1.22	1.31	1.49	1.16	1.16	0.99	0.99	
4	FARM CAPITAL	32 177	29 659	28 209	23 175	18 627	9 506	10 649	10 649	
CROPPING										
5	ARABLE	37.26	35.84	31.29	34.98	29.76	29.02	29.30	29.30	
7	CEREALS	32.48	25.76	25.22	29.95	23.88	21.56	25.28	25.28	
8	POTATOES	0.02	0.04	0.07	0.08	0.82	-	-	-	
9	SUGAR BEET	0.40	3.01	0.25	-	-	-	-	-	
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	576	490	729	626	729	418	365	365	
48	INCLUDING	461	382	666	521	608	386	327	327	
49	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	393	308	530	442	539	333	310	310	
50	CEREALS	3	3	4	9	-	-	-	-	
51	POTATOES	9	49	7	-	39	-	-	-	
52	SUGAR BEET	4	20	13	21	30	14	24	24	
53	PERMANENT CROPS	17	26	6	2	41	-	-	-	
69	CATTLE	22	1	1	4	1	-	-	-	
70	MILK	14	4	6	19	1	-	-	-	
73	PIGS	408	372	453	391	346	202	188	188	
74	POULTRY FARMING	2	1	10	15	24	5	16	16	
75	COSTS/HA UAA	15	11	39	27	48	55	44	44	
76	INCLUDING	80	68	88	74	72	49	44	44	
77	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	173	155	167	150	120	77	36	36	
78	CONTRACT WORK BY UTH	32	38	16	16	27	11	73	73	
79	MACHINERY COSTS	36	34	44	34	18	-	-	-	
80	MISC-CROP COSTS	58	46	70	52	36	15	18	18	
81	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	479	473	688	543	710	460	431	431	
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	4 872	3 252	1 694	3 936	1 503	-	-	-	
84	GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT	479	473	688	543	710	460	431	431	
85	CEREALS	4 872	3 252	1 694	3 936	1 503	-	-	-	
86	POTATOES	479	473	688	543	710	460	431	431	
87	SUGAR BEET	479	473	688	543	710	460	431	431	
RESULTS/HA UAA										
103	GROSS OUTPUT	558	470	721	608	702	410	360	360	
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	281	223	422	367	486	266	235	235	
105	NET FARM REVENUE	240	186	375	325	444	236	212	212	
INCOME/ALU										
106	NET FARM REVENUE	6 333	6 002	9 388	8 020	8 694	6 036	7 541	7 541	
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	4 563	3 865	7 276	6 409	8 394	5 770	7 440	7 440	
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	3 777	3 333	6 849	5 717	6 594	3 054	5 400	5 400	
109	* LABOUR INCOME	3 777	3 333	6 849	5 717	6 594	3 054	5 400	5 400	
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU										
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
111	2000 TO 4000 EUA	2	2	3	2	3	2	3	3	
112	4000 TO 6000 EUA	8	4	3	4	1	2	3	3	
113	6000 TO 8000 EUA	4	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	
114	8000 TO 10000 EUA	4	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	
115	10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
116	12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
117	14000 EUA AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	

CEREALS + 50 HA

LINE NO	DESCRIPTION	10	11	7	28	11	48	84
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	10	11	7	28	11	48	84
2	UAA	103	101	101	101	102	101	102
3	ALU	96	94	94	96	99	93	95
4	FARM CAPITAL	106	109	105	99	101	103	113
CROPPING								
5	ARABLE	106	101	102	102	104	101	103
7	CEREALS	91	102	91	101	102	108	105
8	POTATOES	105	105	100	112	100	120	107
9	SUGAR BEET			103		84	97	115
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	106	107	92	107	91	105	121
INCLUDING								
48	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	113	107	98	112	93	111	131
49	CEREALS	94	106	96	114	95	115	130
50	POTATOES	118	115	106	89	85	133	108
51	SUGAR BEET	50	73	27	83	51	95	124
55	PERMANENT CROPS	18	19	32	90	42	26	67
69	CATTLE	-	172		81	70	62	61
70	MILK		131		69	114	95	114
73	PIGS							
74	POULTRY FARMING							
75	CCOSTS/HA UAA	106	99	109	105	104	104	104
INCLUDING								
76	AGES AND SOC-SECUR.	103	94	105	94	24	92	95
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	67	101	132	98	106	92	131
78	MACHINERY COSTS	116	100	101	104	105	108	115
79	MISC-CROPP COSTS	99	101	122	107	110	102	115
80	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	48	92	76	101	79	66	94
81	GENERAL COSTS	122	91	90	104	103	106	119
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	134	107	122	111	109	113	116
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT								
84	CEREALS	106	105	106	114	95	107	127
85	POTATOES	116	110	107	81	297	112	103
86	SUGAR BEET			106		103	99	111
RESULTS/HA UAA								
103	GROSS OUTPUT	106	107	93	107	91	105	131
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	110	115	76	108	78	109	121
105	NET FARM REVENUE	110	119	71	109	72	109	122
INCOME/ALU								
109	NET FARM REVENUE	118	126	77	115	75	117	131
107	INCOME FINDER FAMILY	105	128	58	112	97	101	114
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	111	129	57	113	97	103	115
109	* LABOUR INCOME	117	135	57	117	56	109	122
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC 7 ALU								
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-	-1	1	-	2	2	-3
111	2000 TO 4000 EUA	-	-	1	-2	2	-3	-1
112	4000 TO 6000 EUA	-	-	-	-4	-2	-4	2
113	6000 TO 8000 EUA	-1	-1	-	-5	-1	-4	-3
114	8000 TO 10000 EUA	-2	1	1	3	-1	-5	-2
115	10000 TO 12000 EUA	2	-2	-2	-1	-2	-3	1
116	12000 TO 14000 EUA							
117	14000 EUA AND OVER							

1 9 1

COMPLETE SAMPLE '1976'

GENERAL AGRICULTURE

TYPE -111-

AVERAGE RESULTS (E.U.A.)

RIC	OTHER CEREALS + 50 HA	UK - 410	UK - 440	ITALIA	I - 292	I - 302	ITALIA	I - 292	I - 292	DEUTSCHL.	D - 70
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.											
2 UAA	28	84	32	21	47	17	12	14	12	11	
3 ALU	156.02	163.70	3.07	2.60	7.44	7.56	10.00	14.48	10.00	9.39	
4 FARM CAPITAL	3.06	121.01	0.30	1.98	1.59	0.74	7.62	1.35	7.62	7.24	
	81.871	73.876	0.82	2.498	12.905	2.555	0.43	28.254	0.43	0.47	
			5.216				1.28		1.28	0.94	
CROPPING											
5 ARABLE	145.02	155.24	3.18	2.42	7.26	7.56	10.00	14.48	10.00	9.39	
7 CEREALS	116.87	121.01	0.30	1.98	7.44	0.74	7.62	1.35	7.62	7.24	
8 POTATOES	5.44	2.29	1.22	0.11	1.35	0.32	0.43	1.35	0.43	0.47	
9 SUGAR BEET	3.27	6.29	1.22	0.11	2.38	2.55	1.28	2.54	1.28	0.94	
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	643	522	4.506	2.127	2.994	5.374	1.986	1.986	1.986	2.109	
48 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	575	473	4.266	1.692	2.735	5.062	1.309	1.309	1.309	1.361	
49 CEREALS	407	358	3.194	1.666	2.462	4.442	1.284	1.284	1.284	1.260	
50 POTATOES	137	24	3.194	49	1.631	4.056	1.39	1.39	1.39	1.71	
51 SUGAR BEET	123	24	8.75	70	7.40	9.56	1.39	1.39	1.39	1.00	
55 PERMANENT CROPS	16	19	2.2	137	43	43	38	38	38	43	
63 CATTLE	16	19	2.2	81	36	36	19	19	19	22	
70 MILK	-	3	-	9	30	30	454	454	454	510	
73 PIGS	-	1	-	85	-	-	3	3	3	3	
74 POULTRY FARMING	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
75 COSTS/HA UAA	-	-	1.227	758	1.055	1.733	1.830	1.830	1.830	1.948	
76 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	51	52	106	65	104	195	179	179	179	179	
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	18	9	92	76	98	76	27	27	27	30	
78 MACHINERY COSTS	78	74	167	176	264	437	378	378	378	403	
79 MISC-CROP COSTS	119	113	477	259	459	837	417	417	417	439	
80 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	17	24	25	59	22	16	305	305	305	343	
81 GENERAL COSTS	24	28	14	26	87	18	194	194	194	206	
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	26	26	102	101	87	119	129	129	129	139	
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT											
84 CEREALS	545	483	862	608	857	637	540	540	540	502	
85 POTATOES	3.948	3.445	8.158	2.718	8.951	9.186	2.103	2.103	2.103	2.103	
86 SUGAR BEET	1.082	625	2.393	1.718	2.295	2.844	1.572	1.572	1.572	1.483	
RESULTS/HA UAA											
103 GROSS OUTPUT	625	511	4.504	2.085	2.973	5.367	1.990	1.990	1.990	2.101	
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	442	314	3.476	1.606	2.302	4.290	891	891	891	930	
105 NET FARM REVENUE	396	280	3.476	1.534	2.130	3.955	665	665	665	688	
INCOME/ALU											
106 NET FARM REVENUE	20.287	14.098	13.856	2.084	9.967	18.717	7.134	7.134	7.134	6.860	
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	35.016	17.795	14.813	1.948	10.776	24.681	4.071	4.071	4.071	4.033	
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	16.572	10.052	11.978	1.755	8.877	19.738	4.339	4.339	4.339	4.312	
109 * LABOUR INCOME			10.931	1.763	7.962	14.702	5.095	5.095	5.095	4.893	
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU											
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	1	1	1	2	18	12	2	2	2	1	
111 2000 TO 4000 EUA	-	3	3	13	19	4	4	4	4	3	
112 4000 TO 6000 EUA	-	5	5	4	35	9	9	9	9	2	
113 6000 TO 8000 EUA	-	15	15	1	12	1	1	1	1	3	
114 8000 TO 10000 EUA	2	12	12	1	9	6	6	6	6	2	
115 10000 TO 12000 EUA	4	9	9	1	3	5	5	5	5	2	
116 12000 TO 14000 EUA	4	18	18	3	14	6	6	6	6	2	
117 14000 EUA AND OVER	13	18	14	14	14	10	10	10	10	1	

	OTHER CEREALS + 50 HA	UK - 410	UK - 440	ITALIA	I - 292	I - 302	ITALIA	I - 292	ITALIA	I - 292	OTHER PROD.-GEN-AGRIC. 5 - 10 HA	OTHER PROD.-GEN-AGRIC. 10 - 20 HA	
1	19	64	17	7	9	21	7	21	104	7			
2	104	102	89	92	97	102	92	102	90	104			
3	100	93	81	86	84	94	86	94	90	90			
4	123	111	111	136	94	117	136	117	114	114			
CROPPING													
5	106	102	88	92	98	103	92	103	105	105			
7	105	105	64	70	79	100	70	100	115	115			
8	116	102	90	91		114	91	114	87	87			
9	102	116	156	134		118	134	118	149	149			
46	127	119	139	162	112	156	162	156	161	161			
INCLUDING													
48	138	129	152	198	105	171	198	171	176	176			
49	143	126	100	118	117	111	118	111	179	179			
50	119	101	267	258		142	258	142	184	184			
51	112	127	180	148		142	148	142	152	152			
55	44	78	133	53	167	98	53	98	61	61			
69	44	78	179	122	120	54	122	54	126	126			
70					154	127		127	275	275			
73													
74	69	117	168	130	92	120	130	120	117	117			
75													
COSTS/HA UAA													
76	105	92	115	130	92	120	130	120	117	117			
77	129	135	132	163	105	131	163	131	175	175			
78	118	114	91	66	98	124	66	124	95	95			
79	129	124	151	133	126	104	133	104	88	88			
80	88	93	83	162	107	146	83	146	150	150			
81	141	115	169	36	126	61	36	61	52	52			
82	108	119	143	57	224	125	57	125	44	44			
LAND BLDG EXPENSES													
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT													
84	142	123	130	156	127	114	156	114	161	161			
85	107	101	263	263		233	263	233	220	220			
86	114	111	103	102		122	102	122	107	107			
RESULTS/HA UAA													
103	127	119	141	163	113	157	163	157	164	164			
104	129	118	157	181	128	171	181	171	186	186			
105	129	119	160	188	131	177	188	177	199	199			
INCOME/ALU													
106	135	130	175	203	151	193	203	193	232	232			
107	124	112	182	217	166	208	217	208	266	266			
108	142	132	202	302	160	217	302	217	321	321			
109				284		208	284	208	285	285			
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU													
110	-1	-2	-3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
111	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
112	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
113	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
114	-3	-2	1	1	-1	4	1	4	2	2	-	-	-
115	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
116	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
117	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
119	-2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500
NO RETURNING HLDGS.	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500											

DESCRIPTION	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975
SPECIALISATION								
AREA								
DIVISION								
NO RETURNING HLDGS.	5	20	15	10	90	12	100	106
1 UAA	103	98	101	100	100	91	100	106
3 ALU	107	93	94	104	120	91	100	106
4 FARM CAPITAL	109	109	116	100				
CROPPING								
5 ARABLE	104	100	102	101	101	101	101	101
7 CEREALS	110	98	101	100	98	96	100	100
8 POTATOES	88	103	86	85	104	100	100	100
9 SUGAR BEET		97	105	99	109	105	105	105
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	121	118	105	105	125	111	111	111
INCLUDING								
GENERAL AGRICULTURE	121	126	107	107	129	115	115	115
48 CEREALS	133	120	100	99	129	101	101	101
50 POTATOES	99	139	162	162	142	158	158	158
51 SUGAR BEET	99	98	114	103	107	119	119	119
52 PERMANENT CROPS								
55 CATTLE	113	73	25	102	51	-	-	-
69 MILK	167	55	55	107	42	66	66	66
70 PIGS		75	123	71	123			
73 POULTRY FARMING								
74 COSTS/HA UAA	118	98	96	99	105	105	105	105
INCLUDING								
WAGES AND SOC SECUR.	145	26	85	103	98	92	92	92
76 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	102	104	81	116	113	88	88	88
77 MACHINERY COSTS	193	114	101	99	110	109	109	109
78 MISC-CROP COSTS	136	111	190	88	121	104	104	104
80 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	112	97	95	95	179	49	49	49
81 GENERAL COSTS	117	124	89	115	115	148	148	148
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	105	109	107	90	107	109	109	109
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT								
84 CEREALS	125	121	100	99	137	105	105	105
85 POTATOES	117	135	132	152	137	123	123	123
86 SUGAR BEET		99	108	105	98	112	112	112
RESULTS/HA UAA								
103 GROSS OUTPUT	121	118	104	106	124	111	111	111
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	120	125	111	113	131	114	114	114
105 NET FARM REVENUE	122	125	114	115	133	112	112	112
INCOME/ALU								
106 NET FARM REVENUE	117	132	117	112	140	123	123	123
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	121	131	128	135	149	138	138	138
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	120	137	129	116	147	128	128	128
109 * LABOUR INCOME								
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS								
BY LAB INC / ALU								
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA		2	1	1	2	1	1	1
111 2000 TO 4000 EUA		1	1	1	1	1	1	1
112 4000 TO 6000 EUA		1	1	1	1	1	1	1
113 6000 TO 8000 EUA		1	1	1	1	1	1	1
114 8000 TO 10000 EUA		1	1	1	1	1	1	1
115 10000 TO 12000 EUA		1	1	1	1	1	1	1
116 12000 TO 14000 EUA		1	1	1	1	1	1	1
117 14000 EUA AND OVER		1	1	1	1	1	1	1

LINE NO	DESCRIPTION	10	15	19	18	35	13	25
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	10	15	19	18	35	13	25
2	UAA	98.83	104.78	103.36	153.38	7.82	7.74	14.31
3	ALU	2.57	3.77	1.88	5.64	1.56	1.76	1.62
4	FARM CAPITAL	129 606	87 432	67 156	98 072	7 667	7 763	14 032
CROPPING								
5	ARABLE	92.99	102.73	100.88	140.46	3.45	7.19	13.70
7	CEREALS	48.19	60.23	63.82	79.10	1.87	3.73	7.61
8	POTATOES	11.87	2.50	1.45	21.10	0.08	-	0.18
9	SUGAR BEET	28.02	35.11	28.55	16.57	1.67	1.43	2.58
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	897	1 142	982	928	1 365	945	1 167
INCLUDING								
48	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	795	1 074	956	866	893	552	793
49	CEREALS	314	467	477	263	431	340	418
50	POTATOES	204	132	54	418	167	-	62
51	SUGAR BEET	249	475	383	96	355	212	279
55	PERMANENT CROPS	-	-	-	-	111	149	87
69	CATTLE	39	4	10	24	43	87	90
70	MILK	13	-	2	-	18	-	8
73	PIGS	4	-	2	-	7	40	16
74	POULTRY FARMING	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
75	COSTS/HA UAA	662	530	722	-	657	436	506
INCLUDING								
76	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	62	88	79	126	71	-	51
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	21	26	9	12	65	53	58
78	MACHINERY COSTS	104	94	137	119	196	122	110
79	MISC-CROP COSTS	273	215	182	212	183	109	172
80	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	44	2	12	14	31	55	41
81	GENERAL COSTS	56	35	32	35	36	40	23
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	81	70	118	38	73	58	51
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT								
84	CEREALS	645	813	773	510	609	706	779
85	POTATOES	1 699	5 515	3 818	3 039	4 186	-	4 907
86	SUGAR BEET	877	1 418	1 388	892	1 888	1 148	1 546
RESULTS/HA UAA								
103	GROSS OUTPUT REVENUE	880	1 138	979	896	1 336	911	1 134
104	FARM REVENUE	455	824	673	591	948	644	828
105	NET FARM REVENUE	398	770	610	536	852	567	763
INCOME/ALU								
106	NET FARM REVENUE	15 327	21 398	33 575	14 586	1 909	2 493	6 753
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	15 910	33 439	25 659	-	1 675	4 024	6 626
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	13 293	27 487	17 668	37 201	1 251	1 961	5 601
109	* LABOUR INCOME	9 953	16 421	14 210	11 682	1 344	1 961	5 397
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU								
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
111	-2000 TO 0 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
112	0 TO 2000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
113	2000 TO 4000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
114	4000 TO 6000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
115	6000 TO 8000 EUA	3	1	1	2	1	1	1
116	8000 TO 10000 EUA	4	3	2	2	1	1	1
117	10000 TO 12000 EUA	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
118	12000 TO 14000 EUA	-	1	2	2	1	-	-
119	14000 EUA AND OVER	1	5	9	5	1	-	-

INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1976	1975	1976/1975	1976	1975	1976/1975
1	NO RETURNING HLDS-	8	13	11	6	13	14
2	UAA	103	101	101	103	102	100
3	ALU	102	94	101	129	95	90
4	FARM CAPITAL	118	107	139	118	115	112
CROPPING							
5	ARABLE	104	102	103	128	108	100
7	CEREALS	107	102	97	189	108	106
8	POTATOES	109	125	142	59	131	58
9	SUGAR BEET	102	103	108	86	99	92
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	99	115	148	119	153	131
INCLUDING							
48	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	100	122	150	122	172	132
49	CEREALS	107	123	141	141	151	156
50	POTATOES	84	119	170	215	431	178
51	SUGAR BEET	105	117	148	96	136	110
55	PERMANENT CROPS	16	16	139	66	104	110
69	CATTLE	125	36	139	66	62	87
70	MILK	84	13	137	137	78	20
73	PIGS	35	49	137	137	59	120
74	POULTRY FARMING	105	120	137	137	59	120
75	COSTS/HA UAA	111	108	104	115	127	121
INCLUDING							
76	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR-	98	102	104	156	139	120
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	65	159	176	157	120	114
78	MACHINERY COSTS	91	121	145	151	116	118
79	MISC-CROP COSTS	131	100	145	111	138	141
80	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	118	61	145	37	87	93
81	GENERAL COSTS	107	95	138	75	217	104
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	117	125	123	113	107	115
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT							
84	CEREALS	104	123	124	118	143	145
85	POTATOES	179	92	121	239	341	302
86	SUGAR BEET	107	117	138	118	141	119
RESULTS/HA UAA							
103	GROSS OUTPUT	98	116	145	120	154	130
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	88	122	149	127	163	134
105	NET FARM REVENUE	87	123	146	124	168	136
INCOME/ALU							
106	NET FARM REVENUE	87	133	147	100	179	151
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	73	143	129	97	189	157
108	INCOME FAMILY LABO	66	146	153	105	212	161
109	LABOUR INCOME	76	138	153	109	208	157
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU							
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1
111	0 TO 2000 EUA	-1	-1	-2	-2	-3	-2
112	2000 TO 4000 EUA	-1	-1	1	1	1	1
113	4000 TO 6000 EUA	-2	-2	-4	-4	-4	-4
114	6000 TO 8000 EUA	-2	-2	-4	-4	-4	-4
115	8000 TO 10000 EUA	-2	-2	-4	-4	-4	-4
116	10000 TO 12000 EUA	-2	-2	-4	-4	-4	-4
117	12000 TO 14000 EUA	-2	-2	-4	-4	-4	-4
118	14000 EUA AND OVER	-2	-2	-4	-4	-4	-4
119	14000 EUA AND OVER	-2	-2	-4	-4	-4	-4

19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	19	10	16	15	10	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	35
2	UAA	36.19	35.20	29.79	100.37	88.37	74.76	104.90	104.90	104.90	169.38	169.38	169.38	169.38	169.38	169.38
3	LAB	1.50	1.50	2.96	2.96	2.96	1.73	1.83	1.83	1.83	4.98	4.98	4.98	4.98	4.98	4.98
4	FARM CAPITAL	37 243	43 387	36 567	81 218	78 524	71 795	69 381	69 381	69 381	93 552	93 552	93 552	93 552	93 552	93 552
CROPPING																
5	ARABLE	34.78	30.57	28.17	94.71	82.48	66.61	97.73	97.73	97.73	159.76	159.76	159.76	159.76	159.76	159.76
7	CEREALS	24.31	19.61	20.31	63.74	59.70	45.16	64.35	64.35	64.35	103.75	103.75	103.75	103.75	103.75	103.75
8	PULSES	0.02	0.01	0.61	2.51	3.93	9.49	3.34	3.34	3.34	10.29	10.29	10.29	10.29	10.29	10.29
9	SUGAR BEET	9.23	5.89	3.92	14.43	18.15	13.51	11.68	11.68	11.68	22.47	22.47	22.47	22.47	22.47	22.47
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 207	1 037	1 494	1 113	1 086	799	815	815	815	760	760	760	760	760	760
48	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	922	765	1 146	911	884	570	688	688	688	667	667	667	667	667	667
49	CEREALS	471	385	597	498	452	360	399	399	399	399	399	399	399	399	399
50	PULSES	412	141	247	198	217	162	150	150	150	103	103	103	103	103	103
21	SUGAR BEET CROPS	107	132	221	57	71	109	33	33	33	19	19	19	19	19	19
22	PERMANENT CROPS	37	63	2	59	18	7	23	23	23	9	9	9	9	9	9
70	CATTLE	89	1	2	35	12	7	8	8	8	3	3	3	3	3	3
71	PIGS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
74	POULTRY FARMING	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
75	COSTS/HA UAA	962	767	620	986	988	602	671	671	671	-	-	-	-	-	-
76	LAND AND SOC-SECUR	63	21	52	160	147	30	87	87	87	93	93	93	93	93	93
77	MATERIALS	123	137	142	171	174	63	105	105	105	104	104	104	104	104	104
78	MACHINERY COSTS	122	173	190	287	298	204	179	179	179	161	161	161	161	161	161
80	MISC-CRIPES/STOCK COSTS	176	77	64	85	100	47	39	39	39	34	34	34	34	34	34
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	176	77	64	85	100	47	39	39	39	34	34	34	34	34	34
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT																
84	CEREALS	710	700	1 184	788	657	657	642	642	642	489	489	489	489	489	489
85	PULSES	1 840	2 920	1 227	4 339	4 810	1 907	2 502	2 502	2 502	3 868	3 868	3 868	3 868	3 868	3 868
86	SUGAR BEET	1 615	860	1 533	1 380	1 348	907	1 162	1 162	1 162	779	779	779	779	779	779
RESULTS/HA UAA																
103	GROSS OUTPUT	1 230	971	1 424	1 158	1 115	774	788	788	788	744	744	744	744	744	744
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	570	464	1 088	467	502	333	484	484	484	478	478	478	478	478	478
105	NET FARM REVENUE	489	408	990	467	424	333	484	484	484	425	425	425	425	425	425
INCOME/ALU																
106	NET FARM REVENUE	9 613	9 740	11 888	15 860	13 177	12 876	26 323	26 323	26 323	14 496	14 496	14 496	14 496	14 496	14 496
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	8 233	6 259	12 360	17 719	16 892	9 198	19 507	19 507	19 507	25 915	25 915	25 915	25 915	25 915	25 915
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	6 823	6 586	9 960	11 134	8 782	8 436	10 018	10 018	10 018	11 283	11 283	11 283	11 283	11 283	11 283
109	* LABOUR INCOME	6 495	6 586	9 960	11 134	8 782	8 436	10 018	10 018	10 018	11 283	11 283	11 283	11 283	11 283	11 283
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU																
110	LESS THAN 2000 EUA	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
111	2000 TO 4000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
112	4000 TO 6000 EUA	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
113	6000 TO 8000 EUA	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
114	8000 TO 10000 EUA	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
115	10000 TO 12000 EUA	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
116	12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
117	14000 EUA AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.								
2	UAA	14	7	9	8	15	17	28	
3	ALU	102	99	100	101	105	100	101	
4	FARM CAPITAL	102	100	95	98	98	94	100	
		109	109	104	106	108	104	124	
	CROPPING								
5	ARABLE	103	99	102	103	107	99	101	
7	CEREALS	101	99	99	102	107	114	101	
8	POTATOES	100	200	97	102	107	107	107	
9	SUGAR BEET	102	104	112	112	110	100	113	
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	98	131	106	107	113	110	119	
	INCLUDING								
48	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	99	142	106	120	120	117	126	
49	GENERAL	96	125	97	131	131	123	117	
50	POTATOES	102	294	101	120	108	125	136	
51	SUGAR BEET	100	141	121	120	108	119	122	
55	PERMANENT CROPS	92	125	138	107	112	107	79	
69	CATTLE	80	41	98	101	81	84	76	
70	MILK	80	52	86	81	81	84	76	
73	PIGS	90	70	70	70	66	118	203	
74	POULTRY FARMING	90	70	70	70	66	118	203	
75	COSTS/HA UAA	108	127	107	109	112	103	104	
	INCLUDING								
76	PAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	129	152	194	104	103	96	104	
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	89	148	179	215	119	124	140	
78	MACHINERY COSTS	97	119	107	105	109	107	126	
79	MISC-CROP COSTS	108	140	103	105	110	101	126	
80	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	116	124	106	103	126	88	111	
81	GENERAL COSTS	112	90	118	120	126	108	107	
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	98	97	115	123	103	112	158	
	GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT								
84	CEREALS	97	124	99	98	129	110	117	
85	POTATOES	187	146	105	105	597	117	128	
86	SUGAR BEET	99	135	109	108	103	110	110	
	RESULTS/HA UAA								
103	GROSS OUTPUT	97	131	106	107	113	110	119	
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	91	130	104	105	110	117	118	
105	NET FARM REVENUE	87	131	103	105	110	117	116	
	INCOME/ALU								
106	NET FARM REVENUE	87	131	109	107	118	125	117	
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	79	137	101	101	119	169	82	
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	74	138	97	102	117	110	116	
109	* LABOUR INCOME	81	136	109	109	119	109	116	
	DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS								
	BY LAB INC / ALU								
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	2	-	-1	-1	-1	1	-	
111	2000 TO 0 EUA	1	-	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	
112	0 TO 2000 EUA	-2	-3	1	1	-1	-1	1	
113	2000 TO 4000 EUA	-2	-3	-4	-4	-1	-	-1	
114	4000 TO 6000 EUA	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-	-1	
115	6000 TO 8000 EUA	-3	-1	1	1	-2	-	-2	
116	8000 TO 10000 EUA	-2	-1	1	1	-2	-	-2	
117	10000 TO 12000 EUA	-1	-	1	1	-2	-	-2	
118	12000 TO 14000 EUA	-1	-	1	1	-2	-	-2	
119	14000 EUA AND OVER	1	-	1	1	-2	-	-2	

 * SPECIALISATION *
 * AREA *
 * DIVISION * F - 140 * F - 150 * F - 160 * F - 210 * ITALIA * I - 243 * I - 250 * I - 270 * I - 291 *
 * ALTOGETHER *
 * - 5 HA *

1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	25	25	16	22	203	20	36	24	18
2	UAA	3.14	2.29	2.50	1.80	1.78	3.06	0.96	1.21	2.14
3	ALU	4.43	4.03	2.19	4.46	2.31	2.51	2.30	3.64	1.72
4	FARM CAPITAL	30 914	34 413	17 929	23 750	6 880	9 070	5 964	12 791	4 437
CROPPING										
6	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	0.05	0.09	0.39	-	0.40	0.70	0.04	0.04	0.58
12	VEGETABLES FLD. SCALE	0.20	0.05	0.65	0.06	0.35	0.24	0.26	0.02	0.51
13	VEGETABLES OUTDOOR	1.60	1.59	0.96	0.74	0.36	1.07	0.26	0.02	0.27
14	VEGETABLES GLASS	0.82	0.25	0.16	0.20	0.21	0.49	0.17	0.25	0.11
16	FLOWERS OUTDOOR	0.05	0.02	0.02	-	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.43
17	FLOWERS UNDER GLASS	0.38	0.10	-	0.25	0.09	-	0.07	0.50	0.03
19	FRUIT	-	-	-	0.12	0.05	-	0.09	0.12	-
24	VINES	0.02	-	-	0.03	0.07	0.22	0.06	0.02	0.04
27	OLIVES	-	-	-	-	0.05	-	0.04	-	-
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	19 462	32 415	11 564	32 054	8 162	4 568	13 434	25 145	4 893
48	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	78	293	1 013	967	651	546	112	97	362
53	VEGETABLES	14 199	18 024	9 963	10 894	4 420	3 445	8 580	2 454	2 781
54	FLOWERS	4 608	12 052	4 899	19 449	2 633	26	3 990	21 537	1 510
55	PERMANENT CROPS	79	1 217	-	281	252	137	736	693	38
67	GRAZING STOCK	-	-	-	-	138	339	16	-	144
72	PIGS AND POULTRY	-	-	-	-	21	16	-	-	12
75	COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING	14 284	20 603	3 939	25 397	4 186	2 089	5 765	14 834	1 823
76	WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	4 939	6 023	202	6 067	703	426	304	3 597	175
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	175	303	4	150	95	42	166	114	197
78	MACHINERY COSTS	1 247	3 449	1 061	1 687	495	359	273	2 361	276
79	MISC. CROP COSTS	3 471	5 464	1 422	1 155	1 964	830	2 979	5 261	870
80	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	1	-	-	6	61	109	7	-	63
81	GENERAL COSTS	2 424	2 900	652	7 096	333	191	826	2 285	58
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	1 360	1 580	441	4 082	534	233	1 011	1 237	283
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT										
87	HORTICULTURE	19 911	35 083	17 815	39 133	11 652	5 896	19 923	36 845	6 886
RESULTS/HA UAA										
103	GROSS OUTPUT	19 517	32 438	11 352	32 207	8 128	4 528	13 434	25 145	4 844
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	12 644	20 703	9 032	18 514	5 424	3 341	9 172	15 626	3 686
105	NET FARM REVENUE	12 054	20 162	8 471	17 906	5 214	3 137	8 984	15 145	3 528
INCOME/ALU										
106	NET FARM REVENUE	8 526	11 435	9 681	7 238	4 023	3 823	3 745	5 014	4 380
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	10 986	15 386	9 645	5 956	3 637	3 558	3 336	5 171	4 028
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	13 324	17 076	9 671	7 641	3 455	3 468	3 222	5 319	3 714
109	* INCOME	7 983	10 866	9 087	5 984	3 457	3 462	3 214	4 702	3 732
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU										
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-	-	-	-	5	3	28	-	1
111	-2000 TO 0 EUA	1	3	-	1	49	10	15	1	4
112	0 TO 2000 EUA	2	1	1	6	75	15	18	1	4
113	2000 TO 4000 EUA	1	2	1	5	48	15	2	1	3
114	4000 TO 6000 EUA	1	7	4	5	15	2	1	1	1
115	6000 TO 8000 EUA	10	2	3	2	18	2	1	-	2
116	8000 TO 10000 EUA	6	2	5	2	1	-	-	-	-
117	10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
118	12000 TO 14000 EUA	2	3	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
119	14000 EUA AND OVER	2	5	1	1	1	-	-	-	-

	F - 140	F - 150	F - 160	F - 210	I - 243	I - 250	I - 270	I - 291
SPECIALISATION	21	22	15	19	64	5	21	-
AREA	95	97	96	105	96	99	88	-
	98	101	101	105	97	108	101	-
	116	120	133	96	110	108	115	-
ALTOGETHER - 5 HA								
DIVISION	F - 140	F - 150	F - 160	F - 210	ITALIA	I - 243	I - 250	I - 270
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.								
2 UAA	55	92	89	100	88	53	100	
3 ALU	50	86	102	89	93	133	100	
4 FARM CAPITAL	91	124	98	126	150	109	96	
	129	116	113	96	195	-	17	
	155	22	150	79	50	57	120	
	107	100	-	87	119	100	100	
	100	100	-	100	80	100	100	
					50			
CROPPING								
GENERAL AGRICULTURE	121	121	150	96	114	159	118	
VEGETABLES FLD-SCALE	151	92	220	89	177	96	161	
VEGETABLES OUTDOOR	123	124	147	98	131	183	130	
VEGETABLES GLASS	124	116	216	97	109	239	114	
FLOWERS OUTDOOR	111	178	-	79	130	157	176	
FLOWERS UNDER GLASS					127	119	-	
FRUIT					120			
VINES								
OLIVES								
GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA								
INCLUDING	122	113	130	102	115	126	128	
GENERAL AGRICULTURE	128	115	133	117	139	113	142	
VEGETABLES	345	191	29	29	168	52	140	
FLOWERS	125	107	134	110	123	187	153	
PERMANENT CROPS	139	142	134	95	110	68	121	
GRAZING STOCK	-	-	-	-	104	120	113	
PIGS AND POULTRY	147	119	137	98	94	120	120	
COSTS/HA UAA	123	192	114	109	114	95	120	
INCLUDING								
WAGES AND SOC-SECUR:								
CONTRACT WORK BY OTH								
MACHINERY COSTS								
MISC-CROP COSTS								
MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS								
GENERAL COSTS								
LAND BLDG EXPENSES								
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT								
HORTICULTURE	115	108	150	77	107	98	109	
RESULTS/HA UAA								
GROSS OUTPUT	122	121	149	96	114	160	118	
GROSS FARM REVENUE	123	123	159	97	116	167	114	
NET FARM REVENUE	124	124	160	96	116	175	114	
INCOME/ALU								
NET FARM REVENUE	119	132	152	97	115	162	101	
INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	116	147	161	81	112	174	95	
INCOME FAMILY LABO	113	137	158	75	111	176	96	
LABOUR INCOME	118	133	153	88	115	174	100	
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU								
LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-2000 TO 0 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
0 TO 2000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2000 TO 4000 EUA	2	4	6	2	3	1	7	5
4000 TO 6000 EUA	5	1	1	1	3	1	1	1
6000 TO 8000 EUA	4	1	2	1	3	1	1	1
8000 TO 10000 EUA	1	2	4	3	2	1	2	1
10000 TO 12000 EUA	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
14000 EUA AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

SPECIALISATION	ALTOGETHER									
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	29	18	29	31	86	257	12	24	59	14
2 UAA	1.42	2.75	1.42	1.04	0.97	1.23	1.29	7.63	7.24	7.21
3 ALU	2.21	2.25	2.21	2.06	2.27	3.06	3.19	1.02	1.29	1.08
4 FARM CAPITAL	4 640	6 222	4 640	6 924	64 827	54 505	14 891	22 198	9 427	5 369
CROPPING										
6 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	0.39	1.14	0.39	0.06	0.11	0.02	-	0.90	3.86	3.29
12 VEGETABLES FLD SCALE	0.22	1.00	0.22	0.06	0.09	-	-	5.53	1.93	2.93
13 VEGETABLES OUTDOOR	0.54	-	0.54	0.34	0.96	0.37	0.57	-	0.33	-
14 VEGETABLES GLASS	-	-	-	0.35	0.96	0.37	0.23	-	0.02	-
16 FLOWERS OUTDOOR	0.04	-	0.04	0.02	-	0.11	0.05	-	0.02	-
17 FLOWERS UNDER GLASS	0.08	-	0.08	-	-	0.33	0.09	-	0.09	-
19 FRUIT	0.02	0.19	0.02	-	-	0.02	0.05	-	0.52	0.83
24 VINES	-	0.20	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.11	-
27 OLIVES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	7 887	3 169	7 887	17 665	85 446	89 958	23 422	3 455	2 118	1 893
INCLUDING										
48 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	1 662	714	1 662	1 209	67	79	-	664	668	632
53 VEGETABLES	475	1 692	475	15 959	85 074	30 602	14 668	2 330	1 173	1 110
54 FLOWERS	2 467	-	2 467	50	148	47 293	8 411	2 194	1 22	123
55 PERMANENT CROPS	451	451	451	-	-	40	-	247	184	27
67 GRADING STOCK	231	81	231	50	-	33	-	6	8	-
72 PIGS AND POULTRY	14	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 CGCS/HA UAA	3 869	1 354	3 869	10 294	-	-	-	1 271	797	613
INCLUDING										
76 WAGES AND SEC-SECUR-	681	79	681	1 245	5 339	13 146	3 723	127	114	64
77 CONTRACT WOK BY OTH	889	135	889	1 150	2 326	107	107	30	86	18
78 MACHINERY COSTS	339	323	339	338	2 312	1 421	1 017	321	163	124
79 MISC CROP COSTS	490	490	490	6 542	24 866	28 487	10 378	404	317	254
80 MISC LIVESTOCK COSTS	97	150	97	-	-	33	-	63	17	-
81 GENERAL COSTS	139	167	139	179	3 639	6 303	1 182	92	23	1
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	476	-	476	1 840	7 616	11 972	1 973	165	89	84
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT										
87 HORTICULTURE	9 142	3 986	9 142	17 493	86 039	79 741	35 534	-	3 620	2 730
RESULTS/HA UAA										
103 GROSS OUTPUT	7 830	3 095	7 830	17 665	89 819	91 893	23 422	3 422	2 104	1 893
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	364	2 257	364	10 456	56 717	53 379	11 210	1 631	1 431	1 507
105 NET FARM REVENUE	174	2 061	174	10 456	55 500	52 086	10 741	2 557	1 524	1 428
INCOME/ALU										
106 NET FARM REVENUE	3 334	2 454	3 334	5 280	21 210	17 728	4 980	9 929	6 640	6 191
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	970	241	970	4 723	19 385	14 045	5 465	9 491	5 492	5 821
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	007	1 898	007	4 091	15 577	11 074	4 586	9 454	5 408	5 917
109 * LABOUR INCOME	060	1 924	060	3 852	15 577	11 074	4 586	8 769	5 468	5 511
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS										
BY LAB INC / ALU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	0	10	0	4	3	6	2	1	4	1
111 0 TO 2000 EUA	8	17	8	15	12	9	2	2	13	3
112 2000 TO 4000 EUA	12	-	12	3	3	17	5	4	17	4
113 4000 TO 6000 EUA	3	-	3	3	3	26	2	4	13	4
114 6000 TO 8000 EUA	1	-	1	-	1	39	1	4	13	4
115 8000 TO 10000 EUA	1	-	1	-	1	29	1	4	13	4
116 10000 TO 12000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	39	-	3	4	-
117 12000 TO 14000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	3	4	-
118 14000 TO 16000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	3	4	-
119 16000 EUA AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	63	-	3	3	1

(x) Extremely mixed group of holdings. These results cannot be assessed without reference to the individual results for the groups of specialised holdings making up this total.

SPECIALISATION	AREA	DIVISION	I - 292	I - 302	I - 320	BELGI- 340	NEDERL-360	UK - 430	F - 140	ITALIA	ALTOGETHER 5 - 10 HA	NO RETURNING HLDGS-
1 UAA	11	18	6	67	246	17	24	9	17	24	17	1
2 ALU	100	101	88	101	102	98	100	100	98	100	98	2
3 ALU	90	95	89	100	101	97	101	90	97	101	97	3
4 FARM CAPITAL	101	98	107	112	116	119	108	113	119	108	119	4
CROPPING												
6 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	86	188	100	100	100	165	102	100	165	102	165	6
12 VEGETABLES FLD. SCALE	101	78	110	86	92	92	87	100	92	87	92	12
13 VEGETABLES OUTDOOR		87		92	103		140	100		140		13
14 VEGETABLES GLASS			93					100				14
16 FLOWERS OUTDOOR		83			225			100				16
17 FLOWERS UNDER GLASS					100			114				17
19 FRUIT	138						43	200				19
24 VINES	140						98					24
27 OLIVES							85					27
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	112	99	145	107	112	144	128	105	144	128	144	46
INCLUDING												
48 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	182	207	28	99	123	186	138	102	186	138	186	48
53 VEGETABLES	88	141	152	111	115	132	130	102	132	130	132	53
54 FLOWERS	143	168	31	103	107	151	101	111	151	101	151	54
55 PERMANENT CROPS	216	132			92	167	115		167	115	167	55
61 GRAZING STOCK	132	31			91	98	60		98	60	98	61
72 PIGS AND POULTRY	132											72
75 COSTS/HA UAA	96	104	118			128	116	108	128	116	128	75
INCLUDING												
76 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	142	111	482	112	111	132	107	108	132	107	132	76
77 CONTRACTORY WORK BY OTH.	251	128	343	113	113	104	117	94	104	117	104	77
78 MACHINERY COSTS	79	127	148	105	121	125	117	102	125	117	125	78
79 MISC. CROP COSTS	125	62	102	105	114	133	134	116	133	134	133	79
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	132	128	96	107	68	92	65	106	92	65	92	80
81 GENERAL COSTS	132	162	111	109	156	137	105	123	137	105	137	81
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	106											82
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT												
87 HORTICULTURE	87	171	129	112	85		135	103		135		87
RESULTS/HA UAA												
103 GROSS OUTPUT	112	99	145	108	112	145	129	105	145	129	145	103
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	127	101	201	108	111	148	130	98	148	130	148	104
105 NET FARM REVENUE	127	101	203	108	111	150	132	98	150	132	150	105
INCOME/ALU												
106 NET FARM REVENUE	141	108	202	109	112	152	131	109	152	131	152	106
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	144	102	230	109	112	156	132	86	156	132	156	107
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	154	113	189	109	112	159	147	108	159	147	159	108
109 * LABOUR INCOME	153		191									109
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU												
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-	-5	-1	-	-1	-1	-	-	-1	-	-1	110
111 TO 2000 EUA	1	3		2	3			1	3		3	111
112 TO 4000 EUA	-2	3		-1	6			1	6		6	112
113 TO 6000 EUA		4		-1	2			2	2		2	113
114 TO 8000 EUA	1	1	2	-2	19			-2	19		19	114
115 TO 10000 EUA	-1	1	-1	-2	17			-1	17		17	115
116 TO 12500 EUA	-	-	-	1	7			-	7		7	116
117 TO 14000 EUA	-	-1	-	1	16			-	16		16	117
118 TO 14000 EUA AND OVER	-	-	-	11	23			-	23		23	118
119												119

(x) Extremely mixed group of holdings. These results cannot be assessed without reference to the individual results for the groups of specialized holdings making up this total.

COMPLETE SAMPLE 1976

TYPE -112- HORTICULTURE

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS (E.U.A.)

SPECIALISATION	ALTOGETHER 5 - 10 HA	ITALIA	*NEDERL-360	ALTOGETHER 10 - 20 HA	*NEDERL-360	ALTOGETHER + 50 HA	ITALIA	*F - 150	VEGETABLES OUTDOOR - 5 HA
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	14	21	10	12	23	11	42	15	
2 UAA	7.18	7.21	10	14.06	190.63	3.16	1.63	0.92	
3 ALU	1.18	2.03	1.87	3.18	9.38	3.20	2.20	1.92	
4 FARM CAPITAL	9.047	32.647	8.686	46.501	131.218	16.555	4.628	1.719	
CROPPING									
6 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	5.04	1.01	5.36	1.93	127.21	0.19	0.15	0.16	
12 VEGETABLES OUTDOOR	2.00	5.78	5.75	0.27	127.21	0.19	0.15	0.16	
13 VEGETABLES OUTDOOR	0.04	5.82	5.75	0.27	35.71	2.58	1.32	0.79	
14 VEGETABLES GLASS	0.04	0.09	0.04	0.13	35.71	0.07	0.04	0.04	
15 FLOWERS OUTDOOR	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.17	4.69	0.05	0.04	0.04	
16 FLOWERS UNDER GLASS	0.41	0.24	0.04	0.12	0.81	0.08	0.02	0.02	
17 PINEAPPLES	0.09	0.27	1.13	0.12	0.81	0.08	0.02	0.02	
27 OLIVES	1.723	1.256	1.505	7.231	1.194	11.574	7.129	7.094	
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	515	399	553	391	766	130	1.501	2.182	
48 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	1.095	5.943	790	6.283	265	10.855	5.424	4.814	
53 VEGETABLES	90	2.452	98	85	42	176	104	5	
54 FLOWERS	15	0.39	65	115	29	115	157	93	
55 PERMANENT CROPS	626	530	501	530	199	6.954	2.811	2.303	
56 GRAZING STOCK	76	89	70	89	27	2.080	660	154	
75 COSTS/HA UAA	108	72	108	72	120	101	106	101	
76 FENCING AND SOC-SECUR.	220	183	178	183	253	1.520	373	320	
77 MACHINERY COSTS	37	622	11	69	57	1.421	1.224	1.208	
78 FERTILISER COSTS	32	626	52	54	57	767	139	199	
79 PESTICIDE COSTS	82	626	52	54	57	698	270	316	
80 GENERAL COSTS	4.196	8.968	2.718	2.172	1.234	12.689	6.461	5.784	
81 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	1.717	9.314	1.502	7.419	1.157	11.601	7.099	7.081	
82 GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT	1.294	6.152	1.125	5.022	637	7.697	5.247	5.411	
87 HORTICULTURE	8.089	16.252	7.720	22.263	12.969	7.425	3.898	2.587	
RESULTS/HA UAA	8.294	16.874	6.948	22.625	38.691	8.163	3.518	2.364	
103 GROSS OUTPUT	5.708	12.654	6.748	17.064	10.204	6.952	3.512	2.403	
104 FARM REVENUE	1.307	6.352	1.294	5.022	637	7.697	5.247	5.411	
105 NET FARM REVENUE	8.089	16.252	7.720	22.263	12.969	7.425	3.898	2.587	
INCOME/ALU	8.294	16.874	6.948	22.625	38.691	8.163	3.518	2.364	
106 NET FARM REVENUE	5.708	12.654	6.748	17.064	10.204	6.952	3.512	2.403	
107 INCOME FARM FAMILY	1.307	6.352	1.294	5.022	637	7.697	5.247	5.411	
108 * INCOME FARM LABO	8.089	16.252	7.720	22.263	12.969	7.425	3.898	2.587	
109 * LABOUR INCOME	1.307	6.352	1.294	5.022	637	7.697	5.247	5.411	
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU									
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
111 0 TO 2000 EUA	2	2	1	2	2	2	1	1	
112 2000 TO 4000 EUA	4	2	1	2	2	2	1	1	
113 4000 TO 6000 EUA	4	4	1	2	2	2	1	1	
114 6000 TO 8000 EUA	2	4	3	2	2	2	1	1	
115 8000 TO 10000 EUA	2	4	3	2	2	2	1	1	
116 10000 TO 12000 EUA	2	4	3	2	2	2	1	1	
117 12000 TO 14000 EUA	2	4	3	2	2	2	1	1	
118 14000 TO 16000 EUA	2	4	3	2	2	2	1	1	
119 16000 EUA AND OVER	2	4	3	2	2	2	1	1	

(x) Extremely mixed group of holdings. These results cannot be assessed without reference to the individual results for the groups of specialized holdings making up this total.

SPECIALISATION	AREA	DIVISION	ALTOGETHER 5-10 HA	ITALIA	ALTOGETHER 10-20 HA	*NEDERL-360	ITALIA	ALTOGETHER 10-20 HA	*NEDERL-360	UK - 440	F - 150	ITALIA	VEGETABLES OUTDOOR - 5 HA	
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.			12	20	7	-	10	9	11	12	10	12	10	
2 UAA			100	92	99	106	106	103	104	104	100	106	105	
3 ALU			99	94	105	98	98	97	100	100	100	100	101	
4 FARM CAPITAL			110	114	112	120	120	135	119	119	119	119	106	
CROPPING														
6 GENERAL AGRICULTURE			112	94	91	86	86	98	85	95	95	95	122	
12 VEGETABLES FLD-SCALE			81		164			106						
13 VEGETABLES OUTDOOR								118					152	106
14 VEGETABLES GLASS			100	123		105		95	100	26				
16 FLOWERS OUTDOOR						100		100	100					
17 FLOWERS UNDER GLASS			100		151									
19 FRUIT			100		100									
24 VINES			100		100									
27 OLIVES														
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING			118	128	114	134		120	124	133			146	
48 GENERAL AGRICULTURE			154	171	97	109		117	103	117			132	
53 VEGETABLES			110	138	164	134		143	131	147			158	
54 FLOWERS			78	102		106		106	452	140			127	
55 PERMANENT CROPS			139		69			114		37				
67 GRAZING STOCK					86			121		69				
72 PIGS AND POULTRY														
75 COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING			112		107			104	112	108			107	109
76 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.			99	129	134	97		104					65	
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH			118	80	152	126		133	122	63			186	
78 MACHINERY COSTS			109	132	117	120		140	122	189			101	
79 MISC-CROP COSTS			123	130	152	111		179	100	114			117	
80 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS			123	130	367	105		149	119	90			117	
81 GENERAL COSTS			124	131	81	126		138	99	69			77	
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES			101	113	101	112		101	112	110			114	
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT														
87 HORTICULTURE			135	18	97	12		122	107	137			154	
RESULTS/HA UAA														
103 GROSS OUTPUT			119	128	115	134		121	124	133			146	
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE			118	132	123	143		112	132	141			159	
105 NET FARM REVENUE			119	132	125	144		110	133	143			163	
INCOME/ALU														
106 NET FARM REVENUE			120	128	119	155		116	137	151			168	
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY			117	145	123	173		65	136	159			179	
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO			126	135	139	168		110	137	171			185	
109 * LABOUR INCOME			131	135	139				137	166			187	
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU														
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA			-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-1	-1
111 TO 2000 EUA			-1	-2	-1	-1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-4	-5
112 TO 4000 EUA			-1	-1	-1	-1	-	2	-2	-	-	-	1	3
113 TO 6000 EUA			-2	-3	-1	-	-	-4	1	1	-	-	1	1
114 TO 8000 EUA			-1	-1	-	-	-	-1	-	-	-	-	-	-
115 TO 10000 EUA			1	2	1	-2	-	-1	1	1	-	-	-	-
116 TO 12000 EUA			-	4	1	-7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
117 TO 14000 EUA			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
118 TO 14000 EUA AND OVER			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(x) Extremely mixed group of holdings. These results cannot be assessed without reference to the individual results for the groups of specialized holdings making up this total.

	TYPE -112-	HORTICULTURE							
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.								
2	UA	15	17	9	6	11	12	5	63
3	ALU	107	90	106	97	92	94	81	101
4	FARM CAPITAL	97	91	101	101	92	95	93	100
		109	122	119	136	122	107	108	112
CROPPING									
6	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	140	99	86	89	56	80	-	87
12	VEGETABLES OUTDOOR								100
13	VEGETABLES OUTDOOR								103
14	VEGETABLES GLASS								
16	FLOWERS OUTDOOR								
17	FLOWERS UNDER GLASS								
19	FRUIT	63		100	100	-	100		
20	VINES								
27	OLIVES								
46	GROSS PRDUCT/HA UAA	131	142	136	126	112	133	161	108
	INCLUDING AGRICULTURE								
48	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	97	186	109	120	165	160	161	111
53	VEGETABLES	129	139	134	155	116	131	161	105
54	FLOWERS				88	-	171		
55	PERMANENT CROPS						129		
67	GRAZING STOCK						164		
72	PIGS AND POULTRY	138		95	131				
75	COSTS/HA UAA								
	INCLUDING SOC-SECUR-								
76	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR-	98	141	104	110	116	114	127	113
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	113	113	127	182	123	215	708	113
78	MACHINERY COSTS	115	127	119	147	14	173	188	105
79	MISC CROP COSTS	121	137	111	144	144	103	113	105
80	MISC LIVESTOCK COSTS	53	137	105	137	117	141	102	108
81	GENERAL COSTS	113	123	123	121	117	106	120	110
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	116							
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT									
87	HORTICULTURE				118	105	140	161	113
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103	GROSS OUTPUT	131	142	137	125	112	133	161	108
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	142	146	148	155	111	153	238	108
105	NET FARM REVENUE	143	147	150	121	111	156	240	108
INCOME/ALU									
106	NET FARM REVENUE	149	146	158	118	112	155	209	109
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY								
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	166	159	186	78	94	138	185	109
109	* LABOUR INCOME	161	151	177	113	110	145	198	109
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS									
	BY LAB INC / ALU								
110	LESS THAN 2000 EUA	1							
111	2000 TO 4000 EUA	1							
112	4000 TO 6000 EUA	1							
113	6000 TO 8000 EUA	1							
114	8000 TO 10000 EUA	1							
115	10000 TO 12000 EUA	1							
116	12000 TO 14000 EUA	1							
117	14000 EUA AND OVER	1							
118		1							
119		1							

SPECIALISATION	*VEG- GLASS * - 5 HA *	*FLORICULT- UNDER GLASS - 5 HA *	*VEGETABLES FIELD - 5 HA *	*VEGETABLES FIELD 5 - 10 HA *
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	87	15	54	22
2 UAA	1-30	1-16	2-09	8-02
3 FARM CAPITAL	3-01	4-36	1-25	1-09
4 FARM CAPITAL	45 400	24 933	5 257	21 713
CROPPING				
6 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	0-02	0-05	1-14	0-94
13 VEGETABLES OUTDOOR	0-36	0-02	1-00	5-71
14 VEGETABLES GLASS	0-90	0-02	0-02	-
17 FLOWERS OUTDOOR	0-02	0-075	0-04	-
19 FLOWERS UNDER GLASS	0-02	0-07	0-04	-
22 FRUIT TREES	-	0-02	0-11	0-57
27 OLIVES	-	-	0-20	0-11
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	71 755	50 326	2 838	3 349
48 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	21	6	615	682
53 VEGETABLES	71 297	2 551	1 827	2 394
57 FLOWERS	186	31 572	137	-
72 PERMANENT CROPS	82	461	37	253
73 GRAZING STOCK	48	-	81	6
75 PIGS AND POULTRY	-	-	-	-
76 COSTS/HA UAA	40 086	16 301	1 282	1 170
77 INVESTING	7 809	3 490	206	101
79 MACHS AND SOC-SECUR	1 380	1 604	246	28
78 GENERAL WORKS	2 123	3 220	246	130
78 MACHINERY COSTS	23 484	7 045	485	352
80 MISC-CROPS STOCK COSTS	5 123	1 881	43	45
81 GENERAL INVESTING COSTS	8 841	1 886	149	81
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	-	-	-	162
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT				
87 HORTICULTURE	73 713	34 552	4 178	-
RESULTS/HA UAA				
103 GROSS OUTPUT	74 100	27 305	2 789	3 309
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	40 947	16 905	2 063	2 273
105 NET FARM REVENUE	39 700	16 182	1 911	2 520
INCOME/ALU				
106 NET FARM REVENUE	17 125	5 023	2 891	10 204
107 INCOME HOLDEN FAMILY	7 925	4 701	2 901	19 073
108 * INCOME FARM LABO	12 398	6 101	2 385	9 023
109 * LABOUR INCOME	10 470	4 632	-	-
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU				
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	1	4	2	-
111 2000 TO 4000 EUA	2	7	17	2
112 4000 TO 6000 EUA	3	15	18	10
113 6000 TO 8000 EUA	3	4	2	3
114 8000 TO 10000 EUA	1	1	2	4
115 10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	1	-	4
116 12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	-	-	3
117 14000 TO 16000 EUA	2	-	-	3
118 16000 TO 18000 EUA	2	-	-	3
119 18000 TO 20000 EUA	2	-	-	3

RICA	AVERAGE RESULTS (E.U.A.)	TYPE	-112-	HORTICULTURE
*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
SPECIALISATION	*****	*****	*****	*****
AREA	VEGETABLES FIELD * 5 - 10 HA	VEGETABLES FIELD * 10 - 20 HA	MUSHROOMS * - 5 HA	
DIVISION	I - 260 * I - 291 * I - 260 * I - 260 * NEDERL-360 *	ITALIA * I - 260 *		
1 NU RETURNING HLDGS.	14	13	18	10
2 UAA	7.21	7.59	13.60	12.85
3 ALU	1.66	1.03	1.97	1.87
4 FARM CAPITAL	5 369	8 340	9 792	8 686
CROPPING				
6 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	3.29	4.87	7.52	6.36
12 VEGETABLES FLD. SCALE	2.93	1.99	3.72	3.72
13 VEGETABLES OUTDOOR	-	-	-	-
14 VEGETABLES GLASS	-	-	-	-
16 FLOWERS OUTDOOR	-	-	-	-
17 FLOWERS UNDER GLASS	-	-	-	-
19 FRUIT	0.83	0.44	0.02	0.04
24 VINES	-	0.09	0.85	1.13
27 OLIVES	-	-	0.31	-
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 893	1 656	1 218	1 505
INCLUDING				
48 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	632	508	462	553
53 VEGETABLES	1 110	1 033	607	790
54 FLOWERS	-	-	-	-
55 PERMANENT CROPS	123	99	104	98
67 GRAZING STOCK	27	16	42	63
72 PIGS AND POULTRY	-	-	1	-
75 COSTS/HA UAA	613	532	456	501
INCLUDING				
76 WAGES AND SUC-SECUR	64	44	55	70
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	86	109	75	72
78 MACHINERY COSTS	124	119	102	104
79 MISC-CROP COSTS	254	183	157	178
80 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	-	-	-	-
81 GENERAL COSTS	1	19	14	11
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	84	58	45	52
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT				
87 HORTICULTURE	2 730	3 943	2 219	2 718
RESULTS/HA UAA				
103 GROSS OUTPUT	1 893	1 650	1 214	1 502
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	1 507	1 296	937	1 204
105 NET FARM REVENUE	1 428	1 226	863	1 125
INCOME/ALU				
106 NET FARM REVENUE	6 191	9 001	6 294	7 720
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	5 897	9 118	6 088	7 626
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	5 562	6 593	5 279	6 946
109 * LABOUR INCOME	5 511	6 292	5 226	6 748
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS				
BY LAB INC / ALU				
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-	-	1	-
111 -2000 TO 0 EUA	-	-	4	-
112 0 TO 2000 EUA	1	1	2	1
113 2000 TO 4000 EUA	3	5	3	1
114 4000 TO 6000 EUA	4	4	2	2
115 6000 TO 8000 EUA	-	-	2	3
116 8000 TO 10000 EUA	-	-	3	3
117 10000 TO 12000 EUA	-	-	1	1
118 12000 TO 14000 EUA	-	-	-	-
119 14000 EUA AND OVER	-	-	-	11

RICA INDEXES (1975=100)

	TYPE	-112-	HORTICULTURE
SPECIALISATION	VEGETABLES FIELD		MUSHROOMS
AREA	5 - 10 HA	10 - 20 HA	5 HA
DIVISION	I - 260	ITALIA	I - 260
			NEDERL-360
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.			
2 UAA	11	6	21
3 ALU	100	99	76
4 FARM CAPITAL	97	102	96
	109	126	116
CROPPING			
6 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	106	92	30
12 VEGETABLES FLD-SCALE	88	214	
13 VEGETABLES OUTDOOR			
14 VEGETABLES GLASS			
16 FLOWERS OUTDOOR			
17 FLOWERS UNDER GLASS			
19 FRUIT	100	100	
24 VINES	100	100	
27 OLIVES			
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	129	137	189
INCLUDING			
48 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	146	98	19
53 VEGETABLES	129	262	
54 FLOWERS			
55 PERMANENT CROPS	78	108	113
67 GRAZING STOCK	132	220	
72 PIGS AND POULTRY		86	
75 COSTS/HA UAA	105	127	
INCLUDING			
76 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	73	120	154
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	117	146	137
78 MACHINERY COSTS	114	126	165
79 MISC-CROP COSTS	110	118	141
80 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS		368	
81 GENERAL COSTS	152	360	173
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	101	390	
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT			
87 HORTICULTURE	146	122	
RESULTS/HA UAA			
103 GROSS OUTPUT	130	137	190
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	133	140	221
105 NET FARM REVENUE	136	140	222
INCOME/ALU			
106 NET FARM REVENUE	140	136	181
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	135	141	373
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	166	166	206
109 * LABOUR INCOME			
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS			
BY LAB INC / ALU			
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA			-1
111 -2000 TO 0 EUA		-1	-1
112 0 TO 2000 EUA	-2	-2	-3
113 2000 TO 4000 EUA	-1	-1	-2
114 4000 TO 6000 EUA	-1	-1	-6
115 6000 TO 8000 EUA	-1	-1	-3
116 8000 TO 10000 EUA	-1	-1	2
117 10000 TO 12000 EUA	-1	-1	3
118 12000 TO 14000 EUA	-1	-1	10
119 14000 EUA AND OVER	-1	-1	

COMPLETE SAMPLE 1976*

-1- PAGE 42

RICA	AVERAGE RESULTS (E.U.A.)	TYPE	-120-	ARABLE-PERM.-CROPS	ALTOGETHER	ALTOGETHER	ALTOGETHER	ALTOGETHER	ALTOGETHER	ALTOGETHER
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	17	16	67	13	21	42	13	20	17
2	UA	3.18	2.38	7.34	7.88	7.13	13.38	7.34	13.38	28.02
3	ALU	1.77	1.76	1.84	0.96	1.83	1.84	1.00	1.00	2.46
4	FARM CAPITAL	4 731	2 746	9 621	9 313	9 848	12 387	8 987	8 987	25 062
CROPPING										
6	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	1.46	0.86	4.23	5.78	3.80	8.61	8.97	8.97	15.40
10	HORTICULTURE	0.28	0.59	0.38	0.06	0.12	0.25	0.28	0.28	0.52
19	FRUIT	0.22	0.35	0.32	0.44	0.28	0.49	0.28	0.28	0.16
24	VINES	0.46	0.27	0.79	0.63	0.76	1.35	1.39	1.39	1.60
27	OLIVES	0.22	0.10	0.12	-	0.08	0.16	0.11	0.11	0.57
30	MEADOW PERM.-GRASS	0.02	-	-	-	-	0.06	0.02	0.02	1.48
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	1 949	2 811	1 543	1 498	1 156	1 037	1 037	1 037	758
48	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	657	794	624	904	409	546	410	410	361
52	HORTICULTURE	479	1 012	624	973	37	62	433	433	29
56	FRUIT	185	328	137	137	16	16	13	13	9
61	VINES	282	243	195	165	221	174	174	174	85
64	OLIVES	50	68	27	2	25	174	174	174	19
75	CCSTS/HA UAA	840	1 051	602	537	512	464	350	350	397
76	INCLUDING	73	142	72	15	-	32	13	13	62
77	WAGES AND SUC-SECUR	58	104	72	75	54	55	45	45	25
78	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	172	104	127	118	136	100	75	75	100
79	MACHINERY COSTS	268	371	160	182	197	134	99	99	186
80	MISC-CROP COSTS	101	114	169	17	111	69	45	45	68
81	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	144	176	23	47	138	20	24	24	132
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	125	139	83	83	76	54	46	46	43
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT										
83	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	1 323	1 869	1 065	1 233	758	859	610	610	659
87	HORTICULTURE	1 161	1 471	2 384	4 681	2 241	2 207	1 342	1 342	1 360
88	FRUIT	2 145	1 471	1 071	2 438	1 578	2 382	1 427	1 427	1 941
93	VINES	1 534	1 852	1 378	326	1 633	997	642	642	231
94	OLIVES	1 482	1 288	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RESULTS/HA UAA										
103	GROSS OUTPUT	1 900	2 751	1 492	1 456	1 092	992	745	745	698
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	1 412	2 088	1 181	1 142	816	722	541	541	527
105	NET FARM REVENUE	1 306	2 043	1 095	1 059	720	658	492	492	467
INCOME/ALU										
106	NET FARM REVENUE	2 345	2 760	4 374	8 701	2 817	4 858	571	571	5 281
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	2 067	524	3 047	8 113	2 504	4 083	6 083	6 083	5 004
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	1 848	3 57	3 586	7 343	2 305	3 780	4 759	4 759	3 705
109	* LABOUR INCOME	1 910	2 414	3 616	7 272	2 305	3 784	4 700	4 700	3 729
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU										
110	LESS THAN 2000 EUA	111	10	17	1	1	1	1	1	1
111	TO 2000 EUA	33	15	17	1	1	1	1	1	1
112	TO 4000 EUA	10	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
113	TO 6000 EUA	19	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
114	TO 8000 EUA	-	-	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
115	TO 10000 EUA	-	-	6	1	1	1	1	1	1
116	TO 12000 EUA	-	-	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
117	TO 14000 EUA	-	-	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
118	TO 16000 EUA	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
119	14000 EUA AND OVER	-	-	4	1	1	1	1	1	1

 * SPECIALISATION *
 * AREA *
 *
 * DIVISION *
 * ITALIA * I - 292 * I - 302 * I - 270 * I - 281 * ITALIA * I - 270 * ITALIA *

1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.
 2 UAA 21 9 100 6 27 11 23 16 10
 3 ALU 99 107 100 116 104 107 107 106 99 100
 4 FARM CAPITAL 105 102 109 100 114 114 105 103 82 96

CROPPING

6 GENERAL AGRICULTURE 99 95 162 110 119 131 153 146 112 112
 10 HORTICULTURE 105 55 174 174 120 129 171 183 144 144
 19 FRUIT 62 87 85 85 135 134 88 62 32 32
 24 VINES 92 88 148 148 97 130 165 126 114 114
 27 OLIVES 124 128 90 90 63 150 186 150 141 141
 30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS *****
 46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA 115 95 110 110 119 131 153 146 112 112
 INCLUDING *****
 48 GENERAL AGRICULTURE 136 99 174 174 120 129 171 183 144 144
 52 HORTICULTURE 111 132 85 85 135 134 88 62 32 32
 56 FRUIT 87 88 148 148 97 130 165 126 114 114
 61 VINES 109 59 90 90 63 150 186 150 141 141
 64 OLIVES *****

75 CGSTS/HA UAA 106 109 98 98 110 112 122 121 119 119
 INCLUDING *****
 76 WAGES AND SUC-SECUR. 58 18 66 66 109 126 157 130 101 101
 77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH 140 90 116 116 114 143 140 127 131 131
 78 MACHINERY COSTS 89 121 106 106 123 131 121 121 141 141
 79 MISC-CROP COSTS 132 106 193 193 123 131 121 121 141 141
 80 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS 123 97 85 85 90 104 104 103 104 104
 81 GENERAL COSTS 95 137 85 85 90 104 104 103 104 104
 82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES 122 125 115 115 101 109 109 103 104 104

GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT

83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE 158 111 311 311 117 124 158 171 149 149
 87 HORTICULTURE 113 244 79 79 219 302 168 147 144 144
 88 FRUIT 139 130 148 148 148 148 148 159 159 159
 93 VINES 132 117 96 96 65 124 124 132 132 132
 94 OLIVES 119 117 90 90 65 124 124 132 132 132

RESULTS/HA UAA

103 GROSS OUTPUT 116 96 111 111 120 132 153 145 110 110
 104 GROSS FARM REVENUE 115 93 108 108 121 134 168 152 107 107
 105 NET FARM REVENUE 115 90 110 110 123 140 180 163 106 106

INCOME/ALU

106 NET FARM REVENUE 120 84 128 128 124 127 187 176 110 110
 107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY 118 81 123 123 125 129 208 192 107 107
 108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO 124 80 124 124 124 129 239 212 108 108
 109 * LABOUR INCOME 123 80 133 133 125 129 229 212 111 111

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU

110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA *****
 111 0 TO 2000 EUA *****
 112 2000 TO 4000 EUA *****
 113 4000 TO 6000 EUA *****
 114 6000 TO 8000 EUA *****
 115 8000 TO 10000 EUA *****
 116 10000 TO 12000 EUA *****
 117 12000 TO 14000 EUA *****
 118 14000 EUA AND OVER *****

119 *****
 120 *****
 121 *****
 122 *****
 123 *****
 124 *****
 125 *****
 126 *****
 127 *****
 128 *****
 129 *****

RICIA	AVERAGE RESULTS (E.U.A.)	ALTOGETHER -5 HA	ALTOGETHER 5 - 10 HA	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	NO RETURNING HLDGS.
SPECIALISATION					
AREA					
DIVISION	ITALIA	ITALIA	ITALIA	ITALIA	ITALIA
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	54	12	16	99	21
2 UAA	3.65	3.73	3.27	7.39	6.85
3 ALU	2.12	1.63	2.33	1.91	1.88
4 FARM CAPITAL	6 942	7 910	4 756	11 796	12 283
CROPPING					
7 CEREALS	1.47	1.37	1.05	3.25	2.70
8 POTATOES	0.09	0.09	0.19	0.07	0.02
9 SUGAR BEET	0.19	0.75	0.03	0.76	0.50
30 MEADOW PERMT. GRASS	0.03	0.11	0.11	0.13	0.15
31 ANIMALS (LU)	4.7	5.1	4.2	6.4	7.2
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	5.9	6.3	5.5	8.1	9.0
35 MILK COWS	1.0	0.2	1.6	1.2	1.9
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	2 031	1 640	2 367	1 427	1 179
49 INCLUDING	301	302	281	315	287
50 CEREALS	81	74	168	44	5
51 POTATOES	74	231	26	179	193
52 SUGAR BEET	608	754	69	398	467
69 CATTLE	164	43	308	95	70
70 MILK					
75 COSTS/HA UAA	834	702	1 056	607	495
76 INCLUDING	51	65	129	25	18
77 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	159	160	73	54	46
78 CONTRACTORY WORK BY OTH	125	199	83	174	81
79 MACHINERY COSTS	214	221	311	144	84
80 MISC. CROP COSTS	244	221	354	153	142
81 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	36	53	15	32	39
82 GENERAL COSTS	104	104	91	69	59
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES					
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT					
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	1 116	939	1 837	984	905
95 CATTLE REARING	660	645	524	638	490
RESULTS/HA UAA					
103 GROSS OUTPUT	1 907	1 570	2 204	1 353	1 125
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	1 421	1 152	1 563	995	825
105 NET FARM REVENUE	1 351	1 043	1 531	915	751
INCOME/ALU					
106 NET FARM REVENUE	333	2 381	2 153	3 540	2 737
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	2 214	2 142	1 971	3 274	2 494
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	1 937	1 955	1 766	4 398	2 204
109 * LABOUR INCOME	1 955	1 956	1 834	2 821	2 204
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC 7 ALU					
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	2	1	8	38	12
111 0 TO 2000 EUA	28	5	6	34	29
112 2000 TO 4000 EUA	18	4	2	16	9
113 4000 TO 6000 EUA	4	2	1	6	2
114 6000 TO 8000 EUA	2	1	1	2	1
115 8000 TO 10000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1
116 10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1
117 12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1
118 14000 EUA AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1
119					
120					
121					
122					
123					
124					
125					
126					
127					
128					
129					
130					
131					
132					
133					
134					
135					
136					
137					
138					
139					
140					
141					
142					
143					
144					
145					
146					
147					
148					
149					
150					
151					
152					
153					
154					
155					
156					
157					
158					
159					
160					
161					
162					
163					
164					
165					
166					
167					
168					
169					
170					
171					
172					
173					
174					
175					
176					
177					
178					
179					
180					
181					
182					
183					
184					
185					
186					
187					
188					
189					
190					
191					
192					
193					
194					
195					
196					
197					
198					
199					
200					

SPECIALISATION * * * * *
 AREA * * * * *
 DIVISION * * * * *
 D - 70 * * * * *
 F - 200 * * * * *
 I - 222 * * * * *
 I - 243 * * * * *
 I - 270 * * * * *
 I - 281 * * * * *
 DEUTSCHL. * * * * *
 DEUTSCHL. * * * * *

1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	16	14	86	12	17	12	17	12	13	27	77
2	UA	16.64	15.01	14.01	15.01	14.23	16.01	14.61	16.61	13.61	13.61	35.39
3	ALU	1.43	1.87	2.37	2.16	2.61	1.46	2.62	1.46	2.62	1.97	1.97
4	FARM CAPITAL	25 736	19 589	19 655	24 259	24 861	10 182	18 545	10 182	18 545	45 336	45 336
CROPPING												
7	CEREALES	7.69	5.98	7.63	9.82	7.74	8.68	6.09	6.09	6.09	19.20	19.20
8	POTATOES	1.22	0.14	0.09	0.76	0.25	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	1.28	1.28
9	SUGAR BEET	2.32	4.36	1.12	0.76	1.69	0.66	0.66	0.66	0.66	5.34	5.34
30	MEADOW PERMT.-GRASS	2.32		0.74	3.28						0.07	0.07
31	ANIMALS (LU)	15.5	8.7	11.2	9.0	13.3	6.9	11.7	11.7	11.7	27.2	27.2
32	INCLUDING (HEAD)	17.5	8.5	15.0	12.2	20.9	9.2	15.0	15.0	15.0	33.0	33.0
33	MILK COWS	7.3	2.4	1.7	4.0	3.1	1.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	10.2	10.2
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 435	891	1 348	1 304	2 146	882	1 171	1 171	1 171	1 334	1 334
49	INCLUDING	261	209	501	789	662	412	336	336	336	336	336
50	CEREALES	157	18	30	101	189	13	153	153	153	229	229
51	POTATOES	184	106	101	41	189	13	462	462	462	221	221
59	SUGAR BEET	214	109	393	163	139	206	462	462	462	249	249
69	CATTLE	322		76	163	139	206	462	462	462	249	249
70	MILK											
75	COSTS/HA UAA	1 090	511	600	678	980	316	424	424	424	1 058	1 058
76	INCLUDING	17	9	22	47	61	4	9	9	9	55	55
77	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	17	28	24	47	61	4	9	9	9	17	17
78	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	20	106	101	163	123	48	83	83	83	212	212
79	MACHINERY COSTS	259	106	149	185	257	90	86	86	86	235	235
80	MISC. EQUIP. COSTS	217	124	185	154	331	132	132	132	132	257	257
81	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	243	37	22	41	39	12	20	20	20	100	100
82	GENERAL COSTS	139	67	62	88	96	25	47	47	47	176	176
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	188										
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT												
83	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	985	973	1 024	1 179	1 396	789	864	864	864	964	964
93	CATTLE REARING	712	499	639	630	752	685	592	592	592	725	725
RESULTS/HA UAA												
103	GROSS OUTPUT	1 444	820	1 242	1 196	1 971	829	1 107	1 107	1 107	1 337	1 337
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	704	547	895	832	1 394	622	854	854	854	964	964
105	NET FARM REVENUE	559	490	833	714	1 322	594	803	803	803	913	913
INCOME/ALU												
106	NET FARM REVENUE	499	3 944	5 054	4 978	7 198	6 581	4 163	4 163	4 163	9 197	9 197
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	131	2 214	4 113	3 63	6 983	5 461	3 404	3 404	3 404	7 832	7 832
108	FAMILY LABO	269	3 25	4 113	3 791	6 331	5 461	3 404	3 404	3 404	6 559	6 559
109	* LABOUR INCOME	4 423	2 343	4 096	3 791	6 085	5 431	3 418	3 418	3 418	6 362	6 362
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU												
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
111	TO 2000 EUA	1	2	2	4	5	2	3	3	3	1	17
112	TO 4000 EUA	1	2	2	4	4	2	8	5	5	1	17
113	TO 6000 EUA	1	2	2	4	4	2	8	5	5	1	17
114	TO 8000 EUA	1	2	2	4	4	2	8	5	5	1	17
115	TO 10000 EUA	1	2	2	4	4	2	8	5	5	1	17
116	TO 12000 EUA	1	2	2	4	4	2	8	5	5	1	17
117	TO 14000 EUA	1	2	2	4	4	2	8	5	5	1	17
118	TO 16000 EUA	1	2	2	4	4	2	8	5	5	1	17
119	TO 18000 EUA AND OVER	1	2	2	4	4	2	8	5	5	1	17

ALTOGETHER
 10 - 20 HA
 * I - 222 *
 * I - 243 *
 * I - 270 *
 * I - 281 *
 * DEUTSCHL. *

INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.										
2	UAA	7	45	16	12	11	56				
3	ALU	98	102	97	102	112	102				
4	FARM CAPITAL	101	92	94	98	89	94				
		110	128	122	108	148	107				
	CROPPING										
7	CEREALS	105	106	106	108	102	105				
8	POTATOES	109	122	137	120	165	115				
9	SUGAR BEET	91	96	72	97	100	99				
30	MEADOW PERMT-GRASS						94				
31	ANIMALS (LU)	84	93	104	56	125	98				
32	INCLUDING (HEAD)	80	111	107	115	122	98				
35	MILK COWS	40	76	75	95		98				
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	116	145	156	126	157	98				
49	INCLUDING	148	162	172	161	142	93				
50	CEREALS	208	330	358	265	179	146				
51	POTATOES	114	117	96	104	168	92				
69	SUGAR BEET	111	136	110	194		104				
70	MILK		96				103				
75	CGSTS/HA UAA	124	126	144	100	111	102				
76	INCLUDING	138	113	129	85	146	102				
77	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR-	108	123	123	106	146	114				
78	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	124	121	111	114	147	98				
79	MACHINERY COSTS	103	141	173	102	125	100				
80	MISC-CROP COSTS	155	128	166	84	102	113				
81	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	106	104	136	119	107	106				
82	GENERAL COSTS	107	108	112	113	99	99				
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES										
	GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT										
83	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	109	154	156	149	152	96				
95	CATTLE REARING	142	123	131	92	152	106				
	RESULTS/HA UAA										
103	GROSS OUTPUT	112	145	153	127	162	97				
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	108	153	155	143	184	92				
105	NET FARM REVENUE	109	155	158	145	187	90				
	INCOME/ALU										
106	NET FARM REVENUE	106	174	164	150	234	98				
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	103	181	172	152	245	96				
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	107	191	180	161	282	90				
109	* LABOUR INCOME	108	189	176	161	282	93				
	DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS										
	BY LAB INC / ALU										
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA										
111	-2000 TO 0 EUA	-1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
112	0 TO 2000 EUA	-2	-9	-3	-2	-5	-2	-	-	-	-
113	2000 TO 4000 EUA	-1	-6	-2	-2	-3	-3	-	-	-	-
114	4000 TO 6000 EUA	-	-3	-	-	-	-1	-	-	-	-
115	6000 TO 8000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
116	8000 TO 10000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
117	10000 TO 12000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
118	12000 TO 14000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
119	14000 EUA AND OVER	-	-2	-1	-1	-	-1	-	-	-	-

* ALTOGETHER *
 * 20 - 50 HA *
 * DEUTSCHL. *
 * I - 270 *
 * I - 243 *
 * I - 222 *
 * I - 200 *
 * D - 70 *
 * FARM CAPITAL

	D - 20	D - 60	D - 70	FRANCE	F - 120	F - 130	F - 140	F - 150	F - 160
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.									
2 UAA	38.75	32.12	33.51	12.5	22	13	19	14	13
3 ALU	2.15	2.12	1.85	36.51	35.93	36.05	35.87	41.02	41.57
4 FARM CAPITAL	48.767	32.357	47.847	39.390	48.214	45.900	29.646	41.704	44.544
CROPPING									
7 CEREALS	20.63	17.53	18.03	19.33	18.48	14.94	19.51	24.36	21.16
8 POTATOES	1.82	0.59	1.29	0.78	3.22	1.20	0.18	0.18	0.21
9 SUGAR BEET	6.55	4.24	5.11	1.06	4.40	2.35	3.05	0.68	5.08
30 MEADOW PERMT. GRASS	7.99	4.89	3.32	6.23	5.42	7.85		5.05	7.70
31 ANIMALS (LU)	29.2	23.4	26.9	20.3	28.8	22.0	14.1	18.8	26.3
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	32.9	30.1	33.9	22.5	30.0	27.7	16.0	22.0	31.0
35 MILK COWS	13.3	8.3	9.1	12.2	8.5	8.5	7.3	8.1	5.2
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1.450	1.220	1.322	808	1.228	916	602	634	765
49 INCLUDING	362	364	301	294	355	284	236	263	263
50 CEREALS	183	61	125	63	271	104	101	107	182
51 POTATOES	239	194	247	40	108	176	87	10	102
69 SUGAR BEET	165	199	271	103	101	112	119	112	170
70 MILK	342	181	206	127	213	140	119	112	100
75 COSTS/HA UAA	1.151	943	1.059	534	814	599	364	463	517
76 INCLUDING SOC-SECUR.	87	34	41	17	37	1	25	2	4
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	22	17	14	21	40	20	19	7	8
78 MACHINERY COSTS	195	194	247	91	122	97	62	99	93
79 MISC. CROP COSTS	256	207	236	144	200	175	101	124	134
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	292	205	252	188	214	123	128	124	169
81 GENERAL COSTS	112	104	89	47	86	59	33	31	40
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	180	86	70	61	90	72	45	50	45
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT									
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	1.066	931	927	679	1.009	876	440	455	604
95 CATTLE REARING	812	640	692	529	538	498	599	532	507
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103 GROSS OUTPUT	1.448	1.229	1.329	754	1.168	865	571	597	722
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	666	581	628	427	636	496	359	300	373
105 NET FARM REVENUE	572	493	484	376	566	438	325	244	320
INCOME/ALU									
106 NET FARM REVENUE	10.294	7.490	8.795	7.138	10.072	9.221	5.673	5.620	8.397
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	8.924	5.924	7.764	5.724	6.638	6.856	4.931	4.023	6.635
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	7.561	5.645	6.155	5.018	8.166	6.272	3.892	3.440	5.607
109 * LABOUR INCOME	7.343	5.454	5.828	4.934	7.668	6.267	3.805	3.447	5.624
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU									
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	1	2
111 0 TO 2000 EUA	2	2	7	18	3	2	5	2	1
112 2000 TO 4000 EUA	3	1	1	30	3	2	7	5	4
113 4000 TO 6000 EUA	3	1	2	35	3	5	5	5	1
114 6000 TO 8000 EUA	1	4	4	11	3	3	1	1	1
115 8000 TO 10000 EUA	3	2	1	16	6	3	1	1	3
116 10000 TO 12000 EUA	3	1	2	4	3	1	1	1	1
117 12000 TO 14000 EUA	4	1	2	4	3	1	1	1	2
118 14000 EUA AND OVER	4	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1

ALTOGETHER 20 - 50 HA

	D - 20	D - 60	D - 70	FRANCE	F - 120	F - 130	F - 140	F - 150	F - 160
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.									
2 UAA	20		30	100	19	5	16	11	11
3 ALU	103		103	101	102	101	101	102	102
4 FARM CAPITAL	105		108	99	99	95	100	100	105
CROPPING									
7 CEREALS	104		106	101	108	84	101	96	94
8 POTATOES	124		108	101	101			96	86
9 SUGAR BEET	101		96	99	93	111	99	85	111
30 MEADOW PERMIT-GRASS	97		90	100	104	109		98	102
31 ANIMALS (LU)	103		99	98	100	87	92	99	101
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	97		101	98	102	84	93	102	104
35 MILK COWS	100		97	96	96	92	91	98	78
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	107		93	115	115	98	112	118	111
49 INCLUDING	102		90	115	114	85	110	111	114
50 CEREALS	153		140	144	140			124	181
51 POTATOES	198		85	105	113	111	121	91	94
69 SUGAR BEET	106		105	105	105	107	121	119	96
70 MILK	108		95	112	109	107	108	119	109
75 COSTS/HA UAA	102		104	112	107	104	100	131	112
76 INCLUDING	97		113	109	105			214	224
77 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR-	110		119	104	105	47	84	63	118
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	94		100	111	107	107	132	129	119
79 MACHINERY COSTS	96		105	107	110	111	102	112	93
80 MISC-CROPP COSTS	111		122	121	110	107	102	195	132
81 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	123		91	109	105	109	114	199	106
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	98		101	112	114	107	94	104	131
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT									
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	106		90	117	121	95	109	118	118
95 CATTLE REARING	109		101	117	110	116	130	126	108
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103 GROSS OUTPUT	107		92	114	115	97	113	117	108
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	112		82	117	125	91	120	101	110
105 NET FARM REVENUE	114		76	118	128	88	121	97	109
INCOME/ALU									
106 NET FARM REVENUE	126		82	121	132	93	123	103	107
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	133		78	124	139	89	139	97	107
108 INCOME FAMILY LABO	135		70	131	144	94	139	96	101
109 * LABOUR INCOME			72	129	140		133	96	101
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU									
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-2		2	-1	-	-1	-	-1	2
111 0 TO 2000 EUA	1		2	-1	-1	2	-1	-1	-
112 2000 TO 4000 EUA	-1		7	-3	-2	1	-3	1	-1
113 4000 TO 6000 EUA	-8		4	-4	-2	1	1	-1	-1
114 6000 TO 8000 EUA	1		-6	-1	3	-1	1	-1	-1
115 8000 TO 10000 EUA	2		-1	3	3	-	-	-	-
116 10000 TO 12000 EUA	3		-1	2	1	-	-	-	2
117 12000 TO 14000 EUA			-	1		-	-	-	
118 14000 EUA AND OVER			-			-	-	-	

ALTOGETHER 20 - 50 HA	* I - 222 *	* I - 243 *	* BELGI- 340 *	* NEDERL-360 *	* DANMRK-370 *	* DEUTSCHL. *
16	25	70	29	20	23	21
30.95	35.27	31.98	33.43	33.30	30.92	35.60
1.54	2.33	2.84	3.05	1.77	1.84	2.72
27 152	37 556	43 446	55 332	60 276	61 754	77 542
CROPPING						
7 CEREALS	19.90	21.43	25.49	17.35	14.50	23.70
8 POTATOES	0.32	0.02	-	0.34	2.50	0.79
9 SUGAR BEET	-	0.70	-	3.26	6.29	4.06
30 MEADOW PERMT.-GRASS	6.62	3.90	6.97	-	6.80	3.42
31 ANIMALS (LU)	12.8	22.3	27.5	23.9	32.0	26.4
32 CATTLE	15.5	30.0	38.8	34.8	42.2	34.0
35 MILK COWS	6.3	7.4	13.4	2.2	14.5	9.0
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	595	1 420	1 728	1 902	1 726	2 322
49 INCLUDING	286	737	1 040	645	447	359
50 POTATOES	19	1	-	6	258	92
51 SUGAR BEET	-	34	270	182	326	101
69 CATTLE	80	297	363	585	297	150
70 MILK	111	200	270	66	247	203
75 COSTS/HA UAA	438	707	941	748	-	766
76 INCLUDING	4	55	73	59	80	14
77 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	26	26	23	43	161	25
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	78	136	188	119	177	178
79 MACHINERY COSTS	121	184	256	179	409	242
80 MISC-CROP COSTS	86	208	272	247	358	230
81 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	36	25	35	24	104	87
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	64	70	95	77	120	74
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT						
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	534	1 123	1 364	1 212	1 483	638
95 CATTLE REARING	527	1 755	1 769	773	568	555
RESULTS/HA UAA						
103 GROSS OUTPUT	539	1 311	1 606	1 753	1 688	834
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	289	926	1 085	1 358	1 994	444
105 NET FARM REVENUE	247	839	954	1 290	906	393
INCOME/ALU						
106 NET FARM REVENUE	4 958	6 171	10 471	12 659	17 145	12 478
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY LABO	3 369	5 155	10 482	13 117	-	6 153
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	2 947	4 406	9 137	12 183	13 626	3 898
109 * LABOUR INCOME	2 951	4 343	8 324	11 094	14 702	4 141
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU						
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	-
111 2000 TO 4000 EUA	2	1	2	1	1	3
112 4000 TO 6000 EUA	5	4	3	1	2	4
113 6000 TO 8000 EUA	1	8	3	1	4	1
114 8000 TO 10000 EUA	8	7	4	2	3	6
115 10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	3	5	1	1	5
116 12000 TO 14000 EUA	-	1	7	2	1	3
117 14000 EUA AND OVER	-	-	1	6	2	3
118	-	6	5	1	1	4
119	-	7	1	2	2	5
120	-	1	1	1	1	3
121	-	6	1	2	1	6
122	-	7	5	1	1	3
123	-	1	1	1	1	3
124	-	1	1	2	1	4
125	-	1	1	1	1	3
126	-	1	1	1	1	3
127	-	1	1	1	1	3
128	-	1	1	1	1	3
129	-	1	1	1	1	3
130	-	1	1	1	1	3
131	-	1	1	1	1	3
132	-	1	1	1	1	3
133	-	1	1	1	1	3
134	-	1	1	1	1	3
135	-	1	1	1	1	3
136	-	1	1	1	1	3
137	-	1	1	1	1	3
138	-	1	1	1	1	3
139	-	1	1	1	1	3
140	-	1	1	1	1	3
141	-	1	1	1	1	3
142	-	1	1	1	1	3
143	-	1	1	1	1	3
144	-	1	1	1	1	3
145	-	1	1	1	1	3
146	-	1	1	1	1	3
147	-	1	1	1	1	3
148	-	1	1	1	1	3
149	-	1	1	1	1	3
150	-	1	1	1	1	3
151	-	1	1	1	1	3
152	-	1	1	1	1	3
153	-	1	1	1	1	3
154	-	1	1	1	1	3
155	-	1	1	1	1	3
156	-	1	1	1	1	3
157	-	1	1	1	1	3
158	-	1	1	1	1	3
159	-	1	1	1	1	3
160	-	1	1	1	1	3

SPECIALISATION *
 AREA *
 DIVISION * F - 190 * F - 200 * ITALIA * I - 222 * I - 243 * BELGI - 340 * NEDERL - 360 * DANMRK - 370 * DEUTSCHL. *
 ALTOGETHER 20 - 50 HA *
 ALTOGETHER * + 50 HA *

1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.-	12	25	26	-	9	18	14	25
2 UAA	101	102	102		99	102	99	103
3 ALU	99	98	97		94	98	100	85
4 FARM CAPITAL	108	109	127		117	107	102	107
CROPPING								
7 CEREALS	96	107	108		94	97	106	102
8 POTATOES	145	150	33			100	114	125
9 SUGAR BEET			78			101	101	106
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	102	97	95		86	111	97	97
31 ANIMALS (LU)	107	98	103		112	99	96	98
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	99	93	104		107	98	101	97
35 MILK COWS	99	112	118		82	97	107	94
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	103	124	150		161	115	99	101
49 INCLUDING	100	136	143		137	129	114	96
50 CEREALS	218	138	57		62	127	84	153
51 SUGAR BEET	91	118	107		129	102	102	99
69 CATTLE	104	127	137		151	98	65	90
70 MILK	117	115	146		172	102	119	93
75 COSTS/HA UAA			119		123		114	99
76 INCL. WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	238	130	108		117	109	93	88
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	112	110	112		112	105	125	110
78 MACHINERY COSTS	119	104	113		108	118	108	103
79 MISC. CROP COSTS	112	110	122		137	111	105	101
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	119	129	130		112	126	127	103
81 GENERAL COSTS	103	121	140		153	105	107	103
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	132	112	98		98	107	104	85
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT								
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	108	122	140		145	124	106	103
95 CATTLE REARING	94	130	139		126	105	93	96
RESULTS/HA UAA								
103 GROSS OUTPUT	101	123	153		167	114	97	101
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	95	132	165		178	117	84	102
105 NET FARM REVENUE	91	134	169		184	116	82	100
INCOME/ALU								
106 NET FARM REVENUE	93	139	178		181	121	80	121
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	83	149	188		193	125	37	128
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	86	181	198		198	125	38	130
109 * LABOUR INCOME	86	174	195		196	123	44	125

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU								
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
111 0 TO 2000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
112 2000 TO 4000 EUA	-8	-3	-5	-1	-1	-3	-3	-1
113 4000 TO 6000 EUA	3	3	4	-1	-1	-2	-1	-4
114 6000 TO 8000 EUA	-2	1	1	-1	-1	-1	-4	-3
115 8000 TO 10000 EUA	-	1	2	-2	-1	-1	-1	-2
116 10000 TO 12000 EUA	-	1	-2	-2	-1	-1	-1	-3
117 12000 TO 14000 EUA	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
118 14000 TO 16000 EUA	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
119 16000 EUA AND OVER	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-

COMPLETE SAMPLE 1976

TYPE -130- ARABLE-GRAZ-STOCK

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS (E.U.A.)

	D-20	FRANCE	F-120	F-140	F-150	F-160	ITALIA	I-222	DANMRK-370
SPECIALISATION									
AREA									
ALTOGETHER + 50 HA									
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	23	103	26	21	22	18	32	21	22
2 UAA	74.39	77.40	73.89	75.30	80.37	78.69	78.07	75.82	96.39
3 ALU	2.80	2.30	2.46	2.32	2.34	1.95	5.11	5.48	2.59
4 FARM CAPITAL	79 157	72 376	86 606	56 887	72 815	67 513	106 285	116 508	87 875
CROPPING									
7 CEREALS	41.27	40.50	35.49	39.63	45.75	44.88	56.77	57.30	57.94
8 POTATOES	1.74	0.30	1.15	-	0.04	0.43	-	-	3.19
9 SUGAR BEET	11.87	4.56	12.64	0.62	2.35	2.03	1.58	2.27	8.90
30 MEADOW PERMT.-GRASS	17.65	15.06	15.13	0.62	12.84	15.20	10.57	9.87	5.98
31 ANIMALS (LU)	49.6	39.4	47.9	30.4	38.8	35.7	58.1	58.9	69.3
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	63.2	49.0	59.2	38.9	42.9	47.7	80.2	89.6	87.8
35 MILK CONS	21.0	13.9	20.4	12.3	12.4	12.2	25.9	28.6	30.1
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 243	656	882	577	622	538	1 495	1 658	1 049
INCLUDING									
49 CEREALS	365	280	306	251	283	268	857	964	339
50 POTATOES	125	6	25	1	1	1	-	-	68
51 SUGAR BEET	197	49	140	28	24	26	24	35	85
69 CATTLE	137	110	140	99	88	105	224	283	157
70 MILK	288	111	189	99	105	166	312	348	281
75 COSTS/HA UAA	1 071	485	696	401	460	383	793	932	954
INCLUDING AND SOC-SECUR.									
76 WAGES	127	26	44	17	29	10	117	123	178
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	14	13	23	13	10	16	28	28	16
78 MACHINERY COSTS	177	81	100	66	73	77	135	172	120
79 MISC-CROP COSTS	247	143	200	133	131	126	192	224	141
80 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	227	103	174	122	109	127	224	247	247
81 GENERAL COSTS	94	36	45	35	30	33	32	41	41
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	66	58	80	58	51	43	77	98	95
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT									
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	934	566	697	481	515	476	1 175	1 267	676
95 CATTLE REARING	709	508	578	569	524	424	777	813	714
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103 GROSS OUTPUT	1 238	609	828	541	570	501	1 395	1 556	983
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	572	321	390	308	303	265	979	1 053	536
105 NET FARM REVENUE	483	278	339	273	267	222	896	947	483
INCOME/ALU									
106 NET FARM REVENUE	12 853	9 321	10 158	8 885	9 152	8 985	13 684	13 088	18 009
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	10 232	6 989	7 487	6 626	6 843	6 812	16 972	15 588	9 064
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	9 096	6 011	6 890	5 525	5 956	5 476	14 432	13 208	5 183
109 * LABOUR INCOME	9 165	5 845	6 486	5 328	5 881	5 437	10 905	10 196	8 659
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS									
BY LAB INC / ALU									
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	111	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	2
111 2000 TO 4000 EUA	2000	7	3	4	4	6	3	2	2
112 4000 TO 6000 EUA	221	22	7	4	6	7	5	1	2
113 6000 TO 8000 EUA	118	18	4	3	4	2	4	4	4
114 8000 TO 10000 EUA	12	12	1	3	1	1	3	5	4
115 10000 TO 12000 EUA	11	5	1	4	1	1	6	3	2
116 12000 TO 14000 EUA	3	3	1	1	1	1	5	3	3
117 14000 EUA AND OVER	4	3	1	1	1	1	7	4	3

RICIA	INDEXES	"1976"	("1975"=100)	TYPE	-130-	ARABLE-GRAZ-STOCK	"1976"	"1975"	-2-	PAGE	53
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	20	70	16	18	14	10	-	-	19	
2	UAA	103	106	107	104	108	108			101	
3	ALU	85	102	103	106	101	96			99	
4	FARM CAPITAL	107	110	115	114	103	108			107	
CROPPING											
7	CEREALS	104	109	112	103	108	112			108	
8	POTATOES	126	67	67		60	33			104	
9	SUGAR BEET	105	105	105		109	105			107	
30	MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	97	102	198	97	105	89				
31	ANIMALS (LU)	100	97	92	108	100	96			97	
32	INCLUDING (HEAD)	100	99	98	106	100	100			99	
35	MILK COWS	100	106	100	115	108	98			98	
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	106	106	105	107	101	105			104	
INCLUDING											
49	CEREALS	103	111	106	105	109	103			116	
50	POTATOES	154	69	67		68	182			135	
51	SUGAR BEET	102	93	89	100	103	72			107	
69	CATTLE	90	104	148	100	175	137			84	
70	MILK	98	112	115	116	107	95			101	
75	COSTS/HA UAA	102	107	107	109	106	104			111	
INCLUDING											
76	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR-	102	102	92	118	107	93			111	
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	116	92	113	101	104	104			126	
78	MACHINERY COSTS	105	103	106	105	102	108			110	
79	MISC-CRUP COSTS	103	103	106	105	103	108			112	
80	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	107	109	109	101	107	106			110	
81	GENERAL COSTS	96	114	115	112	110	117			114	
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	84	115	114	110	120	110			105	
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT											
83	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	108	105	96	109	107	94			112	
95	CATTLE REARING	97	120	143	109	105	136			95	
RESULTS/HA UAA											
103	GROSS OUTPUT	106	105	103	107	101	103			104	
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	110	106	104	107	98	105			98	
105	NET FARM REVENUE	110	105	101	107	97	104			96	
INCOME/ALU											
106	NET FARM REVENUE	134	108	105	104	103	117			98	
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	143	106	95	101	97	121			59	
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	147	105	93	103	96	115			50	
109	* LABOUR INCOME	144	106	100	104	99	114			89	
DISTRIB CF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC 7 ALU											
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1			2	
111	0 TO 2000 EUA	-	-2	-	-	-	-			-1	
112	2000 TO 4000 EUA	-	-5	1	-3	1	-			-2	
113	4000 TO 6000 EUA	-4	-6	1	-2	-1	-			1	
114	6000 TO 8000 EUA	-	-1	-	3	-	-			1	
115	8000 TO 10000 EUA	-3	-2	-2	1	-	-			-1	
116	10000 TO 12000 EUA	3	-1	-	-	-	-			-1	
117	12000 TO 14000 EUA	2	-1	-	-	-	-			3	
118	14000 EUA AND OVER	3	-1	-	-	-	-			-3	

RICA	AVERAGE RESULTS (E.U.A.)	TYPE -130-	ARABLE-GRAZ-STOCK
*****	*****	*****	*****
SPECIALISATION *	*****	*****	*****
AREA *	*****	*****	*****
*****	*****	*****	*****
DIVISION *	*****	*****	*****
*****	*****	*****	*****
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.			
2 UAA	73	10	37
3 ALU	179.54	145.29	205.99
4 FARM CAPITAL	4.46	4.44	4.76
	98 500	89 288	102 184
CROPPING			
7 CEREALS	97.61	69.80	115.21
8 POTATOES	3.28	0.36	2.76
9 SUGAR BEET	4.46	1.21	5.92
30 MEADOW PERMI-GRASS	31.89	32.09	35.70
31 ANIMALS (LU)	108.8	99.3	121.3
32 CATTLE (HEAD)	112.5	121.1	121.5
35 MILK COWS	15.6	6.4	28.9
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	605	561	552
49 INCLUDING	263	220	250
50 POTATOES	64	9	27
51 SUGAR BEET	23	6	23
69 CATTLE	104	154	81
70 MILK	58	33	94
75 COSTS/HA UAA	-	-	-
76 INCLUDING	-	-	-
77 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	72	90	72
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	8	6	7
79 MACHINERY COSTS	65	59	60
80 MISC-CROPP COSTS	100	106	91
81 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	98	83	98
82 GENERAL COSTS	30	37	30
83 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	33	29	35
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT			
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	608	597	504
95 CATTLE REARING	340	320	380
RESULTS/HA UAA			
103 GROSS OUTPUT	562	529	515
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	334	294	289
105 NET FARM REVENUE	305	269	267
INCOME/ALU			
106 NET FARM REVENUE	12 254	8 807	11 531
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY LABO	17 550	9 677	14 428
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	9 111	5 973	8 197
109 * LABOUR INCOME			
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU			
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-	-	-
111 -2000 TO 0 EUA	1	1	1
112 0 TO 2000 EUA	2	2	4
113 2000 TO 4000 EUA	6	3	7
114 4000 TO 6000 EUA	15	2	10
115 6000 TO 8000 EUA	18	1	6
116 8000 TO 10000 EUA	17	2	3
117 10000 TO 12000 EUA	9	1	2
118 12000 TO 14000 EUA	6	-	-
119 14000 EUA AND OVER	9	-	-

INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1976	1975	TYPE	1976	1975	ARABLE-GRAZ-STOCK
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	53	13	6	31		
2	AAA	102	100	102	103		
3	AAU	95	99	103	92		
4	FARM CAPITAL	118	132	124	113		
CROPPING							
7	CEREALS	103	100	102	105		
8	POTATOES	109	106		112		
9	SUGAR BEET	98	115		97		
30	MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	108	103	95	113		
31	ANIMALS (LU)	91	90	85	92		
32	INCLUDING (HEAD)	93	92	101	92		
35	MILK COWS	93	92	95	92		
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	115	120	107	115		
49	CEREALS	129	136	107	129		
50	POTATOES	97	112		89		
51	SUGAR BEET	127	64		129		
69	CATTLE	97	90	97	98		
70	MILK	112		106	112		
75	COSTS/HA UAA						
76	INCLUDING	99	100	120	96		
77	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR	121	132	179	112		
78	CONTRACT WOKK BY OTH	116	137	114	109		
79	MACHINERY COSTS	115	130	132	109		
80	MISC-CROPP COSTS	121	111	123	122		
81	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	117	115	156	115		
82	GENERAL COSTS	119	148	106	115		
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES						
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT							
83	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	122	128	112	123		
95	CATTLE REARING	116	100	121	118		
RESULTS/HA UAA							
103	GROSS OUTPUT	114	118	107	114		
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	114	118	94	116		
105	NET FARM REVENUE	113	116	93	117		
INCOME/ALU							
106	NET FARM REVENUE	122	118	91	131		
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	93	78	61	109		
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	121	114	86	132		
109	* LABOUR INCOME						
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU							
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	1	1	1	1		
111	2000 TO 4000 EUA	-1	-1	-1	-1		
112	4000 TO 6000 EUA	-2	-2	-1	-3		
113	6000 TO 8000 EUA	-6	-4	-1	-5		
114	8000 TO 10000 EUA	3	4	1	3		
115	10000 TO 12000 EUA	3	4	4	3		
116	12000 TO 14000 EUA	-3	-1	-1	-1		
117	14000 EUA AND OVER						

INDEX	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975
SPECIALISATION								
AREA								
DIVISION								
NO RETURNING HLDGS.	14	14	5	6	21	29	6	
1 UAA	100	100	101	92	100	101	100	
2 ALU	104	104	102	92	94	94	88	
3 FARM CAPITAL			101	105	106	106	110	
CROPPING								
7 CEREALS	98	98	107	93	98	109	113	
8 POTATOES	112	110	110	124	89	102	94	
9 SUGAR BEET	108	100	100	106	86	87	114	
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	78	82	82	59	94	40	94	
31 ANIMALS (LU)	93	89	89	101	81	89	105	
40 PIGS	102	93	93	106	86	87	114	
43 POULTRY	63	82	82	59	94	40	94	
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	108	110	110	109	93	104	117	
49 CEREALS INCLUDING	91	112	112	81	99	121	130	
50 POTATOES	200	192	192	358	95	107	148	
51 SUGAR BEET	102	102	102	104	106	100	126	
73 PIGS	105	105	102	107	106	97	119	
74 POULTRY FARMING	103	103	106	114	136	118	95	
75 COSTS/HA UAA	103	103	106	108	103	108	108	
76 INCLUDING SUC.SECUR.	55	106	106	100	114	99	90	
77 WAGES AND SUC.SECUR.	82	113	113	64	104	108	74	
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	102	102	102	107	100	109	113	
79 MACHINERY COSTS	102	102	102	104	107	104	113	
80 MISC.CROSTOCK COSTS	122	104	104	138	107	101	129	
81 GENERAL COSTS	109	103	103	108	102	106	128	
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	103	103	101	103	116	114	120	
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT								
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	107	107	114	103	104	113	124	
98 PIGS	103	103	115	94	100	105	100	
RESULTS/HA UAA								
103 GROSS OUTPUT	107	107	110	108	95	106	116	
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	107	107	111	106	89	106	110	
105 NET FARM REVENUE	107	107	112	105	87	104	111	
INCOME/ALU								
106 NET FARM REVENUE	113	113	111	110	93	112	126	
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	122	122	108	113	84	90	88	
108 * INCOME FARMALY LABO	115	115	116	110	67	99	124	
109 * LABOUR INCOME								
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU								
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-1	-1	-1	-1	2	1	-	
111 2000 TO 4000 EUA	-1	-1	-1	-1	1	5	-	
112 4000 TO 6000 EUA	3	3	-2	1	-1	-1	-	
113 6000 TO 8000 EUA	-3	-3	-2	-2	-1	-3	-	
114 8000 TO 10000 EUA	-	-	-	-	1	-4	-	
115 10000 TO 12000 EUA	-1	-1	-1	-1	1	-2	-	
116 12000 TO 14000 EUA	-1	-1	-1	-1	-2	-3	-	
117 14000 TO 16000 EUA	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	
118 16000 TO 18000 EUA	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
119 18000 TO 20000+ EUA	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	

 * SPECIALISATION *
 * AREA *
 * DIVISION *
 * ITALIA * I - 260 * I - 302 * ITALIA * I - 270 * I - 292 * F - 200 * ITALIA *
 * ALTOGETHER *
 * 5 - 10 HA *
 * 10 - 20 HA *

1 NC RETURNING HLDGS.
 2 UAA 65 21 67 12 24 12 48
 3 ALU 3.45 2.94 7.28 7.07 7.75 17.73 13.85
 4 FARM CAPITAL 4.400 3.892 8.787 8.921 8.437 18.064 13.768

CROPPING

6 GENERAL AGRICULTURE 1.24 0.60 3.81 3.91 4.56 7.59 7.41
 19 HORTICULTURE 0.17 0.09 0.18 0.19 0.23 0.04 0.34
 24 FRUIT 0.56 1.10 0.65 0.56 0.41 0.85 0.80
 27 VINES 0.46 0.42 0.80 0.84 0.97 4.02 1.95
 30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS 0.40 0.29 0.19 0.19 0.12 2.70 0.42
 46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA 1.859 2.602 1.470 2.116 1.394 1.058 1.227
 INCLUDING
 48 GENERAL AGRICULTURE 370 393 508 820 591 266 462
 52 HORTICULTURE 141 141 104 140 72 186 76
 56 FRUIT 253 404 180 429 138 143 103
 61 VINES 121 83 265 302 38 262 323
 64 OLIVES 110 83 58 38 90 24 24
 75 COSTS/HA UAA 769 981 629 843 567 621 553
 INCLUDING
 76 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR 66 71 45 131 44 37 55
 77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH 42 47 66 119 74 31 53
 78 MACHINERY COSTS 131 109 113 156 100 114 111
 79 MISC-CROP COSTS 200 235 190 291 174 162 152
 80 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS 141 229 107 120 74 85 89
 81 GENERAL COSTS 148 115 21 72 17 77 11
 82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES 142 177 87 150 78 48 112

87 GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT 818 914 965 1.491 1.004 534 851
 88 GENERAL AGRICULTURE 5.868 7.039 4.266 2.215 2.433 71.693 3.108
 89 FRUIT 1.779 1.039 1.989 2.531 2.602 272 1.988
 93 VINES 1.106 1.153 402 2.538 381 206 1.820
 94 OLIVES 544 832 402 1.832 381 206 309

RESULTS/HA UAA

103 GROSS OUTPUT 1.799 2.515 1.426 2.115 1.352 1.009 1.188
 104 GROSS FARM REVENUE 1.276 1.918 1.042 1.509 1.020 687 870
 105 NET FARM REVENUE 1.297 1.869 973 1.423 949 625 806

INCOME/ALU

106 NET FARM REVENUE 2.638 2.724 4.170 5.054 4.196 4.632 5.489
 107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY 2.793 2.449 3.816 4.521 4.928 4.928 5.179
 108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO 2.177 2.392 3.431 4.032 4.334 3.704 4.377
 109 * LABOUR INCOME 179 392 431 403 334 672 471

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU

110 LESS THAN 2000 EUA 1 12 13 1 1 1 1
 111 2000 TO 4000 EUA 36 13 15 4 1 3 17
 112 4000 TO 6000 EUA 20 5 13 1 1 4 10
 113 6000 TO 8000 EUA 8 1 8 2 1 4 9
 114 8000 TO 10000 EUA 2 1 1 1 1 1 2
 115 10000 TO 12000 EUA 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
 116 12000 TO 14000 EUA 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
 117 14000 EUA AND OVER 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

	ALTOGETHER - 5 HA	ALTOGETHER 5 - 10 HA	ALTOGETHER 10 - 20 HA	ALTOGETHER 5 - 10 HA	ALTOGETHER 10 - 20 HA	ALTOGETHER 10 - 20 HA
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	19	29	20	5	8	27
2 UAA	101	100	100	100	100	100
3 ALU	96	96	96	96	96	96
4 FARM CAPITAL	107	110	107	125	115	105
CROPPING						
6 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	110	106	105	105	108	101
19 HORTICULTURE	235	194	167	105	100	173
22 FRUIT	233	196	163	105	100	102
27 VINES	102	107	100	100	107	174
30 OLIVES		70	100	-	99	100
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	160	139	135	172	126	131
48 INCLUDING						
52 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	175	154	150	197	122	134
52 HORTICULTURE	189	177	165	197	122	136
20 FRUIT	131	134	126	120	219	191
61 VINES	128	104	120	132	141	135
64 OLIVES						57
75 COSTS/HA UAA	129	125	125	121	119	117
76 INCLUDING SOC. SECUR.						
76 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	67	168	535	-	115	141
78 MACHINERY COSTS	133	104	124	85	104	108
79 MISC. CROP COSTS	106	142	138	142	113	118
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	110	118	108	124	113	119
81 GENERAL COSTS	170	108	122	140	207	140
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	205	98	95	108	110	83
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT						
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	147	146	143	187	113	135
87 HORTICULTURE	153	184	147	187	191	181
88 FRUIT	62	153	145	134	201	191
93 VINES	112	131	126	112	132	133
94 OLIVES	119	104	92	134	134	58
RESULTS/HA UAA						
103 GROSS OUTPUT	161	140	136	175	127	131
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	182	142	138	195	152	137
105 NET FARM REVENUE	187	146	142	195	150	140
INCOME/ALU						
106 NET FARM REVENUE	193	153	146	208	129	145
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	232	161	154	219	130	155
108 * LABOUR	226	165	155	249	134	165
109 * LABOUR INCOME		163	155		134	159
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU						
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-2	-1	-5	-3	-2	-2
111 TO 2000 EUA	-1	-9	-6	-3	-4	-3
112 2000 TO 4000 EUA	1	-2	-2	1	3	3
113 4000 TO 6000 EUA	2	-1	-1	-	1	2
114 6000 TO 8000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	-
115 8000 TO 10000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	-
116 10000 TO 12000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	-
117 12000 TO 14000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	-
118 14000 EUA AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS (E.U.A.) TYPE -210- PERM-CROPS-ARABLE

 * SPECIALISATION *
 * * * * *
 * AREA * * * * *
 * * * * *
 * * * * *
 * DIVISION * * * * *
 * * * * *
 * * * * *

1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.
 2 UAA 10 17 18 12
 3 ALU 13.26 14.34 30.71 28.09
 4 FARM CAPITAL 2.37 1.67 2.77 2.63
 15 747 10 840 42 526 20 694

CROPPING

6 GENERAL AGRICULTURE 6.90 7.65 15.97 14.71
 19 HORTICULTURE 0.71 0.27 0.27 0.17
 24 FRUIT 2.43 0.32 0.83 0.83
 27 VINES 1.40 0.64 8.61 3.58
 30 MEADOW PERM.GRASS - 0.83 1.77 1.77
 46 GROSS PRDCT/HA UAA 1 551 988 1 004 900
 48 INCLUDING 381 324 352 352
 52 GENERAL AGRICULTURE 164 95 67 8
 56 FRUIT 321 280 79 21
 61 VINES 215 - 409 372
 64 OLIVES - 38 46

75 COSTS/HA UAA 659 425 631 536
 76 INCLUDING 54 52 123 144
 77 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR. 76 49 135 38
 78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH 163 76 119 74
 79 MACHINERY COSTS 177 122 158 186
 80 MISC-CRPP COSTS 86 56 43 24
 81 LIVESTOCK COSTS - 16 41 18 18
 82 GENERAL COSTS 103 55 82 54
 LAND BLDG EXPENSES

GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT

83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE 1 178 715 623 672
 87 HORTICULTURE 3 053 4 998 6 672 1 342
 88 FRUIT 1 749 1 077 2 934 1 697
 93 VINES 2 038 1 228 1 458 1 869
 94 OLIVES - 276 670 310

RESULTS/HA UAA

103 GROSS OUTPUT 1 550 954 967 884
 104 GROSS FARM REVENUE 1 147 715 678 609
 105 NET FARM REVENUE 1 049 670 606 562

INCOME/ALU

106 NET FARM REVENUE 5 878 5 745 6 720 5 983
 107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY 5 380 5 403 6 171 6 558
 108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO 4 951 4 735 5 141 4 898
 109 * LABOUR INCOME 4 904 4 676 4 818 4 433

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU

110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA - - - -
 111 -2000 TO 0 EUA - - - -
 112 0 TO 2000 EUA 1 1 6 8 3
 113 2000 TO 4000 EUA 2 4 5 3
 114 4000 TO 6000 EUA 2 2 1 1
 115 6000 TO 8000 EUA 1 1 1 1
 116 8000 TO 10000 EUA - - - -
 117 10000 TO 12000 EUA - - - -
 118 12000 TO 14000 EUA - - - -
 119 14000 EUA AND OVER - - - -

CONSTANT SAMPLE 1976-1975 -2- PAGE 61

RICA INDEXES 1976 (1975=100) TYPE -210- PERM-CROPS-ARABLE

INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1976 (1975=100)	TYPE -210-	PERM-CROPS-ARABLE
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	-	16	9
2	UAA	104	103	98
3	LAB	104	100	98
4	FARM CAPITAL	106	109	99
CROPPING				
6	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	102	104	105
10	HORTICULTURE	83	129	96
19	FRUIT	100	100	100
27	VINES	103	100	108
27	VINES	170	88	156
50	MEADOW PERM-GRASS	100	88	138
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	140	125	140
48	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	147	126	150
52	FRUIT	154	115	252
52	FRUIT	524	893	145
61	VINES	142	105	102
64	OLIVES	59	119	106
75	COSTS/HA UAA	121	119	106
76	INCLUDING SOC-SECUR-	237	132	121
77	CONTRACTY WORK-BY OTH	117	128	129
78	MACHINERY COSTS	111	117	115
79	MISC-CROB COSTS	110	102	95
80	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	134	149	86
81	GENERAL COSTS	195	122	89
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	108	115	102
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT				
83	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	148	125	142
87	FRUIT	191	91	262
88	FRUIT	566	914	137
93	VINES	151	108	180
94	OLIVES	60		
RESULTS/HA UAA				
103	GROSS OUTPUT	141	124	142
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	152	132	179
105	NET FARM REVENUE	158	133	186
INCOME/ALU				
106	NET FARM REVENUE	152	137	188
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY LABO	161	151	313
108	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY LABO	179	161	669
109	* LABOUR INCOME	175	147	240
DISTRIB UF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU				
110	LESS THAN 2000 EUA	-1	-3	-
111	2000 TO 4000 EUA	-2	-2	-3
112	4000 TO 6000 EUA	-2	2	-1
113	6000 TO 8000 EUA	2	2	2
114	8000 TO 10000 EUA	2	-1	-
115	10000 TO 12000 EUA	-	-	-
116	12000 TO 14000 EUA	-	-	-
117	14000 EUA AND OVER	-	-	-

DESCRIPTION	14	33	19
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	2-89	1-07	7-18
2 UAA	1-40	1-94	1-59
3 ALU	3 058	20 027	7 411
4 FARM CAPITAL			
CROPPING			
5 ARABLE	1-14	-	3-53
19 FRUIT	0-23	-	0-55
24 VINES	0-69	-	1-33
27 OLIVES	0-77	-	1-70
30 MEADOW PERM.-GRASS	0-05	-	0-08
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 372	41 644	1 223
47 ARABLE	223	-	145
56 FRUIT	137	-	99
61 VINES	478	-	392
64 OLIVES	328	-	380
67 GRAZING STOCK	157	-	153
75 COSTS/HA UAA	677	-	566
76 INCLUDING	157	4 406	129
77 WAGES AND SEC-SECUR-	38	334	63
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	109	1 031	113
79 MACHINERY COSTS	151	4 962	105
80 MISC-CROP COSTS	173	-	45
81 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	22	3 786	18
82 GENERAL COSTS	128	2 164	92
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES			
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT			
89 APPLES	-	-	-
90 OTHER FRESH FRUIT	1 436	-	1 213
91 NUTS	1 402	-	86
92 CITRIOUS FRUITS	1 025	-	1 800
93 VINES	1 413	-	1 093
94 OLIVES	1 770	-	1 929
RESULTS/HA UAA			
103 GROSS OUTPUT	1 357	42 738	1 203
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	1 046	33 088	953
105 NET FARM REVENUE	980	32 144	879
INCOME/ALU			
106 NET FARM REVENUE	2 020	17 751	3 958
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY LABO	1 587	15 620	3 432
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	1 461	13 440	2 947
109 * LABOUR INCOME	1 642		3 123
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU			
110 LESS THAN 2000 EUA	-	-	-
111 2000 TO 4000 EUA	10	1	4
112 4000 TO 6000 EUA	1	1	12
113 6000 TO 8000 EUA	3	2	1
114 8000 TO 10000 EUA	-	3	1
115 10000 TO 12000 EUA	-	6	1
116 12000 TO 14000 EUA	-	15	-
117 14000 EUA AND OVER	-	-	-

MISC. PERM. CROPS

INDEXES 1976 (=1975=100)

TYPE -220-

RICIA	INDEXES	1976 (=1975=100)	TYPE	-220-
*****	SPECIALISATION	*****	*****	*****
*	AL TOGETHER	*****	* AL TOGETHER	*****
*	AREA	*****	* - 5 HA	* 5 - 10 HA
*	*****	*****	*****	*****
*	DIVISION	*****	* ITALIA	* ITALIA
*	*****	*****	* NEDERL-360	* ITALIA
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	-	32	9
2	UAA		100	101
3	ALU		98	91
4	FARM CAPITAL		115	122
	CROPPING			
5	ARABLE			100
19	FRUIT			100
24	VINES			124
27	OLIVES			97
30	MEADOW PERMT.-GRASS			
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA		111	141
47	INCLUDING			137
56	FRUIT			173
61	VINES			139
64	OLIVES			124
67	GRAZING STOCK			151
75	COSTS/HA UAA			109
76	INCLUDING			
77	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.		92	116
78	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH		109	101
79	MACHINERY COSTS		123	114
80	MISC-CROP COSTS			102
81	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS			110
82	GENERAL COSTS		126	131
	LAND BLDG EXPENSES		113	128
	GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT			
89	APPLES			218
90	OTHER FRESH FRUIT			43
91	NOIS			
92	CITRUS FRUITS			153
93	VINES			122
94	OLIVES			
	RESULTS/HA UAA			
103	GROSS OUTPUT		112	142
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE		108	160
105	NET FARM REVENUE			161
	INCOME/ALU			
106	NET FARM REVENUE		112	178
107	INCOME/HA UAA		108	186
108	* INCOME/FAMILY		109	203
109	* LABOUR INCOME			197
	DISTRIB OF HGLDINGS			
	BY LAB INC / ALU			
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA		-	-
111	2000 TO 4000 EUA		-	-2
112	4000 TO 6000 EUA		-	-1
113	6000 TO 8000 EUA		-1	-
114	8000 TO 10000 EUA		-4	-
115	10000 TO 12000 EUA		-1	-
116	12000 TO 14000 EUA		-1	-
117	14000 TO 16000 EUA		-1	-
118	16000 TO 18000 EUA		-	-
119	18000 TO 20000 EUA AND OVER		-	-

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS (E.U.A.)

TYPE -223- FRUIT

LINE	DESCRIPTION	UNIT	QTY	PRICE	TOTAL	QTY	PRICE	TOTAL	QTY	PRICE	TOTAL	QTY	PRICE	TOTAL	QTY	PRICE	TOTAL
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.		201			15			18			53			31		
2	UAA		3.03			3.28			3.66			2.98			2.51		
3	FARM CAPITAL		1.62			1.60			1.95			1.78			1.22		
4	FARM CAPITAL		11 341		8 056	6 219		6 694	8 080		2 878	21 653		21 008			
CROPPING																	
5	ARABLE		0.15			0.60			0.64			0.09			0.11		
20	APPLES		0.96			0.41			0.18			0.13			0.15		
21	OTHER FRESH FRUIT		2.19			0.19			1.95			0.67			0.05		
22	OTHER FRESH FRUITS		0.02			0.64			-			0.44			0.12		
23	VARIOUS FRUITS		0.45			0.68			0.87			0.05			0.87		
24	VINES		0.13			0.06			0.02			0.23			0.22		
25	PLANTS		0.02			0.34			-			0.03			-		
26	PERMIT-GRASS		0.04			2 354		3 008	2 772		2 414	2 253		2 253			
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA		3 585		2 559	2 354		3 008	2 772		2 414	2 253		2 253			4 286
47	INCLDING		889		492	651		1 170	95		328	29		1 886			1 886
58	OTHER FRESH FRUITS		2 089		977	0.71		1 922	1 271		1 235	10		1 923			1 923
59	NUTS		-		306	-		-	-		938	1 906		-			-
60	CITROUS FRUITS		1 857		1 211	1 188		1 412	1 338		938	1 527		-			-
75	COSTS/HA UAA		371		251	118		240	151		208	685		444			444
76	INCLUDING SOC-SECUR		338		231	110		22	30		147	145		143			143
77	CONTRACTORS BY OTH		303		231	237		267	317		187	145		339			339
78	MACHINERY COSTS		471		391	399		597	455		282	394		500			500
79	MISC-CIVIL COSTS		24		24	43		77	111		27	18		168			168
80	MISC-CIVIL COSTS		198		179	179		213	265		124	243		368			368
81	GENERAL COSTS		350		203	183											
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES																
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT																	
89	APPLES		3 242		3 320	5 614		2 819	1 941		2 320	1 523		3 638			3 638
90	OTHER FRESH FRUIT		3 320		1 139	1 986		2 691	2 386		1 771	1 176		4 482			4 482
91	NUTS		-		2 039	-		-	-		1 708	2 561		-			-
92	CITROUS FRUITS																
RESULTS/HA UAA																	
103	GROSS OUTPUT		3 612		2 554	2 341		2 939	2 772		2 412	2 245		4 470			4 470
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE		4 644		1 937	1 632		2 151	2 037		1 899	1 738		3 427			3 427
105	NET FARM REVENUE		2 524		1 801	1 468		2 050	1 850		1 807	1 654		3 235			3 235
INCOME/ALU																	
106	NET FARM REVENUE		5 430		3 351	3 283		4 029	3 655		2 450	2 438		10 989			10 989
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY		4 820		2 820	2 791		3 549	3 089		2 163	2 310		9 296			9 296
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO		4 200		342	686		3 502	3 000		1 951	1 240		8 233			8 233
109	* LABOUR INCOME		4 088		2 538	2 775		3 572	3 049		2 087	1 240					
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU																	
110	LESS THAN 2000 EUA		1 11		33	13		-	-		-	-		1			1
111	2000 TO 4000 EUA		1 12		48	7		6	6		26	18		1			1
112	4000 TO 6000 EUA		1 13		64	5		7	5		21	6		1			1
113	6000 TO 8000 EUA		1 14		34	3		1	5		3	1		2			2
114	8000 TO 10000 EUA		1 15		10	3		1	2		-	-		-			-
115	10000 TO 12000 EUA		1 16		5	1		-	-		-	-		-			-
116	12000 TO 14000 EUA		1 17		2	1		-	-		-	-		-			-
117	14000 TO 16000 EUA		1 18		1	1		-	-		-	-		-			-
118	16000 TO 18000 EUA		1 19		1	1		-	-		-	-		-			-
119	18000 TO 20000 EUA		1 20		1	1		-	-		-	-		-			-
120	20000 TO 22000 EUA		1 21		1	1		-	-		-	-		-			-

ALTOGETHER
- 5 HA

	TYPE -223-	FRUIT	ALTOGETHER - 5 HA	I - 260	I - 302	I - 320	*BELGI- 340
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	70	-	25	-	24	10	17
2 UAA	104	-	102	-	87	100	105
3 ALU	93	-	109	-	81	101	92
4 FARM CAPITAL	235	-	111	-	110	101	113
CROPPING							
5 ARABLE	100		90		109		104
20 APPLES	104		95		102		102
21 OTHER FRESH FRUIT	100		100		100		106
22 NUTS	104						
23 CITRIOUS FRUITS	104					100	
24 VINES	100		106		69		
27 OLIVES	87						
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	100		121			100	
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	120		123		137	95	91
57 INCLUDING	151		96		209		99
58 APPLES	104		104		119		85
59 OTHER FRESH FRUITS	96				124		
60 NUTS	94				114		
60 CITRIOUS FRUITS	100					101	
75 COSTS/HA UAA	111		125		121	102	
76 INCLUDING	136		166		115	130	107
77 HAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	63		82		102	132	81
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	139		119		112	176	104
78 MACINERY COSTS	105		122		147		99
79 MISC.CROP COSTS	470		131		228	86	131
80 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	110		183		112	80	107
81 GENERAL COSTS	114		106				
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES							
GROSS PRODUCTIN/UNIT							
89 APPLES	164		104		378		100
90 OTHER FRESH FRUIT	96		105		148		84
91 NUTS	103				133		
92 CITRIOUS FRUITS	107				113	101	
RESULTS/HA UAA							
103 GROSS OUTPUT	119		123		137	95	90
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	120		123		139	102	88
105 NET FARM REVENUE	93				141	102	87
INCOME/ALU							
106 NET FARM REVENUE	131		114		173	101	99
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	88		114		186	76	88
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	79		114		216	36	88
109 * LABOUR INCOME	83		116		199		93
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU							
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-		-3		-4	-	1
111 2000 TO 4000 EUA	-5		-3		-1	1	1
112 4000 TO 6000 EUA	-5		5		3	-2	1
113 6000 TO 8000 EUA	9		5		2	-	-2
114 8000 TO 10000 EUA	-4		-3		-	-	-1
115 10000 TO 12000 EUA	-1		-1		-	-	-
116 12000 TO 14000 EUA	-1		-1		-	-	1
117 14000 EUA AND OVER	-		-		-	-	1

NO	DESCRIPTION	UNIT	25	21	116	11	14	12	16	18	13
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.		7.50	8.71	7.90	7.72	6.72	7.12	7.14	6.86	6.68
2	UA		1.90	2.74	2.30	2.22	2.39	2.56	2.70	2.59	2.51
3	ALU		14.981	27.100	12.123	11.182	25.176	16.279	9.533	6.419	9.955
4	FARM CAPITAL										
CROPPING											
5	ARABLE		1.42	0.97	0.94	1.19	0.10	1.64	1.79	0.64	0.48
20	APPLS		0.29	1.59	0.46	1.61	5.59	1.57	0.93	0.26	0.35
21	OTHER FRESH FRUIT		4.02	4.36	2.15	2.42	-	4.27	3.70	4.35	0.35
22	CITRUS FRUITS		1.17	-	0.23	0.42	-	-	-	0.09	0.33
23	VINEYS		1.17	1.18	0.95	0.84	0.40	0.50	0.88	0.17	0.39
24	OLIVES		0.51	0.02	0.37	0.81	0.62	0.12	0.02	0.47	1.33
30	MEADOW PERMT-GRASS		2.305	3.310	2.381	2.450	2.977	2.932	2.487	2.475	1.356
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA		88	769	729	1.023	2.600	4.01	2.23	3.09	-
57	APPLS		1.329	1.751	729	1.603	-	1.298	1.184	1.79	1.07
58	OTHER FRESH FRUITS		-	-	288	15	-	-	-	29	1.033
59	NUTS		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	-
60	CITRUS FRUITS		982	1.811	1.192	1.143	1.820	1.359	934	1.292	1.251
75	CGS/HA UAA		126	513	342	319	485	263	167	321	670
76	WAGE/HA UAA		130	305	205	201	481	218	205	135	154
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH		180	493	592	273	559	510	332	580	214
78	MACHINERY COSTS		288	292	20	140	122	159	26	17	27
79	MISC CRP COSTS		53	143	159	202	113	193	159	121	40
80	MISC INVEST/HA UAA		203	255	159	202	113	193	159	121	143
81	GENERAL COSTS		1.731	3.960	3.331	4.155	3.127	2.691	2.519	2.710	-
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES		2.144	3.277	2.702	2.057	-	2.348	2.248	1.940	1.847
89	APPLS		1.44	-	1.968	2.58	-	-	-	1.547	1.43
90	OTHER FRESH FRUIT		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.071	1.753
91	NUTS		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
92	CITRUS FRUITS		3.314	3.343	2.367	2.391	2.971	2.897	2.487	2.467	3.347
103	RESULTS/HA UAA		1.779	3.515	1.817	1.828	2.091	2.029	2.004	1.629	1.010
104	GROSS OUTPUT		1.690	2.343	1.689	1.828	1.756	2.029	1.879	1.629	1.917
105	NET FARM REVENUE		7.604	7.258	4.964	6.245	4.944	5.889	4.976	3.498	3.053
106	NET FARM REVENUE		6.923	7.421	3.779	5.005	3.242	5.701	4.572	3.102	3.011
108	* INCOME		6.923	7.421	3.779	5.005	3.242	5.701	4.572	3.102	3.011
109	* LABOUR INCOME		6.263	5.668	3.788	3.451	3.818	5.077	4.388	2.788	-1.367
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU											
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA		-	-	2.8	-	-	-	-	-	1.4
111	2000 TO 4000 EUA		1.6	2.4	30	3.2	3.3	1.2	2.5	9.5	4.2
112	4000 TO 6000 EUA		5.8	9.1	19	4.4	3.3	2.4	5.2	1.2	1.1
113	6000 TO 8000 EUA		2.2	1.1	12	1.1	1.1	4.1	2.1	2.1	-
114	8000 TO 10000 EUA		1.2	1.2	3	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	-
115	10000 TO 12000 EUA		1.2	1.2	3	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	-
116	12000 TO 14000 EUA		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
117	14000 EUA AND OVER		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ALTOGETHER 5 - 10 HA

	23	21	27	5	6
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.					
2 UAA	99	101	102	104	100
3 ALU	117	105	106	113	89
4 FARM CAPITAL	109	123	127	126	110
CROPPING					
5 ARABLE	97	99	102	132	100
20 APPLES	100	103	122	100	96
21 OTHER FRESH FRUIT	100	100	101	103	100
22 NUTS					101
23 CITRUS FRUITS	98	98	94	94	100
24 VINES					100
27 OLIVES	100	100	59	55	
30 HEADDM PERMT-GRASS					
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	231	108	105	103	107
INCLUDING					
57 APPLES	109	123	153	78	189
58 OTHER FRESH FRUITS	287	91	79	83	89
59 NUTS					
60 CITRUS FRUITS					
75 COSTS/HA UAA	138	111	149	126	157
INCLUDING					
76 WAGES AND SOC SECUR.	278	116	118	141	118
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	146	82	211	141	121
78 MACHINERY COSTS	122	111	111	145	127
79 MISC. CROPPING COSTS	139	113	131	109	134
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	108	108	130	130	104
81 GENERAL COSTS	112	108	110	138	163
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	124	104	131	119	199
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT					
89 APPLES	109	121	128	81	189
90 OTHER FRESH FRUIT	280	92	72	84	79
91 NUTS					
92 CITRUS FRUITS					
RESULTS/HA UAA					
103 GROSS OUTPUT	232	108	105	102	122
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	394	107	98	97	125
105 NET FARM REVENUE					123
INCOME/ALU					
106 NET FARM REVENUE	283	103	94	89	137
107 INCOME FINDER FAMILY	529	107	83	83	266
108 INCOME FARMALY LABO	526	99	92	88	160
109 * LABOUR INCOME	460				
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS					
BY LAB INC / ALU					
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-6	-	-1	-	-1
111 2000 TO 4000 EUA	-8	-1	1	-	-1
112 4000 TO 6000 EUA	7	-2	-2	-	-1
113 6000 TO 8000 EUA	9	-3	4	-	1
114 8000 TO 10000 EUA	1	-1	-2	-	1
115 10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	2	-5	-	-
116 12000 TO 14000 EUA	2	-1	-1	-1	-
117 14000 EUA AND OVER	-	-2	-1	-1	-

ALTOGETHER
5 - 10 HA

141

COMPLETE SAMPLE '1976'

TYPE -223- FRUIT

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS (E.U.A.)

LINE	DESCRIPTION	18	23	29	33	10	24	19	15	21
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	7.87	15.19	29	33	10	24	19	15	21
2	ALU	1.79	3.59	15.23	13.56	14.11	14.11	28.03	26.35	3.49
3	FARM CAPITAL	20.747	28.644	36.247	20.451	17.579	48.867	66.680	4.82	1.62
4									32.126	11.341
CROPPING										
5	ARABLE	0.13	4.09	2.68	3.36	1.39	0.76	4.07	7.56	0.15
20	APPLES	7.74	6.13	5.67	1.88	0.44	13.31	7.80	1.84	0.96
21	OTHER FRESH FRUIT			0.45	1.75	3.95			6.89	2.19
22	NUTS			0.24	1.20	5.92			1.69	0.02
23	CITRIOUS FRUITS			2.43	2.17	1.22			5.07	
24	VINES			0.81	1.83	0.72			2.80	0.13
27	GLIVES			0.05	0.81	0.30			0.07	0.04
30	MEADOW PERMT. GRASS			0.70	0.57				0.43	
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	4.220	2.549	2.651	1.599	1.145	5.044	2.314	1.959	3.585
57	APPLES	3.833	1.087	9.65	4.31	34	4.505	1.566	247	889
58	OTHER FRESH FRUITS			1.15	3.07	735			878	2.089
59	NUTS			19	11				42	
60	CITRIOUS FRUITS				264				131	
75	COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING		1.659	1.895	999	952		1.983	1.105	1.857
76	WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	460	496	594	372	510	727	772	465	371
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	20	147	109	179	109	58	136	18	38
78	MACHINERY COSTS	225	196	244	166	121	229	202	144	303
79	MISC. CROP COSTS	854	405	412	218	143	958	444	234	471
80	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	39	17		26	15	23		65	23
81	GENERAL COSTS	287	91	143	42	31	328	84	32	198
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	740	261	305	156	116	979	266	148	350
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT										
89	APPLES		4.972	4.017	3.063			3.781	3.537	3.242
90	OTHER FRESH FRUIT		2.696	2.596	1.778	269	4.775	2.207	3.359	3.320
91	NUTS			4.93	93	109			664	
92	CITRIOUS FRUITS			1.201	1.581	1.728			682	
RESULTS/HA UAA										
103	GROSS OUTPUT	4.322	2.549	2.680	1.595	1.143	5.187	2.320	1.948	3.612
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	2.885	1.790	1.867	1.232	898	3.540	1.537	1.549	2.644
105	NET FARM REVENUE	2.701	1.693	1.750	1.127	819	3.354	1.445	1.467	2.524
INCOME/ALU										
106	NET FARM REVENUE	11.886	7.165	7.505	5.533	3.892	15.898	6.918	8.025	5.430
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	4.919	8.052	7.976	7.754	2.433	8.620	6.548	13.436	4.820
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	5.198	8.615	7.569	3.374	-1.227	7.461	6.128	11.424	4.200
109	* LABOUR INCOME		6.186	5.744	3.912	-1.964		5.233	6.516	4.088
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU										
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	3		1	2	2	2		1	1
111	-2000 TO 0 EUA	2		1	6	3	1		2	3
112	0 TO 2000 EUA	2		1	3	1	3		2	6
113	2000 TO 4000 EUA	3	7	8	6		2		1	7
114	4000 TO 6000 EUA	3	3	7	2		2		1	4
115	6000 TO 8000 EUA	2	1	4	2		1		1	4
116	8000 TO 10000 EUA	1	1	2	2		1		1	4
117	10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	2	1	2		1		1	4
118	12000 TO 14000 EUA	1		1	2		1		1	4
119	14000 EUA AND OVER	2		1	2		1		1	4

TYPE -223- FRUIT

INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1976	1975	1976=1975
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	49	104	17
2	UA	104	99	105
3	ALU	95	117	101
4	FARM CAPITAL	120	111	109
	CROPPING			
5	ARABLE	104	90	104
20	APPLES	105	95	105
21	OTHER FRESH FRUIT	104	100	106
22	NUTS	100	100	100
23	CITROUS FRUITS	100	106	98
24	VINES	82	121	100
27	OLIVES	100	123	91
30	MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	111	96	99
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	125	104	85
57	APPLES	148	101	109
58	OTHER FRESH FRUITS	105	126	282
59	NUTS	102	125	138
60	CITROUS FRUITS	129	121	107
75	COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING	126	125	107
76	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR	147	166	81
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	174	114	104
78	MACHINERY COSTS	114	122	99
79	MISC-CROP COSTS	130	131	108
80	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	105	154	115
81	GENERAL COSTS	154	121	107
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	121	106	124
	GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT			
89	APPLES	164	104	100
90	OTHER FRESH FRUIT	117	105	84
91	NUTS	321	123	90
92	CITROUS FRUITS	235	123	87
	RESULTS/HA UAA			
103	GROSS OUTPUT	125	114	99
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	126	114	88
105	NET FARM REVENUE	126	116	93
	INCOME/ALU			
106	NET FARM REVENUE	138	201	283
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	139	222	439
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	142	254	556
109	* LABOUR INCOME	142	230	460
	DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU			
110	LESS THAN 0 EUA	-4	-3	-6
111	0 TO 2000 EUA	-8	-3	-8
112	2000 TO 4000 EUA	9	3	1
113	4000 TO 6000 EUA	9	3	1
114	6000 TO 8000 EUA	-3	-3	-3
115	8000 TO 10000 EUA	-1	-1	-1
116	10000 TO 12000 EUA	-1	-1	-1
117	12000 TO 14000 EUA	-1	-1	-1
118	14000 EUA AND OVER	-1	-1	-1
119		-1	-1	-1

SPECIALISATION *
 AREA *
 DIVISION * ITALIA * I - 242 * I - 243 * I - 260 * I - 302 * NEDERL-360 * F - 200 * F - 210 * ITALIA *
 FRESH FRUIT 5 - 10 HA
 FRESH FRUIT 10 - 20 HA

1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.
 2 UAA 22 11 21 24
 3 ALU 103 100 106 107
 4 FARM CAPITAL 121 90 121 107
 128 108

CROPPING
 5 ARABLE 132 23 101 107
 20 APPLES 121 100 106 101
 21 OTHER FRESH FRUIT 101 98 99 103
 22 NUTS
 23 CITRUS FRUITS 50 94 101 100
 24 VINES 59 100 100 100
 27 OLIVES 167 100 88 100
 30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS

46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA 103 107 171 101
 INCLUDING
 57 APPLES 152 189 119 96
 58 OTHER FRESH FRUITS 78 97 403 88
 59 NUTS
 60 CITRUS FRUITS 57 58 88 88

75 COSTS/HA UAA 126 141 124 101
 INCLUDING
 76 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR 118 117 151 94
 77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH 228 145 197 109
 78 MACHINERY COSTS 108 119 107 91
 79 MISC-CROP COSTS 132 177 131 91
 80 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS 130 389 114 19
 81 GENERAL COSTS 167 119 114 123
 82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES 136 194 116 98

GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT
 89 APPLES 128 81 113 98
 90 OTHER FRESH FRUIT 72 84 406 88
 91 NUTS
 92 CITRUS FRUITS 50 43 90 90

RESULTS/HA UAA
 103 GROSS OUTPUT 102 106 171 102
 104 GROSS FARM REVENUE 96 90 214 100
 105 NET FARM REVENUE 96 89 227 99

INCOME/ALU
 106 NET FARM REVENUE 89 82 188 111
 107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY 81 75 538 105
 108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO 81 77 427 99
 109 * LABOUR INCOME 87 85 223 108

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU
 110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA - - - -
 111 0 TO 2000 EUA - 1 - - -
 112 2000 TO 4000 EUA - 1 - - -
 113 4000 TO 6000 EUA - 2 - - -
 114 6000 TO 8000 EUA - 3 - - -
 115 8000 TO 10000 EUA - 5 - - -
 116 10000 TO 12000 EUA - 2 - - -
 117 12000 TO 14000 EUA - 2 - - -
 118 14000 EUA AND OVER - 1 - - -
 119

2 11 21 24
 100 100 106 107
 121 90 121 107
 128 108

23 101 106 107
 102 99 99 103
 101 100 100 100
 100 100 100 100

108 171 101
 114 119 96 88
 114 88 88 88

113 124 101
 113 151 94
 155 197 109
 115 107 91
 113 131 91
 95 114 19
 102 114 123
 100 116 98

111 113 102
 111 151 94
 111 197 109
 115 107 91
 113 131 91
 95 114 19
 102 114 123
 100 116 98

189 183 111 113 406 98 88
 43 90 90
 106 90 89 171 214 227 102 100 99
 82 75 77 85 188 538 427 223 111 105 99 108

89 83 83 88 118 113 119 2 11 21 24
 103 106 171 102 108 107 106 108 188 111 105 99 108
 81 75 77 85 188 538 427 223 111 105 99 108

110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA - - - -
 111 0 TO 2000 EUA - 1 - - -
 112 2000 TO 4000 EUA - 1 - - -
 113 4000 TO 6000 EUA - 2 - - -
 114 6000 TO 8000 EUA - 3 - - -
 115 8000 TO 10000 EUA - 5 - - -
 116 10000 TO 12000 EUA - 2 - - -
 117 12000 TO 14000 EUA - 2 - - -
 118 14000 EUA AND OVER - 1 - - -
 119

RICA	AVERAGE RESULTS (E.U.A.)	TYPE -223-	FRUIT	COMPLETE SAMPLE '1976'
***** SPECIALISATION *****				
* FR- FRUIT * FR- FRUIT * FR- FRUIT * FRUIT	* 10 - 20 HA * 20 - 50 HA * 20 - 50 HA * CITRUS FRUIT * CIT- FRUIT *	NUTS		
* AREA * * * *	* * * *	- 5 HA		* 5 - 10 HA *
***** DIVISION *****				
* NEDERL-360 * F - 210 * ITALIA * I - 302 * ITALIA * ITALIA	* * * * *	* * * * *		* * * * *
***** NO RETURNING HLDGS. *****				
1 UAA	24	22	11	17
2 ALU	14 11	2 51	2 49	6 97
3 FARM CAPITAL	2 98	1 41	1 77	2 38
4	48 867	2 248	1 513	10 191
***** CROPPING *****				
5 ARABLE	0-76	0-08	0-03	0-11
20 APPLES	8-65			
21 OTHER FRESH FRUIT	13-31	0-06	0-07	0-10
22 NUTS		2-06	1-94	
23 CITRUS FRUITS			2-12	5-72
24 VINES		0-60	0-34	0-09
27 OLIVES		0-12	0-12	0-24
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS				
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	5 044	1 397	1 696	2 392
57 INCLUDING				
58 APPLES FRESH FRUITS	4 505	41	69	41
59 NUTS		802	1 067	
60 CITRUS FRUITS				2 136
75 COSTS/HA UAA		603	672	1 846
76 INCLUDING				
77 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	727	93	157	1 307
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	58	28	197	742
79 MACHINERY COSTS	229	85	18	13
80 MISC-CROP COSTS	958	162	147	127
81 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	23	77	337	203
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	328	40	128	18
	979	95	77	155
***** GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT *****				
89 APPLES				
90 OTHER FRESH FRUIT	4 775	1 870	2 365	1 489
91 NUTS		1 134	1 375	
92 CITRUS FRUITS				2 561
***** RESULTS/HA UAA *****				
103 GROSS OUTPUT	5 187	1 387	1 694	1 980
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	3 540	1 036	1 262	1 858
105 NET FARM REVENUE	3 354	1 981	1 257	1 778
***** INCOME/ALU *****				
106 NET FARM REVENUE	15 898	2 029	774	4 447
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY		1 749	1 564	2 376
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	8 620	1 364	1 306	-433
109 * LABOUR INCOME	7 461	1 471	1 427	1 220
***** DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU *****				
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA				
111 -2000 TO 0 EUA	2	1	3	3
112 0 TO 2000 EUA	1	14	9	10
113 2000 TO 4000 EUA	3	6	7	7
114 4000 TO 6000 EUA	4	1	1	6
115 6000 TO 8000 EUA	2			1
116 8000 TO 10000 EUA	2			1
117 10000 TO 12000 EUA	3			1
118 12000 TO 14000 EUA	1			
119 14000 EUA AND OVER	6			

SPECIALISATION * FR- FRUIT * FR- FRUIT * CITRUS FRUIT * CIT- FRUIT *
 AREA *10 - 20 HA *20 - 50 HA * - 5 HA * 5 - 10 HA *
 DIVISION *NEDERL-360 * F - 210 * ITALIA * I - 302 * ITALIA * I - 320 * ITALIA *

1 NO RETURNING HLDS. 14 16 9 7 10 10 -
 2 UAA 103 101 91 86 100 100
 3 ALU 103 96 82 79 101 101
 4 FARM CAPITAL 110 107 116 116 101 101

CROPPING
 5 ARABLE 30 91 79 44
 20 APPLES 103 100 27 22 100 100
 21 OTHER FRESH FRUIT 103 100 104 106 100 100
 22 NUTS 103 100 27 22 100 100
 23 CITRUS FRUITS 103 100 98 97 100 100
 24 VINES 103 100
 27 OLIVES 103 100
 30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS

46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA 108 98 116 133 95 95
 INCLUDING
 57 APPLES 113 96 80 78 101 101
 58 OTHER FRESH FRUITS 113 101 108 149 101 101
 59 NUTS 113 101 108 149 101 101
 60 CITRUS FRUITS 113 101 108 149 101 101

75 COSTS/HA UAA 111 119 117 117 102 102
 INCLUDING
 76 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR- 104 107 105 105 130 130
 77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH 121 315 32 274 32 32
 78 MACHINERY COSTS 117 110 112 126 126 126
 79 MISC-CROP COSTS 87 106 114 114 126 126
 80 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS 107 376 376 56 86 86
 81 GENERAL COSTS 102 61 56 56 86 86
 82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES 116 102 122 123 80 80

GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT
 89 APPLES 90 273 296 296 101 101
 90 OTHER FRESH FRUIT 103 94 122 122 101 101
 91 NUTS
 92 CITRUS FRUITS

RESULTS/HA UAA
 103 GROSS OUTPUT 108 98 115 133 95 95
 104 GROSS FARM REVENUE 115 89 112 135 102 102
 105 NET FARM REVENUE 115 88 112 136 102 102

INCOME/ALU
 106 NET FARM REVENUE 116 92 124 148 101 101
 107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY 43 43 124 158 76 76
 108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO 133 42 124 172 36 36
 109 * LABOUR INCOME 118 87 124 156 36 36

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU
 110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA 2 -2 1 1 1 1
 111 -2000 TO 0 EUA -1 -1 1 1 1 1
 112 0 TO 2000 EUA -1 -1 1 1 1 1
 113 2000 TO 4000 EUA -3 -2 1 1 1 1
 114 4000 TO 6000 EUA -1 -1 1 1 1 1
 115 6000 TO 8000 EUA -2 -1 1 1 1 1
 116 8000 TO 10000 EUA -2 -1 1 1 1 1
 117 10000 TO 12000 EUA -2 -1 1 1 1 1
 118 12000 TO 14000 EUA -2 -1 1 1 1 1
 119 14000 EUA AND OVER -2 -1 1 1 1 1

SPECIALISATION	AREA	DIVISION	D - 50	F - 160	F - 170	F - 200	ITALIA	I - 222	I - 243	I - 270	I - 282
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	25	25	25	25	24	21	328	356	27	20	13
2 UAA	0.20	0.03	0.25	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.33	0.61	0.08	0.98	1.33
3 ALU	0.05						0.07	0.07			
4 FARM CAPITAL	2.34	3.34	3.91	3.76	3.76	3.76	2.01	2.72	2.90	1.27	0.90
CROPPING	0.03		0.03	0.29	0.29	0.29	0.04	0.19	0.14	0.49	0.02
5 AKABLE	11 569	14 639	6 779	3 516	3 516	3 516	1 915	2 606	1 988	1 669	842
19 FRUIT	15		1	1	1	1	33	96	11	41	68
25 TABLE GRAPES	34						15	32			
26 GRAPES FOR WINE	11 284	14 486	6 748	3 486	3 486	3 486	1 409	2 271	1 874	1 399	652
27 OLIVES							126	60	12		104
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS							13	4	31		
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA							3	4	6		
47 ARABLE							3				
56 FRUIT											
62 TABLE GRAPES											
63 WINE											
64 OLIVES											
69 CATTLE											
70 MILK											
73 PIGS											
74 POULTRY FARMING											
75 COSTS/HA UAA	7 416	6 057	3 508	1 719	1 719	1 719	861	879	966	690	464
76 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR	520	1 267	373	450	450	450	197	180	125	88	146
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	12		80	33	33	33	34	24		26	56
78 MACHINERY COSTS	1 465	788	541	191	191	191	179	219	236	154	114
79 MISC-CROP COSTS	1 803	498	371	283	283	283	201	180	277	233	175
80 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS			2	25	25	25	9	16	23	23	
81 GENERAL COSTS	1 540	1 699	1 315	238	238	238	195	94	54	51	74
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	1 719	1 109	1 579	325	325	325		165	244	135	
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT											
93 VINES	12 637	14 603	7 223	3 801	3 801	3 801	2 030	2 971	2 016	1 508	1 185
RESULTS/HA UAA											
103 GROSS OUTPUT	12 748	14 708	6 809	3 553	3 553	3 553	1 913	2 597	1 985	1 667	841
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	7 525	11 853	4 818	2 789	2 789	2 789	1 567	2 222	1 541	1 311	696
105 NET FARM REVENUE	6 748	11 374	4 481	2 697	2 697	2 697	1 446	2 072	1 392	1 203	598
INCOME/ALU											
106 NET FARM REVENUE	8 348	17 633	10 152	6 298	6 298	6 298	3 332	4 394	2 807	3 962	1 957
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	6 988	19 335	9 357	5 972	5 972	5 972	2 789	3 975	2 215	3 459	1 506
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	7 627	15 136	7 590	5 961	5 961	5 961	2 355	3 875	2 192	3 442	1 270
109 * LABOUR INCOME	7 344	12 463	6 912	1 740	1 740	1 740	2 504	3 953	2 293	3 501	1 521
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS											
BY LAB INC / ALU											
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA							17	1	1	1	1
111 0 TO 2000 EUA	1			4	4	4	103	6	11	1	8
112 2000 TO 4000 EUA	1		2	6	6	6	62	7	12	10	5
113 4000 TO 6000 EUA	1	2	7	5	5	5	35	4	2		
114 6000 TO 8000 EUA	3	2	7	1	1	1	12	3			
115 8000 TO 10000 EUA	3	2	5	2	2	2	1	1			
116 10000 TO 12000 EUA	4	4	9	1	1	1	2	1			
117 12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	5	2	1	1	1	1	1			
118 14000 EUA AND OVER	1	5	1	1	1	1	3	1			

	TYPE -224-		VINES		ALTOGETHER - 5 HA			
	F - 170	F - 200	F - 170	F - 200	I - 243	I - 270	I - 282	
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	13	18	13	18	22	20	13	
2 UAA	107	98	107	98	62	100	100	
3 ALU	107	99	107	99	99	101	100	
4 FARM CAPITAL	113	113	107	108	99	103	141	
CROPPING								
5 ARABLE	92	67	92	67	38	104	136	
10 FRUIT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25 FRUIT GRAPES	101	98	101	98	99	89	102	
27 GRAPES FOR WINE	103	103	101	98	100	129	102	
29 CATTLES	100	150	100	150	-	-	-	
30 MEADOW PERMT.-GRASS	117	161	117	161	132	122	141	
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	118	171	118	171	140	147	141	
47 INCLUDING	-	35	-	35	51	102	146	
51 FRUIT	189	189	118	171	140	147	141	
52 FRUIT GRAPES	189	189	118	171	140	147	141	
63 VINE	189	189	118	171	140	147	141	
64 CATTLES	189	189	118	171	140	147	141	
69 CATTLE	189	189	118	171	140	147	141	
70 MILK	189	189	118	171	140	147	141	
71 PIGS	189	189	118	171	140	147	141	
72 PIGS	189	189	118	171	140	147	141	
73 PIGS	189	189	118	171	140	147	141	
74 POULTRY FARMING	189	189	118	171	140	147	141	
75 CGSTS/HA UAA	115	107	106	107	108	93	125	
76 INCLUDING	115	107	106	107	108	93	125	
77 WAGES AND SDC-SECUR.	110	104	102	104	91	105	100	
78 CONTRACT WORK-BY OTH	116	109	104	109	97	105	100	
79 MACHINERY COSTS	117	104	104	104	118	132	129	
80 MISC CROPP COSTS	62	80	74	80	116	170	319	
81 MISC INVESTUCK COSTS	58	127	104	123	39	171	99	
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	138	123	113	123	136	111	111	
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	120	123	104	123	104	111	111	
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT								
93 VINES	180	174	116	174	133	116	149	
RESULTS/HA UAA								
103 GROSS OUTPUT	186	157	116	157	133	123	140	
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	219	178	122	178	137	144	149	
105 NET FARM REVENUE	227	184	124	184	140	145	135	
INCOME/ALU								
106 NET FARM REVENUE	226	192	127	192	143	142	134	
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	269	286	133	286	159	152	162	
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	431	431	144	431	162	153	206	
109 * LABOUR INCOME	304	304	138	304	155	148	156	
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU								
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-2	-3	-	-3	-1	-1	-1	
111 2000 TO 4000 EUA	-3	-2	-2	-2	-6	-1	-3	
112 4000 TO 6000 EUA	-5	1	-1	1	-4	-4	-3	
113 6000 TO 8000 EUA	1	1	1	1	6	6	6	
114 8000 TO 10000 EUA	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	
115 10000 TO 12000 EUA	2	4	1	4	-	-	-	
116 12000 TO 14000 EUA	4	5	1	5	-	-	-	
117 14000 EUA AND OVER	5	5	1	5	-	-	-	

INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.											
2	UAA	20	9	15	17	19	20					
3	ALU	97	100	100	100	101	103					
4	FARM CAPITAL	106	80	114	90	101	105					
		87	90	120	110	115	113					
	CROPPING											
5	ARABLE	100	100	69	93	103	126					
19	FRUIT GRAPES	100	100	69	93	103	126					
25	TABLE GRAPES	97	100	650	100	94						
26	GRAPES FOR WINE	100	95	99	102	102						
30	MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	100	117	107	45	95						
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	110	117	147	114	113	171					
47	INCLUDING	40	93	77	100	117	146					
56	FRUIT	111	131	114	113	115	176					
62	TABLE GRAPES	110	131	114	113	115	176					
63	WINE	37	94	366	123	224	310					
64	OLIVES				48	75	109					
69	CATTLE				123	101	113					
70	MILK				48	101	113					
73	POULTRY											
74	FARMING											
75	COSTS/HA UAA	97	99	144	117	104	107					
76	INCLUDING	30	101	165	103	122	113					
77	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR	89	99	136	111	80	109					
78	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	99	118	143	111	126	105					
79	MACHINERY COSTS	110	190	100	103	85	105					
80	MISC-CROP COSTS	72	310	128	68	99	99					
81	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	100	103	140	136	105	115					
82	GENERAL COSTS											
	LAND BLDG EXPENSES											
	GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT											
93	VINES	111	137	117	111	114	174					
	RESULTS/HA UAA											
103	GROSS OUTPUT	110	117	147	113	113	169					
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	112	124	149	113	120	202					
105	NET FARM REVENUE	113	126	150	111	120	210					
	INCOME/ALU											
106	NET FARM REVENUE	103	158	129	123	119	205					
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	107	165	134	119	120	353					
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	107	178	156	121	120						
109	* LABOUR INCOME	106	171	148	122	119						
	DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS											
	BY LAB INC / ALU											
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1					
111	-2000 TO 0 EUA	3	4	5	2	2	2					
112	0 TO 2000 EUA	4	1	1	1	1	1					
113	2000 TO 4000 EUA	1	2	2	1	1	1					
114	4000 TO 6000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1					
115	6000 TO 8000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1					
116	8000 TO 10000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1					
117	10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1					
118	12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1					
119	14000 EUA AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	1					

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS (E.U.A.)

TYPE -224- VINES

ALTOGETHER 10 - 20 HA

*****	SPECIALISATION	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
*****	AREA	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
*****	DIVISION	F - 210	ITALIA	I - 222	I - 230	I - 243	I - 270	I - 330	F - 140	F - 210	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
*****	NU RETURNING HLOGS.	29	176	176	24	21	38	24	32	30	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
1	UAU	8.03	7.35	7.83	7.83	7.02	7.90	7.66	15.15	15.25	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
3	FARM	1.43	1.88	2.09	2.44	2.09	1.73	1.16	2.74	2.40	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
4	FARM CAPITAL	17 235	9 533	12 255	10 622	12 242	8 575	5 950	47 994	35 510	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****

CROPPING

5	ARABLE	0.95	2.16	2.19	0.88	0.46	4.89	1.64	3.39	1.12	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
19	FRUIT	0.23	0.09	0.16	0.16	0.04	0.05	0.16	0.02	0.80	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
25	TABLE GRAPES	0.16	0.18	0.18	6.01	5.98	2.30	5.07	8.67	0.88	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
26	GRAPES FOR WINE	6.56	4.43	4.73	0.12	0.47	0.12	0.56	1.18	0.23	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
30	MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	0.02	0.21	0.76	0.13	0.14	0.19	0.20	2.317	1.888	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****

GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA

46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	1 621	1 698	1 652	2 166	2 537	1 393	689	2 317	1 888	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
47	ARABLE	6	107	116	24	23	197	44	27	35	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
56	FRUIT	36	20	14	64	34	4	12	11	101	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
62	TABLE GRAPES	37	64	1 389	2 076	2 249	774	534	2 144	1 711	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
63	WINE	1 501	1 308	40	68	75	184	91	30	11	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
64	OLIVES	1	66	47	7	47	26	1	1	1	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
69	CATTLE	1	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
70	MILK	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
73	PIGS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
74	POULTRY FARMING	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****

COSTS/HA UAA

75	COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING	1 023	804	708	976	1 213	626	388	1 249	1 156	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
76	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR-	251	205	150	205	243	103	85	288	376	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	120	54	14	30	30	30	20	38	88	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
78	MACHINERY COSTS	167	142	176	157	195	110	80	186	166	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
79	MISC-CROP COSTS	168	220	176	252	458	183	66	259	182	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
80	LIVESTOCK COSTS	89	26	26	84	27	64	3	23	82	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
81	GENERAL COSTS	176	150	113	224	209	113	125	180	183	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****

GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT

93	GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT RESULTS/HA UAA	1 847	1 808	2 311	2 426	2 530	975	794	3 073	1 972	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
103	GROSS OUTPUT	1 643	1 691	1 645	2 166	2 530	1 380	687	2 314	1 903	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	1 162	1 337	1 331	1 710	1 881	1 064	566	1 685	1 444	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
105	NET FARM REVENUE	1 079	1 246	1 206	1 620	1 776	982	511	1 600	1 369	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****

INCOME/ALU

106	NET FARM REVENUE	6 061	4 876	4 515	4 669	5 725	4 483	3 365	8 864	8 685	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	5 028	4 427	4 041	3 885	5 362	3 954	2 426	9 597	9 487	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	3 671	3 983	3 708	3 992	5 299	3 732	1 625	8 481	8 390	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
109	* LABOURK INCOME	3 952	3 938	3 800	4 116	4 999	3 773	1 890	6 871	6 525	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU

110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	2	17	5	3	2	1	3	4	1	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
111	0 TO 2000 EUA	10	34	10	6	9	16	12	4	14	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
112	2000 TO 4000 EUA	7	44	6	4	5	14	4	3	7	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
113	4000 TO 6000 EUA	6	22	2	1	2	2	2	9	5	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
114	6000 TO 8000 EUA	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
115	8000 TO 10000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
116	10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
117	12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
118	14000 EUA AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****

	TYPE -224-	VINES	ALTOGETHER 5 - 10 HA	I - 222	I - 230	I - 243	I - 270	I - 330	F - 140	F - 210	ALTOGETHER 10 - 20 HA
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	12	-	-	25	34	13	13	106	24	23	
2 UAA	99	105	105	98	99	97	97	106	104	103	
3 ALU	103	99	99	102	103	97	97	106	110	102	
4 FARM CAPITAL	123	115	115	114	123	106	116	106	117	115	
CROPPING											
5 ARABLE	112	99	99	112	112	90	98	90	97	108	
19 FRUIT GRAPES	86	100	100	100	86	83	100	83	100	93	
25 TABLE GRAPES	101	92	92	100	101	100	103	100	90	117	
26 GRAPES FOR WINE	88	100	100	100	88	102	102	102	90	104	
27 OLIVES	88	89	89	58	88	250	250	70	70	100	
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	120	95	95	138	120	161	161	107	129	130	
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	118	148	148	133	118	172	172	70	99	69	
47 INCLUDING	127	133	133	114	127	126	126	83	55	99	
56 FRUIT	114	132	132	133	114	164	164	100	132	117	
62 TABLE GRAPES	103	133	133	167	103	141	141	305	132	137	
63 WINE	117	170	170	151	117	160	160	20	79	146	
64 OLIVES	-	117	117	126	-	126	126	20	97	-	
69 CATTLE	102	118	118	127	102	117	117	117	112	111	
70 MILK	105	120	120	147	105	119	119	119	126	117	
73 PIGS	105	107	107	88	105	91	88	91	91	202	
74 POULTRY FARMING	114	116	116	115	114	121	121	128	115	109	
75 COSTS/HA UAA	99	126	126	127	99	122	122	122	120	105	
76 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR	108	125	125	193	108	36	36	35	20	105	
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	108	108	108	103	108	109	109	140	131	93	
78 MACHINERY COSTS	120	118	118	127	120	117	117	117	112	111	
79 MISC-CROP COSTS	105	120	120	147	105	94	94	94	126	117	
80 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	105	116	116	115	105	88	88	88	126	202	
81 GENERAL COSTS	173	126	126	127	173	121	121	128	115	109	
82 LAND '8LDG EXPENSES	103	120	120	182	103	122	122	122	120	105	
82 LAND '8LDG EXPENSES	130	125	125	193	130	36	36	35	20	90	
82 LAND '8LDG EXPENSES	130	108	108	103	130	109	109	140	131	93	
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT											
93 VINES	127	131	131	132	127	168	168	96	122	136	
RESULTS/HA UAA											
103 GROSS OUTPUT	128	136	136	138	128	162	162	108	129	130	
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	130	140	140	142	130	176	176	110	142	136	
105 NET FARM REVENUE	131	142	142	142	131	181	181	108	144	138	
INCOME/ALU											
106 NET FARM REVENUE	127	142	142	138	127	182	182	108	137	133	
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	141	152	152	140	141	214	214	100	163	162	
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	134	158	158	151	134	228	228	125	157	159	
109 * LABOUR INCOME	125	152	152	146	125	207	207	124	136	142	
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU											
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	1	-13	-13	-1	1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-2	
111 0 TO 2000 EUA	-2	2	2	-1	-2	-9	-9	-1	3	-2	
112 2000 TO 4000 EUA	-2	3	3	-1	-2	-2	-2	1	-1	-3	
113 4000 TO 6000 EUA	-4	3	3	1	-4	10	10	-1	-4	-1	
114 6000 TO 8000 EUA	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	-1	3	2	
115 8000 TO 10000 EUA	1	-2	-2	1	1	1	1	-1	2	1	
116 10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	-2	-2	1	1	1	1	-1	1	2	
117 12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	-2	-2	1	1	1	1	-1	1	2	
118 14000 TO 16000 EUA	1	-2	-2	1	1	1	1	-1	1	2	
119 16000 TO 18000 EUA	1	-2	-2	1	1	1	1	-1	1	2	

INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	25	-	14	-	27	15
2	UAA	100	-	99	-	102	97
3	ALU	103	-	109	-	104	97
4	FARM CAPITAL	113	-	114	-	111	117
CROPPING							
5	ARABLE	96	-	95	-	96	100
19	FRUIT GRAPES	100	-	-	-	106	100
25	TABLE GRAPES	105	-	109	-	117	41
26	GRAPES FOR WINE	96	-	93	-	102	103
27	OLIVES	93	-	86	-	100	100
30	MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	157	-	185	-	141	118
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	154	-	154	-	135	166
47	INCLUDING	251	-	-	-	151	64
56	FRUIT GRAPES	164	-	203	-	119	118
63	WINE	132	-	222	-	144	120
64	OLIVES	108	-	103	-	63	-
69	CATTLE	116	-	89	-	71	89
70	MILK	89	-	-	-	-	-
73	PIGS	118	-	124	-	113	107
74	POULTRY FARMING	118	-	124	-	119	104
75	COSTS/HA UAA	121	-	149	-	119	195
76	INCLUDING SOC-SECUR.	119	-	126	-	144	58
77	WAGES AND WORK BY OTH	111	-	102	-	115	216
78	CONTRACT COSTS	136	-	149	-	112	108
79	MACHINERY COSTS	102	-	80	-	94	106
80	MISC-CROP COSTS	188	-	143	-	107	109
81	LIVESTOCK COSTS	108	-	111	-	107	86
82	GENERAL COSTS	161	-	198	-	111	116
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	161	-	198	-	111	110
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT							
93	VINES	161	-	198	-	181	117
RESULTS/HA UAA							
103	GROSS OUTPUT	158	-	189	-	141	117
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	172	-	211	-	151	121
105	NET FARM REVENUE	177	-	223	-	154	122
INCOME/ALU							
106	NET FARM REVENUE	171	-	203	-	152	128
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	187	-	232	-	234	149
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	199	-	243	-	218	143
109	* LABOUR INCOME	192	-	233	-	165	129
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU							
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-1	-	-	-	-2	-1
111	0 TO 2000 EUA	-4	-	-4	-	1	3
112	2000 TO 4000 EUA	3	-	3	-	-3	-3
113	4000 TO 6000 EUA	1	-	1	-	-1	-1
114	6000 TO 8000 EUA	-2	-	-	-	-	-
115	8000 TO 10000 EUA	1	-	1	-	1	1
116	10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	-	1	-	1	1
117	12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	-	1	-	1	1
118	14000 EUA AND OVER	1	-	1	-	1	1

	TYPE -224-		VINES		WINE		- 5 HA	
	D - 50	F - 160	F - 170	F - 200	ITALIA	I - 222	I - 243	I - 270
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	26	25	24	21	202	22	27	19
2 UAA	2.62	3.37	4.18	4.10	3.01	3.58	3.12	2.86
3 ALU	2.12	2.17	1.85	1.76	1.32	1.69	1.55	0.70
4 FARM CAPITAL	34 130	95 452	40 655	23 828	4 364	6 506	7 512	2 272
CROPPING								
5 ARABLE	0.20	0.03	0.25	0.05	0.38	0.61	0.08	1.03
19 FRUIT GRAPES	0.05	-	-	-	0.02	0.07	-	-
25 TABLE GRAPES	-	-	-	-	0.04	-	-	-
26 GRAPES FOR WINE	2.34	3.34	3.91	3.76	0.26	2.72	2.90	1.31
27 OLIVES	-	-	-	-	0.27	0.14	0.14	0.05
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	0.03	-	0.03	0.29	0.04	0.19	-	0.02
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	11 569	14 639	6 779	3 516	1 882	2 606	1 988	1 757
47 INCLUDING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56 ARABLE	15	-	1	1	34	96	11	44
57 FRUIT	34	-	-	-	18	32	-	-
62 TABLE GRAPES	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-
63 WINE	11 284	14 486	6 748	3 486	1 613	2 271	1 874	1 276
64 OLIVES	-	-	-	-	139	60	31	432
69 CATTLE	-	-	-	-	15	4	6	-
70 MILK	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-
73 PIGS	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
74 POULTRY FARMING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 COSTS/HA UAA	7 416	6 057	3 508	1 719	856	879	966	605
76 INCLUDING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
77 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	520	1 267	373	450	208	180	125	8
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	12	298	80	33	38	24	7	29
79 MACHINERY COSTS	1 465	788	541	181	168	219	236	149
80 MISC.-CROP COSTS	1 803	498	371	293	194	180	277	223
81 MISC.-LIVESTOCK COSTS	-	4	2	25	11	16	23	3
82 GENERAL COSTS	1 540	1 699	1 315	238	46	94	54	55
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	1 719	1 109	1 579	325	191	165	244	138
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT								
93 VINES	12 637	14 603	7 223	3 801	2 022	2 971	2 016	1 602
RESULTS/HA UAA								
103 GROSS OUTPUT	12 748	14 708	6 809	3 553	1 879	2 597	1 985	1 754
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	7 525	11 853	4 818	2 789	1 538	2 222	1 541	1 404
105 NET FARM REVENUE	6 748	11 374	4 481	2 697	1 425	2 072	1 392	1 298
INCOME/ALU								
106 NET FARM REVENUE	8 348	17 633	10 152	6 298	3 250	4 394	2 807	4 337
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	6 988	19 335	9 357	5 972	2 704	3 975	2 215	3 875
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	7 627	15 136	7 590	5 961	2 266	3 875	2 192	3 896
109 * LABOUR INCOME	7 344	12 463	6 912	1 740	2 434	3 953	2 293	3 898
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS								
BY LAB INC / ALU								
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
111 -2000 TO 0 EUA	-	-	-	6	14	16	11	-
112 0 TO 2000 EUA	1	2	2	3	82	7	12	8
113 2000 TO 4000 EUA	3	3	5	5	56	4	2	5
114 4000 TO 6000 EUA	3	3	1	1	33	3	19	-
115 6000 TO 8000 EUA	3	2	1	1	13	4	-	-
116 8000 TO 10000 EUA	2	2	5	-	2	1	-	-
117 10000 TO 12000 EUA	4	4	2	-	1	-	-	-
118 12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	9	1	-	1	-	-	-
119 14000 EUA AND OVER	3	5	1	-	1	-	-	-

TYPE -224- VINES

INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	-	18	13	91	22	19
2	UAA	98	100	98	98	94	100
3	ALU	99	97	95	92	104	100
4	FARM CAPITAL	113	107	108	105	118	141
CROPPING							
5	ARABLE		92	67	100	38	104
19	FRUIT						
25	TABLE GRAPES						
26	GRAPES FOR WINE	103	101	98	97	99	89
27	OLIVES		100	150	117	100	130
30	MEADOW PERMT-GRASS						
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	185	117	161	134	132	144
47	INCLUDING			35	93	51	100
56	FRUIT						
62	TABLE GRAPES		118	171	134	140	141
63	WINE	189			128	18	145
64	OLIVES				42	26	
69	CATTLE				82	41	
70	MILK			70	276		96
73	PIGS						
74	POULTRY FARMING						
75	COSTS/HA UAA	115	106	107	116	108	136
76	INCLUDING						
77	WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	110	102	104	108	91	125
78	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	117	171	149	117	57	100
79	MACHINERY COSTS	117	104	99	104	118	120
80	MISC-CROP COSTS	58	76	90	114	116	315
81	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	138	113	144	141	136	99
82	GENERAL BLDG EXPENSES	120	104	123	108	104	111
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT							
93	VINES	180	116	174	134	133	149
RESULTS/HA UAA							
103	GROSS OUTPUT	186	116	157	134	133	140
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	219	122	178	137	137	149
105	NET FARM REVENUE	227	124	184	139	140	135
INCOME/ALU							
106	NET FARM REVENUE	226	127	192	143	143	134
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	299	133	286	159	159	162
108	INCOME FAMILY LABO	431	144		154	162	209
109	LABOUR INCOME	304	138		154	155	156
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU							
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-2	-	-2	-2	-1	-1
111	TO 2000 EUA	-3	-2	-2	-1	-6	-2
112	TO 4000 EUA	-5	-1	1	4	-4	-3
113	TO 6000 EUA	1	1	1	2	6	1
114	TO 8000 EUA	1	1	1	2	1	1
115	TO 10000 EUA	2	1	1	2	1	1
116	TO 12000 EUA	4	1	1	2	1	1
117	TO 14000 EUA	5	1	1	1	1	1
118	TO 16000 EUA						
119	TO 18000 EUA AND OVER						

MINE
- 5 HA

ITALIA * I - 243 * I - 270 * I - 282

F - 200 * F - 170 * F - 160 * F - 50

D - 50 * D - 50 * D - 50 * D - 50

222 * 243 * 270 * 282

91 * 98 * 95 * 105

38 * 99 * 100

104 * 89 * 130

144 * 144 * 146

141 * 145 * 147

96 * 136

125 * 100 * 120 * 315 * 99

149 * 140 * 149 * 135

141 * 146 * 144 * 144

134 * 162 * 209 * 156

141 * 146 * 144 * 144

141 * 146 * 144 * 144

141 * 146 * 144 * 144

141 * 146 * 144 * 144

141 * 146 * 144 * 144

141 * 146 * 144 * 144

141 * 146 * 144 * 144

141 * 146 * 144 * 144

141 * 146 * 144 * 144

141 * 146 * 144 * 144

141 * 146 * 144 * 144

141 * 146 * 144 * 144

141 * 146 * 144 * 144

141 * 146 * 144 * 144

141 * 146 * 144 * 144

141 * 146 * 144 * 144

141 * 146 * 144 * 144

141 * 146 * 144 * 144

141 * 146 * 144 * 144

141 * 146 * 144 * 144

141 * 146 * 144 * 144

141 * 146 * 144 * 144

141 * 146 * 144 * 144

141 * 146 * 144 * 144

	TYPE -224-	VINES	MINE	5 - 10 HA	10 - 20 HA	MINE
1	24	21	23	28	30	30
2	7.83	7.02	7.67	14.83	15.25	15.25
3	2.09	2.34	1.18	2.72	2.80	2.80
4	12 255	10 622	6 032	48 484	35 510	35 510

SPECIALISATION						

AREA						

DIVISION						

F - 210 * ITALIA * I - 222 * I - 230 * I - 243 * I - 270 * I - 330 * F - 140 * F - 210						

NO RETURNING HLDS.						
1	169	21	23	38	28	28
2	7.39	7.02	7.67	14.83	15.25	15.25
3	1.90	2.34	1.18	2.72	2.80	2.80
4	9 556	10 622	6 032	48 484	35 510	35 510

CROPPING						

ARABLE						
5	0.99	0.88	1.51	3.70	1.12	1.12
19	0.15	0.04	0.15	0.02	0.00	0.00
25	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.08	0.08
26	6.69	6.01	5.20	9.91	13.23	13.23
27	0.13	0.13	0.56	1.21	0.02	0.02
30	0.02	0.13	0.21	1.21	0.02	0.02

GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA						
46	1 613	2 166	705	2 244	1 888	1 888
INCLUDING						
47	109	24	41	29	35	35
50	13	17	12	2	101	101
62	1	34	12	2	11	11
63	1 556	2 076	551	2 090	1 711	1 711
64	2	4	52	36	1	1
69	69	75	184	36	36	36
70	8	47	36	36	1	1
73	8	26	1	1	1	1
74	1	1	1	3	1	1

COSTS/HA UAA						
75	1 012	976	393	1 231	1 156	1 156
INCLUDING						
76	241	205	88	289	376	376
77	125	14	21	40	88	88
78	168	157	81	184	166	166
79	168	176	46	240	182	182
80	1	27	3	27	1	1
81	84	84	8	191	82	82
82	176	224	126	189	183	183

GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT						
93	1 853	2 311	800	3 128	1 972	1 972
RESULTS/HA UAA						
103	1 634	1 645	703	2 239	1 903	1 903
104	1 155	1 331	581	1 632	1 444	1 444
105	1 071	1 206	526	1 550	1 369	1 369

INCOME/ALU						
106	6 125	4 515	3 403	8 445	8 685	8 685
107	5 028	4 041	2 476	8 934	9 487	9 487
108	3 628	3 708	1 645	7 658	8 390	8 390
109	3 943	3 800	1 910	6 346	6 525	6 525

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS						
BY LAB INC / ALU						
110	2	1	1	1	1	1
111	2	7	11	4	1	1
112	10	34	43	3	7	7
113	6	41	32	6	11	11
114	6	22	2	8	2	2
115	2	6	1	2	2	2
116	2	2	1	1	1	1
117	1	1	1	1	1	1
118	1	1	1	1	1	1
119	1	1	1	1	1	1

RICA	AVERAGE RESULTS (EUA.)	TYPE -224-	VINES	COMPLETE SAMPLE *1976*

SPECIALISATION		10 - 20 HA		* WINE * + 50 HA *
AREA				* 20 - 50 HA *

DIVISION	ITALIA	I - 222	I - 270	F - 210

1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	93	18	19	29
2 UAA	13.85	12.86	13.86	31.71
3 ALU	2.44	2.88	2.56	4.36
4 FARM CAPITAL	13.299	19.303	10.470	74.634

CROPPING				
5 ARABLE	4.66	4.70	7.45	2.87
19 FRUIT	0.16	0.37		1.09
25 TABLE GRAPES	0.02			0.07
26 GRAPES FOR WINE	8.31	8.66		0.10
27 OLIVES	0.50		5.02	27.28
30 MEADOW PERMT.-GRASS	0.21		1.08	0.02
			0.31	0.76
			0.17	0.81
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1.339	1.589	1.455	1.891
47 ARABLE INCLUDING	106	139	178	26
56 FRUIT	10	30		110
62 TABLE GRAPES				18
63 WINE	1.096	1.373	1.065	1.703
64 OLIVES	31	136	145	
69 CATTLE	39	14		
70 MILK	3			
73 PIGS	3			
74 POULTRY FARMING				
75 COSTS/HA UAA	623	889	530	1.256
76 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	171	269	81	491
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	24	29	26	44
78 MACHINERY COSTS	110	146	96	148
79 MISC.-CROP COSTS	159	179	182	198
80 MISC.-LIVESTOCK COSTS	22	171	23	
81 GENERAL COSTS	28	53	31	107
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	110	140	92	200
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT				
93 VINES	1.732	2.111	1.963	1.983
RESULTS/HA UAA				
103 GROSS OUTPUT	1.325	1.684	1.434	1.903
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	1.066	1.342	1.173	1.455
105 NET FARM REVENUE	996	1.240	1.098	1.392
INCOME/ALU				
106 NET FARM REVENUE	5.655	5.538	5.943	8.751
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	5.539	4.980	5.583	19.666
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	4.901	4.526	5.409	13.685
109 * LABOUR INCOME	4.564	4.573	5.290	6.251

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU				
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA				
111 -2000 TO 0 EUA	1	3		
112 0 TO 2000 EUA	17	37	19	3
113 2000 TO 4000 EUA	27	49	72	11
114 4000 TO 6000 EUA	23	6	5	2
115 6000 TO 8000 EUA	14	1	3	4
116 8000 TO 10000 EUA	15	1		4
117 10000 TO 12000 EUA	4	1		1
118 12000 TO 14000 EUA	1			
119 14000 EUA AND OVER	1			1

RICA	AVERAGE RESULTS (EUA.)	TYPE -225-	OLIVE PRODUCTS	COMPLETE SAMPLE #1976
*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
SPECIALISATION	*****	*****	*****	*****
AREA	*****	*****	*****	*****
*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
DIVISION	*****	*****	*****	*****
*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
NO RETURNING HLDGS.	*****	*****	*****	*****
1 UAA	97	29	23	10
2 ALU	2.69	1.06	3.31	7.47
3 FARM CAPITAL	1.19	1.30	1.11	1.63
4	2.157	1.470	3.743	5.616
CROPPING				
5 ARABLE	0.21	-	0.60	0.60
19 FRUIT	-	-	-	0.04
24 VINES	0.12	0.12	0.14	0.03
28 OLIVES FOR EATING	-	-	-	0.05
29 OLIVES FOR OIL	2.34	0.92	2.58	-
30 MEADOW PERMIT-GRASS	-	0.02	-	12.14
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1.361	2.567	1.463	1.163
47 INCLUDING				
47 ARABLE	22	-	75	46
56 FRUIT	1	-	-	4
61 VINES	113	383	78	76
65 OLIVES FOR EATING	-	-	-	7
66 OLIVE OIL	1.174	1.964	1.221	1.423
69 CATTLE	9	-39	43	10
70 MILK	3	-	-	12
73 PIGS	-	-	-	2
74 POULTRY FARMING	-	-	-	-
75 COSTS/HA UAA	606	924	617	700
76 INCLUDING				
76 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR-	184	99	159	341
77 CONTRACT WORK BY UTH	64	83	39	652
78 MACHINERY COSTS	72	113	59	37
79 MISC-CROP COSTS	130	125	81	79
80 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	15	165	110	128
81 GENERAL COSTS	22	15	12	17
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	120	298	24	84
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT				
94 OLIVES	1.307	2.255	1.483	1.164
RESULTS/HA UAA				
103 GROSS OUTPUT	1.359	2.567	1.455	1.163
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	1.108	2.115	1.192	1.229
105 NET FARM REVENUE	1.059	2.040	1.101	1.174
INCOME/ALU				
106 NET FARM REVENUE	2.389	1.668	3.150	4.064
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	1.951	1.378	2.799	3.422
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	1.633	1.418	2.556	3.211
109 * LABOUR INCOME	1.842	1.462	2.666	2.997
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS				
BY LAB INC / ALU				
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	9	2	-	1
111 0 TO 2000 EUA	47	20	10	2
112 2000 TO 4000 EUA	23	6	8	7
113 4000 TO 6000 EUA	14	1	4	6
114 6000 TO 8000 EUA	3	-	1	4
115 8000 TO 10000 EUA	1	-	1	2
116 10000 TO 12000 EUA	-	-	-	1
117 12000 TO 14000 EUA	-	-	-	-
118 14000 EUA AND OVER	-	-	-	-

INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1975	1976	TYPE	PRODUCTS	SAMPLE	1976-1975
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	15					
2	UAA	100					
3	ALU	101					
4	FARM CAPITAL	93					
	CROPPING						
5	ARABLE	97					
19	FRUIT						
24	VINES	100					
28	OLIVES FOR EATING						
29	OLIVES FOR OIL	101					
30	MEADOW PERMT-GRASS						
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	108					
	INCLUDING						
47	ARABLE	146					
56	FRUIT						
61	VINES	203					
65	OLIVES FOR EATING						
66	OLIVE OIL	104					
69	CATTLE	50					
70	MILK						
73	PIGS						
74	POULTRY FARMING						
75	COSTS/HA UAA	99					
	INCLUDING						
76	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR-	90					
77	CONTRACT WORK BY UTH	98					
78	MACHINERY COSTS	95					
79	MISC-CROP COSTS	109					
80	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	42					
81	GENERAL COSTS	174					
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	108					
	GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT						
94	OLIVES	100					
	RESULTS/HA UAA						
103	GROSS OUTPUT	109					
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	109					
105	NET FARM REVENUE	110					
	INCOME/ALU						
106	NET FARM REVENUE	108					
107	INCOME HCLDR FAMILY	104					
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	108					
109	* LABOUR INCOME	110					
	DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS						
	BY LAB INC / ALU						
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA						
111	0 TO 2000 EUA						
112	2000 TO 4000 EUA						
113	4000 TO 6000 EUA						
114	6000 TO 8000 EUA						
115	8000 TO 10000 EUA						
116	10000 TO 12000 EUA						
117	12000 TO 14000 EUA						
118	14000 TO 16000 EUA						
119	16000 TO 18000 EUA						

SPECIALISATION *ALTOGETHER * I - 243 * I - 270 * F - 140 * ITALIA * I - 222 * I - 243 *
 AREA * - 5 HA * ALTOGETHER * I - 222 * I - 243 * I - 270 * F - 140 * ITALIA * I - 222 * I - 243 *
 DIVISION * ITALIA * I - 222 * I - 243 * I - 270 * F - 140 * ITALIA * I - 222 * I - 243 *

1 NO RETURNING HLDGS. 31 76 20 10 40 15 10
 2 UAA 3-36 7-53 7-37 16-19 13-70 14-07 12-93
 3 ALU 1-80 2-25 2-43 1-90 2-65 2-72 3-06
 4 FARM CAPITAL 7 716 14 288 15 222 30 355 26 311 25 187 32 320

CROPPING

18 PERMANENT CROPS 1-94 2-67 2-99 4-22 4-90 5-22 6-13
 30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS 0-20 0-74 1-28 0-64 2-01 1-42 1-42
 31 ANIMALS (LU) 4-5 7-8 6-1 11-1 9-5 12-6 19-2
 INCLUDING (HEAD) 6-0 10-0 9-0 15-1 8-9 20-0 27-0
 32 CATTLE 1-4 2-1 0-6 5-6 4-1 2-0 8-5
 35 MILK COWS
 46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA 2 248 1 713 1 658 2 674 1 203 1 589 3 108
 INCLUDING
 56 FRUIT 272 136 84 408 11 236 837
 61 VINES 500 710 463 523 628 412 507
 64 OLIVES 257 26 24 1 382 649 1 276
 67 GRAZING STOCK 819 708 565 1 213 752 680 1 364
 75 COSTS/HA UAA 1 072 761 818 1 134 844 680 1 364
 INCLUDING
 76 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR. 35 47 69 90 39 57 169
 77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH 26 32 24 25 25 15 40
 78 MACHINERY COSTS 172 153 134 194 113 118 170
 79 MISC-CROP COSTS 297 163 134 343 98 103 340
 80 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS 341 216 218 289 118 273 448
 81 GENERAL COSTS 35 38 72 40 60 37 83
 82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES 166 112 123 154 133 76 114

GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT

88 FRUIT 1 892 1 596 1 204 1 852 2 352 1 823 2 637
 93 VINES 2 232 1 178 2 112 1 573 2 128 1 623 2 678
 94 OLIVES 736 278 60 60 162 155 816
 95 CATTLE REARING 629 695 672 747 665 694 816
 96 MILK 645 629 336 761 510 234 689

RESULTS/HA UAA

103 GROSS OUTPUT 2 179 1 631 1 543 2 613 1 164 1 490 2 996
 104 GROSS FARM REVENUE 1 490 1 200 1 154 1 873 1 834 1 121 2 118
 105 NET FARM REVENUE 1 377 1 111 1 031 1 784 769 1 042 2 026
 INCOME/ALU
 106 NET FARM REVENUE 2 579 3 719 3 445 5 639 6 560 5 385 8 562
 107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY 2 246 3 306 2 935 5 242 5 345 5 182 8 942
 108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO 2 061 2 926 2 590 4 744 4 192 4 455 8 248
 109 * LABOUR INCOME 2 086 2 978 2 706 4 691 4 117 4 424 7 508

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU

110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA 2 17 4 1 1 1
 111 -2000 TO 0 EUA 17 4 3 1 1 1
 112 0 TO 2000 EUA 17 4 3 1 1 1
 113 2000 TO 4000 EUA 17 4 3 1 1 1
 114 4000 TO 6000 EUA 17 4 3 1 1 1
 115 6000 TO 8000 EUA 17 4 3 1 1 1
 116 8000 TO 10000 EUA 17 4 3 1 1 1
 117 10000 TO 12000 EUA 17 4 3 1 1 1
 118 12000 TO 14000 EUA 17 4 3 1 1 1
 119 14000 EUA AND OVER 17 4 3 1 1 1

 * SPECIALISATION *
 * #ALTOGETHER *
 * AREA #20 - 50 HA *
 * *****
 * DIVISION * F - 140 *
 * *****

1 NO RETURNING HLDGS- 24
 2 UAA 27.90
 3 ALU 2.50
 4 FARM CAPITAL 62 887

CROPPING

18 PERMANENT CROPS 7.58
 30 MEADOW PERMIT-GRASS 4.43
 31 ANIMALS (LU) 13.2
 32 INCLUDING (HEAD) 15.5
 35 MILK COWS 8.5
 46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA 1 119
 INCLUDING
 56 FRUIT 3
 61 VINES 720
 64 OLIVES -
 67 GRAZING STOCK 263
 75 COSTS/HA UAA 588
 INCLUDING
 76 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR- 76
 77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH 43
 78 MACHINERY COSTS 108
 79 MISC-CROP COSTS 109
 80 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS 72
 81 GENERAL COSTS 55
 82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES 96

GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT

88 FRUIT 235
 93 VINES 2 665
 94 OLIVES -
 95 CATTLE REARING 579
 96 MILK 500

RESULTS/HA UAA

103 GROSS OUTPUT 1 087
 104 GROSS FARM REVENUE 792
 105 NET FARM REVENUE 732

INCOME/ALU

106 NET FARM REVENUE 8 162
 107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY 7 262
 108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO 5 268
 109 * LABOUR INCOME 5 128

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU

110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA - -
 111 -2000 TO 0 EUA 2
 112 0 TO 2000 EUA 15
 113 2000 TO 4000 EUA 10
 114 4000 TO 6000 EUA 4
 115 6000 TO 8000 EUA 2
 116 8000 TO 10000 EUA 1
 117 10000 TO 12000 EUA 1
 118 12000 TO 14000 EUA -
 119 14000 EUA AND OVER -

1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	20
2	UAA	102
3	ALU	97
4	FARM CAPITAL	117
CROPPING		
18	PERMANENT CROPS	101
30	MEADOW PERMIT-GRASS	100
31	ANIMALS (LU)	106
32	INCLUDING (HEAD)	104
35	CATTLE	113
	MILK COWS	
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	98
	INCLUDING	
56	FRUIT	187
61	VINES	91
64	OLIVES	
67	GRAZING STOCK	111
75	COSTS/HA UAA	113
	INCLUDING	
76	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR-	82
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	361
78	MACHINERY COSTS	117
79	MISC-CROP COSTS	85
80	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	129
81	GENERAL COSTS	115
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	126
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT		
88	FRUIT	42
93	VINES	91
94	OLIVES	
95	CATTLE REARING	103
96	MILK	109
RESULTS/HA UAA		
103	GROSS OUTPUT	98
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	92
105	NET FARM REVENUE	91
INCOME/ALU		
106	NET FARM REVENUE	96
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	85
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	79
109	* LABOUR INCOME	85
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS		
	BY LAB INC / ALU	
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-
111	2000 TO 0 EUA	1
112	0 TO 2000 EUA	3
113	2000 TO 4000 EUA	-1
114	4000 TO 6000 EUA	-4
115	6000 TO 8000 EUA	-
116	8000 TO 10000 EUA	1
117	10000 TO 12000 EUA	-
118	12000 TO 14000 EUA	-
119	14000 EUA AND OVER	-

LINE NO	DESCRIPTION	UNIT	VALUE	UNIT	VALUE	UNIT	VALUE	UNIT	VALUE	UNIT	VALUE	UNIT	VALUE
1	NU RETURNING HLDGS.		49		11	139		11	29	12	28	17	
2	AAA		4.07		4.79	7.90		8.73	7.83	7.84	7.84	7.83	
3	AAU		2.09		2.63	2.00		2.10	2.37	1.51	1.51	1.78	
4	FARM CAPITAL		8 360		15 280	14 131		15 760	18 393	15 428	12 006	11 273	
CROPPING													
5	ARABLE		3.44		3.63	7.02		6.49	6.88	7.02	7.34	6.61	
30	MEADOW PERMT-GRASS		0.28		1.11	0.36		1.67	0.21	0.25	-	0.99	
31	ANIMALS (LU)		5.7		7.8	9.6		9.2	12.1	11.1	8.4	7.2	
33	INCLUDING (HEAD)		2.1		1.1	5.2		4.8	9.7	6.3	2.7	3.8	
34	CATTLE UNDER 1YR		0.7		0.5	3.0		2.5	3.6	3.1	1.6	0.4	
35	MILK COWS		3.1		5.4	1.9		1.5	4.2	4.3	0.7	2.8	
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y		0.7		0.7			4.0	0.8	1.1	2.9	1.8	
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA		1 843		2 007	1 665		1 356	2 536	2 548	1 096	874	
48	GENERAL AGRICULTURE		586		701	474		485	751	715	289	297	
69	CATTLE		483		597	282		498	822	926	366	297	
70	MILK		4.9		7.71	3.4		105	354	476	53	180	
71	SHEEP AND GOATS		16		11			-	-	-	121	10	
75	COSTS/HA UAA		860		960	746		617	1 123	795	426	527	
76	INCLUDING		82		24	19		6	47	4	4	1	
77	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR-		64		81	44		29	64	63	42	35	
78	MACHINERY COSTS		119		115	138		163	168	118	118	112	
79	MISC-CROP COSTS		325		419	298		179	208	173	142	40	
80	INVESTMENT COSTS		47		71	31		83	425	326	142	286	
81	GENERAL COSTS		78		78	82		31	58	76	10	14	
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES								124		43	39	
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT													
83	GENERAL AGRICULTURE		1 241		1 517	901		877	1 335	1 128	614	619	
95	CATTLE REARING		778		737	744		590	771	1 034	561	650	
96	MILK		651		684	680		441	633	863	549	421	
RESULTS/HA UAA													
103	GROSS OUTPUT		1 686		1 847	1 474		1 216	2 310	2 346	974	655	
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE		1 220		1 238	1 101		925	1 686	1 916	803	457	
105	NET FARM REVENUE		1 142		1 149	1 020		828	1 584	1 833	717	387	
INCOME/ALU													
106	NET FARM REVENUE		224		2 090	4 026		3 441	5 785	6 022	3 721	1 696	
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY		972		1 926	3 702		3 100	5 385	5 768	3 504	1 764	
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO		1 518		1 296	3 257		2 667	5 081	5 397	2 740	1 180	
109	* LABOUR INCOME		1 691		1 326	3 265		2 667	4 982	5 397	2 739	1 182	
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU													
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA		3		2	3		-	-	-	2	1	
111	0 TO 2000 EUA		31		8	48		4	1	1	7	13	
112	2000 TO 4000 EUA		14		1	23		5	8	3	15	13	
113	4000 TO 6000 EUA		1		-	19		1	9	4	1	1	
114	6000 TO 8000 EUA		-		-	2		-	2	1	-	-	
115	8000 TO 10000 EUA		-		-	2		-	1	1	-	-	
116	10000 TO 12000 EUA		-		-	2		-	1	1	-	-	
117	12000 TO 14000 EUA		-		-	1		-	1	1	-	-	
118	14000 TO 16000 EUA		-		-	-		-	-	-	-	-	
119	16000 EUA AND OVER		-		-	-		-	-	-	-	-	

INDEX	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	17	9	77	-	27	11	17	10
2 UAA	95	97	101	101	100	101	100	104
3 ALU	96	86	98	88	99	96	93	91
4 FARM CAPITAL	106	115	124	101	132	108	121	122
CROPPING								
5 ARABLE PERMT-GRASS	94	98	101	88	82	103	100	104
31 ANIMALS (LU)	90	95	100	100	89	103	115	111
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	100	87	116	116	148	65	114	118
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	83	102	128	102	97	159	168	286
35 MILK COWS	92	104	103	103	96	118	206	103
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	85	192	89	89	65	124	96	106
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	134	126	134	134	148	115	116	130
48 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	144	132	135	135	145	127	113	145
69 CATTLE	168	165	136	136	131	91	108	132
70 MILK	126	115	147	147	131	153	146	151
71 SHEEP AND GOATS	98	115	115	115	146	146	146	151
75 COSTS/HA UAA	123	105	129	129	143	122	111	117
76 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR	216	115	132	132	121	118	125	135
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	137	214	123	123	141	106	118	102
78 MACHINERY COSTS	179	55	121	121	133	118	115	126
79 MISC-CROP COSTS	117	119	125	125	141	95	103	124
80 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	121	195	141	141	164	142	107	117
81 GENERAL COSTS	81	174	142	142	146	220	221	135
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	111	191	109	109	109	134	96	101
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT								
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	137	138	142	142	152	131	133	143
95 CATTLE REARING	160	107	115	115	128	98	89	124
96 MILK	123	107	127	127	130	131	46	124
RESULTS/HA UAA								
103 GROSS OUTPUT	141	137	133	133	148	114	116	131
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	151	142	133	133	145	113	117	144
105 NET FARM REVENUE	153	144	135	135	147	114	117	145
INCOME/ALU								
106 NET FARM REVENUE	151	161	139	139	149	119	127	165
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	140	162	141	141	154	118	128	173
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	149	179	144	144	155	120	130	181
109 * LABOUR INCOME	165	177	144	144	155	120	130	181
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU								
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-	-	-3	-3	-	-	-1	-1
111 -2000 TO 0 EUA	-	-	-4	-4	-2	-1	-1	-2
112 0 TO 2000 EUA	-7	-5	-	-	1	-	-	-
113 2000 TO 4000 EUA	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	-
114 4000 TO 6000 EUA	-	-	4	4	2	-	-	-
115 6000 TO 8000 EUA	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
116 8000 TO 10000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
117 10000 TO 12000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
118 12000 TO 14000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
119 14000 EUA AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

- 173 -

DESCRIPTION	129	15	16	17	24	65	84	14	17
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	129	15	16	17	24	65	84	14	17
2 UAA	16.54	16.54	17.22	17.22	16.98	16.15	15.58	15.20	16.98
3 ALU	2.71	2.71	1.22	1.22	1.88	1.45	1.74	1.54	1.72
4 FARM CAPITAL	10.551	21.695	23.547	23.547	23.463	22.093	23.319	23.119	30.801
CROPPING									
5 ARABLE	6.34	11.01	10.31	10.31	11.90	11.82	10.07	11.60	12.11
30 MEADOW PERMT.-GRASS	-	5.53	6.94	6.94	4.73	4.28	5.14	3.39	4.87
31 ANIMALS (LU)	8.8	22.0	22.8	22.8	19.1	20.2	14.6	14.9	19.0
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	5.6	6.9	6.5	6.5	9.0	9.5	3.5	3.2	7.4
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	1.4	4.6	7.7	7.7	2.7	4.2	2.8	2.0	6.9
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	4.8	11.7	9.4	9.4	8.0	9.1	2.8	8.6	6.8
35 MILK COSTS	0.3	2.4	1.5	1.5	0.8	1.7	3.4	2.6	2.8
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	1.725	1.451	1.334	1.334	1.410	1.371	1.006	988	1.200
46 GROSS PRDCTN/HA UAA	414	425	358	358	513	410	384	339	430
48 INCLUDING	319	240	316	316	309	420	232	207	309
69 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	475	621	461	461	340	420	232	312	196
70 MILK	11	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
71 SHEEP AND GOATS	806	1.168	1.116	1.116	1.039	1.091	549	531	662
75 COSTS/HA UAA	18	15	23	23	19	28	8	11	7
76 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR-	39	27	17	17	22	16	16	27	14
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	128	203	211	211	220	240	119	108	161
78 MACHINERY COSTS	178	172	153	153	185	174	100	97	102
79 MISC-CROP COSTS	359	437	416	416	303	350	170	152	209
80 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	19	106	103	103	107	109	46	44	44
81 GENERAL COSTS	65	98	87	87	75	69	69	61	100
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	534	718	680	680	941	747	1.066	1.415	1.094
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT	967	752	731	731	696	741	566	643	529
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	691	879	846	846	718	747	499	552	489
95 CATTLE REARING	1.512	1.403	1.240	1.240	1.388	1.326	910	938	1.080
96 MILK	1.001	506	433	433	571	483	555	611	669
RESULTS/HA UAA	2.523	5.411	5.911	5.911	5.154	5.363	4.940	5.471	6.608
103 GROSS OUTPUT	378	3.162	4.133	4.133	4.171	4.342	4.210	4.773	5.440
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	1.976	3.288	3.907	3.907	3.730	3.550	3.698	4.323	4.794
105 NET FARM REVENUE	1.976	3.288	4.099	4.099	3.798	3.600	3.696	4.288	4.766
INCOME/ALU									
106 NET FARM REVENUE	2.558	5.284	5.911	5.911	5.154	5.363	4.940	5.471	6.608
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	1.976	3.288	3.907	3.907	3.730	3.550	3.698	4.323	4.794
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	1.976	3.288	4.099	4.099	3.798	3.600	3.696	4.288	4.766
109 * LABOUR INCOME	1.976	3.288	4.099	4.099	3.798	3.600	3.696	4.288	4.766
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS									
BY LAB INC / ALU	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
111 -2000 TO 0 EUA	1	4	5	5	4	3	3	3	3
112 0 TO 2000 EUA	1	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
113 2000 TO 4000 EUA	1	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2
114 4000 TO 6000 EUA	1	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
115 6000 TO 8000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
116 8000 TO 10000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
117 10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
118 12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
119 14000 EUA AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

- 174 -

LINE	DESCRIPTION	F-180	F-190	F-200	ITALIA	I-222	I-243	I-244	I-270	*BELGI-	340
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.										
2	UAA	12	14	27	138	25	37	16	18	19	
3	ALU	15.44	14.57	15.23	14.41	14.63	14.26	13.86	14.86	16.02	
4	FARM CAPITAL	1.84	1.71	1.82	1.34	1.96	2.69	2.42	1.85	1.57	
		18 750	22 981	20 920	23 668	24 879	25 484	26 796	28 346	33 234	
	CROPPING										
5	ARABLE	8.60	8.24	9.58	12.41	10.94	12.66	12.95	13.35	11.00	
30	MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	6.69	6.01	5.09	1.20	3.34	0.12	-	1.26	5.02	
31	ANIMALS (LU)	13.4	12.2	13.3	14.7	13.5	18.6	13.7	13.4	25.2	
33	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	2.6	2.2	2.2	8.2	6.1	14.0	8.3	6.5	7.8	
34	CATTLE 1-2YRS	1.6	1.6	1.2	4.6	3.9	7.2	4.0	1.9	7.0	
35	MILK COWS	6.9	6.5	5.0	5.4	6.4	6.7	6.7	1.3	11.4	
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	4.2	1.9	4.6	1.9	2.1	5.6	1.2	5.3	3.9	
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	864	1 067	913	1 452	1 421	2 045	1 714	891	1 822	
48	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	288	466	376	553	710	755	617	288	821	
69	CATTLE	176	144	159	441	335	703	507	379	384	
70	MILK	215	312	184	224	273	246	299	40	435	
71	SHEEP AND GOATS	-	3	17	10	-	-	-	55	-	
75	COSTS/HA UAA	410	586	524	666	733	878	849	255	-	
76	INCLUDING	-	7	12	24	20	47	3	4	15	
77	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	11	25	10	41	36	57	25	28	87	
78	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	81	119	112	114	153	130	164	49	140	
79	MACHINERY COSTS	64	110	112	132	169	175	192	58	206	
80	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	146	167	163	263	235	358	362	74	530	
81	GENERAL COSTS	34	65	41	26	35	30	32	17	49	
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	57	67	58	66	85	88	72	25	118	
	GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT										
83	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	889	1 261	917	1 032	1 126	1 277	1 065	609	1 384	
93	CATTLE REARING	548	591	573	895	691	733	826	577	581	
96	MILK	428	536	471	586	615	603	619	440	612	
	RESULTS/HA UAA										
103	GROSS OUTPUT	774	978	803	1 305	1 281	1 862	1 510	835	1 710	
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	599	643	549	875	695	972	1 031	697	907	
105	NET FARM REVENUE	527	577	475	876	793	1 295	939	665	828	
	INCOME/ALU										
106	NET FARM REVENUE	4 426	4 901	3 968	5 403	5 912	6 862	5 389	5 313	8 451	
107	INCORPORATING FAMILY	3 859	4 228	3 271	4 332	4 211	4 935	4 076	4 092	5 822	
108	LABOUR	3 532	3 717	2 830	4 032	4 549	5 812	4 434	4 065	5 846	
109	* LABOUR INCOME	3 532	3 707	2 870	4 323	4 624	5 714	4 438	4 088	5 846	
	DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS										
	BY LAB INC / ALU										
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
111	-2000 TO 0 EUA	-	1	5	3	3	-	-	1	1	1
112	0 TO 2000 EUA	3	6	17	22	10	6	9	7	4	4
113	2000 TO 4000 EUA	2	6	15	38	14	15	6	4	3	3
114	4000 TO 6000 EUA	1	1	-	41	4	8	1	4	2	2
115	6000 TO 8000 EUA	-	-	-	17	2	4	1	1	1	1
116	8000 TO 10000 EUA	-	-	-	7	4	4	1	1	1	1
117	10000 TO 12000 EUA	-	-	-	6	2	3	1	1	1	1
118	12000 TO 14000 EUA	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	1
119	14000 EUA AND OVER	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1

ALTOGETHER
10 - 20 HA

LINE	DESCRIPTION	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.								
2	UA	10	13	74	5	35	8	14	19
3	ALU	101	100	102	99	102	99	104	101
4	FARM CAPITAL	104	102	99	109	98	101	101	98
		117	107	145	128	121	166	266	107
	CROPPING								
5	ARABLE	115	101	102	100	102	103	102	101
30	MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	86	99	118	98	130	103	137	101
31	ANIMALS (LU)	100	103	105	95	110	97	105	106
	INCLUDING (HEAD)								
33	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	79	112	112	80	108	100	159	99
34	CATTLE 1-2YRS	118	76	143	94	127	143	80	103
35	MILK COWS	118	101	102	176	95	89	103	103
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	83	131	82	42	116	58	96	109
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	119	112	138	162	142	143	127	110
	INCLUDING								
48	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	127	119	149	162	155	150	140	125
69	CATTLE	96	102	129	135	137	92	127	90
70	MILK	104	113	131	177	135	142	193	101
71	SHEEP AND GOATS		91	149				153	
75	COSTS/HA UAA	106	113	122	105	127	137	106	
	INCLUDING								
76	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	90	111	84	210	75	54	98	90
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	118	94	118	129	124	110	110	110
78	MACHINERY COSTS	115	112	133	109	109	168	102	100
79	MISC-CROP COSTS	191	113	118	73	129	130	198	129
80	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	124	123	139	89	154	104	104	129
81	GENERAL COSTS	124	111	127	207	104	198	125	109
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	120	105	105	116	110	112	117	116
	GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT								
83	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	128	128	149	162	155	133	149	126
95	CATTLE REARING	104	109	126	158	127	115	122	93
96	MILK	99	112	133	103	146	159	110	100
	RESULTS/HA UAA								
103	GROSS OUTPUT	127	111	140	181	142	146	129	109
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	129	109	144	229	144	150	135	103
105	NET FARM REVENUE	130	110	146	238	147	144	137	103
	INCOME/ALU								
107	NET FARM REVENUE	126	108	150	218	154	144	142	107
108	INCORPORATED FAMILY	138	108	152	238	158	148	142	102
108	* FARM LABO	130	108	156	272	162	144	131	103
109	* INCOME FARM LABO	130	107	156	270	162	144	132	103
	DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS								
	BY LAB INC / ALU								
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-	-	-	-2	-	-	1	-1
111	2000 TO 4000 EUA	1	-1	-1	-1	-4	-1	-5	-1
112	4000 TO 6000 EUA	-3	-1	-1	-1	-4	-1	-2	-1
113	6000 TO 8000 EUA	1	-3	5	1	1	1	2	-2
114	8000 TO 10000 EUA	1	-2	2	1	3	-1	-1	-3
115	10000 TO 12000 EUA	-	-	4	1	2	-	-	-
116	12000 TO 14000 EUA	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
117	14000 EUA AND OVER	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-

LINE	DESCRIPTION	12	15-27	31-32	37-38	41-42	45-46	50	52	55-56	60-61	62	65-66	69-70	71-72	75-76	78
1	NO RETURNING HLDSGS.			339	24			50	31			62					78
2	UAA	15-27	31-32	37-38	41-42	45-46	50	52	55-56	60-61	62	65-66	69-70	71-72	75-76	78	
3	ALU	0-83	1-94	1-84	1-84	1-84	2-00	2-00	1-80	2-00	2-00	2-09	1-93	1-93	3-08	3-08	29-13
4	FARM CAPITAL	16 292	37 456	41 846	41 846	41 846	42 761	41 784	42 658	30 356	34 752	34 752	35 559	35 559			35 559
CROPPING																	
5	ARABLE	13-58	21-64	23-63	23-63	23-63	20-84	22-65	21-54	22-15	21-86	20-73					20-73
30	MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	1-68	10-22	13-94	13-94	13-94	13-23	9-83	11-07	10-66	7-39	8-38					8-38
31	ANIMALS (LU)	19-3	35-1	41-0	41-0	41-0	36-5	37-6	35-6	34-4	32-4	33-5					33-5
33	INCLUDING (HEAD)	7-3	14-2	14-3	14-3	14-3	13-0	12-5	12-8	13-7	15-1	15-7					15-7
34	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	3-6	10-0	13-2	13-2	13-2	9-7	9-4	10-3	9-5	10-6	8-7					8-7
35	MILK COWS	8-9	15-1	17-7	17-7	17-7	16-4	19-0	16-0	13-2	14-1	13-9					13-9
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	2-2	3-8	4-5	4-5	4-5	4-9	4-5	3-1	5-6	1-8	3-1					3-1
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 159	1 211	1 165	1 165	1 165	1 282	1 525	1 205	1 021	1 256	1 204					1 204
48	INCLUDING	297	392	359	359	359	457	550	357	279	457	369					369
69	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	216	258	206	206	206	212	222	229	259	352	308					308
70	CATTLE	494	401	443	443	443	436	577	447	326	352	368					368
71	SHEEP AND GOATS	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-					-
75	COSTS/HA UAA	957	1 011	1 067	1 067	1 067	1 068	1 191	1 024	871	995	1 011					1 011
76	INCLUDING	8	30	38	38	38	39	39	29	22	30	26					26
77	PAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50					50
78	MACHINERY COSTS	98	172	188	188	188	179	209	194	162	209	174					174
79	MISC-CROPPING COSTS	428	327	355	355	355	355	428	377	276	428	312					312
80	GENERAL LIVESTOCK COSTS	91	90	87	87	87	89	92	80	86	93	91					91
81	GENERAL COSTS	88	73	87	87	87	89	92	67	86	76	69					69
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES																
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT																	
83	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	497	707	676	676	676	808	846	628	521	818	694					694
92	CATTLE REARING	704	703	707	707	707	719	806	751	647	680	696					696
96	MILK	844	846	942	942	942	908	988	909	813	740	770					770
RESULTS/HA UAA																	
103	GROSS OUTPUT	996	1 183	1 192	1 192	1 192	1 222	1 512	1 161	981	1 253	1 168					1 168
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	439	511	410	410	410	536	472	485	398	598	516					516
105	NET FARM REVENUE	403	412	341	341	341	437	571	380	318	484	407					407
INCOME/ALU																	
106	NET FARM REVENUE	7 440	6 792	965	965	965	7 436	10 210	6 893	5 247	6 813	6 126					6 126
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	3 820	5 034	4 005	4 005	4 005	5 364	8 360	4 953	3 722	4 420	4 553					4 553
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	2 479	4 418	2 787	2 787	2 787	4 556	7 071	4 425	3 476	5 220	3 866					3 866
109	* LABOUR INCOME	2 568	4 502	3 227	3 227	3 227	4 829	7 041	4 632	3 587	4 992	3 941					3 941
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU																	
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	3	6	14	14	14	12	2	1	2	2	2					2
111	2000 TO 4000 EUA	4	16	37	37	37	15	4	5	19	10	21					21
112	4000 TO 6000 EUA	2	87	73	73	73	14	8	8	19	17	16					16
113	6000 TO 8000 EUA	1	65	32	32	32	13	7	6	6	12	13					13
114	8000 TO 10000 EUA	1	24	3	3	3	4	3	1	3	4	4					4
115	10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	16	1	1	1	2	3	2	1	1	3					3
116	12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	10	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	2					2
117	14000 EUA AND OVER	1	10	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	2					2

		D - 10	D - 20	D - 30	D - 40	D - 50	D - 60	D - 70	

* SPECIALISATION * ALTOGETHER * 70									
* AREA * 10 - 20 HA * 102									

* DIVISION * DANMRK-370 * DEUTSCHL. * 250									

1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	10	17	45	11	27	33	47	70	
2 UAA	96	102	102	102	103	102	103	102	
3 ALU	92	101	101	103	102	102	105	101	
4 FARM CAPITAL	103	107	107	107	100	107	107	106	

CROPPING									
5 ARABLE	98	94	102	103	103	102	102	103	
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	84	103	102	99	107	102	105	101	
31 ANIMALS (L.U)	92	102	96	97	100	98	100	102	
33 INCLUDING (HEAD)	92	106	97	97	97	97	100	104	
34 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	100	116	105	105	110	96	100	115	
35 MILK COWS	95	102	105	102	102	96	102	101	
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	118	72	84	108	88	107	96	104	
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	98	105	100	99	97	95	105	97	
48 INCLUDING	117	109	106	101	90	84	110	90	
69 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	73	102	95	88	107	91	100	105	
70 CATTLE	106	108	102	105	101	109	111	104	
71 SHEEP AND GOATS						119			
75 COSTS/HA UAA	113	110	98	106	104	95	98	108	
76 INCLUDING	145	98	32	98	122	13	31	104	
77 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	111	91	91	183	112	112	116	102	
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	102	125	109	100	101	96	99	104	
79 MISC-CROP COSTS	100	111	103	104	96	106	99	105	
80 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	115	108	107	116	107	114	105	112	
81 GENERAL COSTS	109	89	105	113	116	123	110	104	
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	110	118	112	100	99	101	104	107	

GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT									
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	109	107	107	99	90	83	113	91	
95 CATTLE REARING	92	99	103	99	106	105	109	102	
96 MILK	107	98	101	105	104	116	112	106	

RESULTS/HA UAA									
103 GROSS OUTPUT	96	107	100	98	96	96	106	97	
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	91	100	93	91	87	90	108	86	
105 NET FARM REVENUE	78	97	90	89	84	76	109	82	

INCOME/ALU									
106 NET FARM REVENUE	82	87	91	88	86	77	114	83	
107 INCOME UNDER FAMILY	28	74	109	91	92	99	140	71	
108 INCOME UNDER LABO	48	75	111	79	76	102	149	74	
109 * LABOUR INCOME		83	83	84	81	170	117	74	

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS									
BY LAB INC / ALU									
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	2	-3	-1	1	-1	-1	-1	2	
111 2000 TO 4000 EUA	-2	-4	-1	-1	-2	-2	-5	12	
112 4000 TO 6000 EUA	14	-2	8	-2	-1	-1	-1	-8	
113 6000 TO 8000 EUA	-1	-3	-5	-1	-1	-1	3	-4	
114 8000 TO 10000 EUA	-2	-2	-2	-1	-2	-1	-2	-3	
115 10000 TO 12000 EUA	-	-1	-2	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	
116 12000 TO 14000 EUA	-	-	-1	-1	-1	-	-	-	
117 14000 EUA AND OVER	-	-	-4	-1	-	-	-	-	

SPECIALISATION	FRANCE	F - 120	F - 130	F - 140	F - 150	F - 160	F - 170	F - 180	F - 190
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	199	23	10	22	25	22	9	16	27
2 UAA	101	100	98	104	100	100	101	102	100
3 ALU	100	105	99	105	97	98	98	103	97
4 FARM CAPITAL	109	111	105	109	106	108	108	113	109
CROPPING									
5 ARABLE	101	102	98	106	98	100	105	103	99
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	101	96	98	99	106	99	92	100	103
31 ANIMALS (LU)	101	96	100	98	103	103	99	103	103
32 INCLUDING (LU) MEAD	98	89	89	84	109	97	100	109	97
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	195	94	95	124	105	112	112	119	103
34 CATTLE OVER 2YRS	98	94	98	89	101	101	102	109	95
35 MILK COWS	103	105	127	111	92	104	68	86	119
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y									
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	112	116	115	107	114	100	125	116	102
47 INCLUDING									
48 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	111	130	106	97	110	94	128	117	97
49 CATTLE	107	120	119	147	113	111	137	111	92
70 MILK	112	105	110	107	113	102	118	111	114
71 SHEEP AND GOATS	114	27	113	106	112	113	-	135	114
75 COSTS/HA UAA	112	113	121	114	111	109	115	114	111
76 INCLUDING									
77 WAGES AND SDC-SECUR-	116	114	115	105	120	97	98	153	103
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	105	127	103	108	168	103	132	130	99
79 MACHINERY COSTS	107	104	103	105	111	109	110	110	110
80 MISC CROP COSTS	106	110	127	111	101	117	96	120	102
81 MISC LIVESTOCK COSTS	122	119	141	121	126	122	122	116	122
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	113	112	113	141	105	111	133	108	102
	113	109	111	108	118	119	122	111	121
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT									
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	114	118	105	101	111	100	127	113	104
95 CATTLE REARING	115	121	123	125	115	106	113	112	100
96 MILK	112	109	115	109	113	106	117	113	115
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103 GROSS OUTPUT	111	115	112	105	113	97	123	116	100
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	112	118	109	101	116	94	133	116	97
105 NET FARM REVENUE	112	119	108	100	117	92	137	116	95
INCOME/ALU									
106 NET FARM REVENUE	113	113	106	100	121	93	145	115	98
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	115	118	100	95	122	87	149	115	93
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	115	119	102	93	123	85	167	116	92
109 * LABOUR INCOME	114	118	105	94	123	86	165	117	92
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU									
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-1
111 0 TO 2000 EUA	-7	-2	-	1	-	1	-	-1	2
112 2000 TO 4000 EUA	-5	-5	-	-2	-4	-3	-4	-1	3
113 4000 TO 6000 EUA	-3	-1	-2	1	-3	-3	1	-2	-2
114 6000 TO 8000 EUA	-4	-1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
115 8000 TO 10000 EUA	9	4	-2	-	1	-	2	1	-
116 10000 TO 12000 EUA	4	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
117 12000 TO 14000 EUA	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
118 14000 EUA AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ALTOGETHER
20 - 50 HA

SPECIALISATION	AREA	DIVISION	F - 200	ITALIA	I - 222	I - 243	I - 244	I - 270	BELGI - 340	NEDERL - 360
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	46	100	34	14	10	15	14	33	15	15
2 UAA	32.63	29.99	29.32	27.60	27.80	29.94	32.50	32.94	32.94	32.94
3 ALU	2.09	2.87	3.10	3.10	3.29	1.36	5.23	4.22	4.22	4.22
4 FARM CAPITAL	38 499	43 506	50 637	54 174	54 473	14 149	26 506	67 694	72 155	72 155
CROPPING										
5 ARABLE	20.89	25.32	23.01	24.48	26.75	24.22	29.52	22.61	21.50	21.50
30 HEADUN PERMT.GRASS	10.81	5.88	6.32	0.43	0.15	4.92	2.50	10.33	10.79	10.79
31 ANIMALS (LU)	26.2	27.5	29.8	36.0	28.1	13.7	22.4	46.8	39.9	39.9
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	4.8	14.3	15.5	29.0	11.6	4.9	13.0	18.3	12.8	12.8
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	3.8	8.0	9.2	19.2	6.9	1.7	9.2	14.3	10.9	10.9
34 MILK COWS	8.8	3.5	14.0	9.8	12.7	0.7	9.2	21.3	16.9	16.9
35 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	9.0	3.5	5.3	3.7	2.0	4.8	10.9	7.7	3.4	3.4
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	819	1 307	1 607	2 250	1 546	485	465	1 855	2 320	2 320
48 INCLUDING	308	533	751	718	689	148	140	849	1 261	1 261
GENERAL AGRICULTURE	144	351	421	731	382	139	172	456	719	719
70 MILK	170	259	362	226	284	108	80	416	719	719
71 SHEEP AND GOATS	28	20	-	-	-	108	10	-	-	-
75 CGSTS/HA UAA	519	635	812	867	692	147	350	-	-	-
76 INCLUDING	6	50	52	94	17	2	46	15	94	94
MAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	16	32	27	48	78	16	42	78	123	123
77 CONTRACT WOK BY OTH	94	115	166	137	166	27	50	140	215	215
78 MACHINERY COSTS	117	131	169	37	164	225	73	225	382	382
79 MISC-CROP COSTS	170	226	291	150	164	43	98	484	443	443
80 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	38	23	28	23	261	43	12	43	121	121
81 GENERAL COSTS	52	58	79	81	52	13	29	117	137	137
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES										
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT										
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	646	957	1 137	1 253	1 022	479	294	1 507	2 356	2 356
95 CATTLE REARING	516	706	765	735	685	579	396	669	790	790
96 MILK	554	760	765	677	576	755	329	642	902	902
RESULTS/HA UAA										
103 GROSS OUTPUT	716	1 201	1 475	2 091	1 374	454	431	1 750	2 184	2 184
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	436	850	1 033	1 641	1 015	370	218	972	1 140	1 140
105 NET FARM REVENUE	383	779	926	1 558	909	354	190	896	1 027	1 027
INCOME/ALU										
106 NET FARM REVENUE	5 988	8 135	9 984	13 857	7 682	6 743	1 929	15 653	14 467	14 467
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	4 867	8 040	9 623	15 531	7 255	5 571	1 454	11 632	11 023	11 023
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	4 168	8 928	8 404	14 337	6 320	6 083	6 966	11 632	11 023	11 023
109 * LABOUR INCOME	4 127	6 566	8 048	12 192	6 309	5 045	1 027	11 222	11 055	11 055
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU										
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-	12	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
111 0 TO 2000 EUA	7	10	2	1	1	1	2	5	1	1
112 2000 TO 4000 EUA	14	17	8	1	6	5	3	5	6	6
113 4000 TO 6000 EUA	2	24	6	1	1	1	1	5	1	1
114 6000 TO 8000 EUA	3	10	3	2	2	1	-	4	1	1
115 8000 TO 10000 EUA	2	18	10	3	2	1	-	5	1	1
116 10000 TO 12000 EUA	-	16	3	2	2	1	-	1	1	1
117 12000 TO 14000 EUA	-	7	2	3	2	1	-	6	1	1
118 14000 EUA AND OVER	-	5	3	2	2	1	-	12	1	1
119	-	7	3	3	3	1	-	12	1	1

RIC	AVERAGE RESULTS (E.U.A.)	TYPE -310-	GRAZ-STOCK-ARABLE	COMPLETE SAMPLE #1976#	-1- PAGE110	

SPECIALISATION * ALTOGETHER * F - 130 * F - 140 * F - 150 * F - 160 *						
AREA * 20 - 50 HA * ALTOGETHER * F - 120 * F - 130 * F - 140 * F - 150 * F - 160 *						
DIVISION * DANMRK-370 * DEUTSCHL. * D - 10 * FRANCE * F - 120 * F - 130 * F - 140 * F - 150 * F - 160 *						

1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.				25	31
2	UAA	57	14	15	73.03	74.99
3	ALU	33.12	88.25	76.52	2.35	1.89
4	FARM CAPITAL	1.27	3.58	2.51	67.656	71.548
36	FARM CAPITAL	36.608	81.442	91.884	88.873	73.174
CROPPING						
5	ARABLE	29.81	63.39	52.52	46.17	57.77
30	MEADOW PERMT.-GRASS	3.31	24.73	24.80	19.37	15.19
31	ANIMALS (LU)	38.4	83.8	68.0	64.9	45.6
33	INCLUDING (HEAD)	16.2	29.7	16.2	16.0	11.7
34	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	9.8	33.2	19.4	18.9	10.9
35	MILK COWS	17.1	34.8	21.5	26.0	19.5
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	5.2	9.3	26.1	27.2	17.2
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1.048	1.282	932	928	675
48	INCLUDING	318	532	445	367	242
88	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	214	258	174	156	255
99	CATTLE	409	406	246	284	270
71	SHEEP AND GOATS	-	18	2	-	12
75	COSTS/HA UAA	894	1.212	713	716	498
76	INCLUDING	38	182	61	62	21
77	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	32	16	23	29	6
78	LABOUR	103	145	80	109	80
79	MACHINERY COSTS	113	217	173	151	124
80	MISC-CATTLE/STOCK COSTS	372	317	212	201	151
81	GENERAL AGRICULTURE COSTS	42	110	42	50	30
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	80	83	85	97	50
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT						
83	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	528	827	782	721	462
95	CATTLE REARING	622	769	510	527	621
96	MILK	791	1.030	636	647	778
RESULTS/HA UAA						
103	GROSS OUTPUT	910	1.319	856	851	601
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	436	512	435	459	324
105	NET FARM REVENUE	391	456	392	402	283
INCOME/ALU						
106	NET FARM REVENUE	10.192	11.251	12.234	10.482	8.706
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	4.629	10.432	10.057	7.433	6.335
108	# INCOME FAMILY LABO	3.623	8.156	9.341	6.344	5.924
109	* LABOUR INCOME	4.100	7.388	8.263	6.490	4.130
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU						
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	35	1	1	1	1
111	-2000 TO 0 EUA	11	2	1	2	4
112	0 TO 2000 EUA	12	3	1	4	6
113	2000 TO 4000 EUA	14	3	5	9	8
114	4000 TO 6000 EUA	5	3	6	4	3
115	6000 TO 8000 EUA	15	3	4	4	3
116	8000 TO 10000 EUA	2	1	1	2	1
117	10000 TO 12000 EUA	2	1	1	1	1
118	12000 TO 14000 EUA	2	1	1	1	1
119	14000 EUA AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1

DESCRIPTION	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	

SPECIALISATION																											
*AL TOGETHER *																											
*20 - 50 HA *																											

AREA																											

*DANMRK-370 * DEUTSCHL. * FRANCE * F - 120 * F - 130 * F - 140 * F - 150 * F - 160 *																											

1	45	15	6	113	8	21	13	22	19	*****																	
2	103	111	108	101	101	100	101	102	99	*****																	
3	101	109	107	97	87	97	97	101	100	*****																	
4	110	115	108	107	95	107	108	107	109	*****																	
CROPPING																											
5	104	110	102	101	98	99	100	102	102	*****																	
30	92	114	123	100	110	103	109	102	94	*****																	
31	98	110	108	100	90	99	107	103	95	*****																	
33	102	108	107	99	101	109	87	109	103	*****																	
34	101	117	105	96	89	89	111	92	91	*****																	
35	101	105	103	102	89	100	110	103	94	*****																	
36	116	107	126	100	90	106	116	104	106	*****																	
46	95	97	95	112	101	110	117	112	105	*****																	
48	106	94	87	111	109	108	115	112	103	*****																	
69	173	112	105	103	118	108	105	112	94	*****																	
70	102	97	99	123	88	87	113	143	121	*****																	
71	102	97	99	123	88	87	113	143	121	*****																	
75	115	95	100	113	98	115	112	111	119	*****																	
76	112	69	106	105	71	108	104	110	120	*****																	
77	105	95	87	90	132	83	112	61	88	*****																	
78	109	107	103	115	85	118	113	113	123	*****																	
79	101	91	98	108	91	107	119	94	110	*****																	
80	119	100	102	120	100	128	99	135	131	*****																	
81	115	112	106	112	99	104	120	108	128	*****																	
82	120	102	106	117	110	120	120	115	121	*****																	
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT																											
83	103	93	93	111	108	111	116	116	105	*****																	
95	101	105	103	113	103	114	107	112	113	*****																	
96	106	103	104	113	103	115	103	122	114	*****																	
RESULTS/HA UAA																											
103	94	98	98	111	103	110	118	110	103	*****																	
104	77	91	89	110	99	107	123	112	93	*****																	
105	75	95	89	110	103	105	124	114	90	*****																	
INCOME/ALU																											
106	76	97	90	114	120	109	129	116	89	*****																	
107	46	79	79	110	118	95	134	115	80	*****																	
108	42	119	74	113	121	98	138	119	77	*****																	
109	50	95	87	114	122	105	136	119	79	*****																	
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU																											
110	3	2	2	-1	-	-	-	-	-	*****																	
111	9	-4	-2	-6	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	*****																	
112	7	1	1	-2	-2	-2	-2	-2	-1	*****																	
113	-2	1	1	-2	-2	-2	-2	-2	-1	*****																	
114	-9	1	1	-2	-2	-2	-2	-2	-1	*****																	
115	-5	-2	-2	-4	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	*****																	
116	-3	-2	-2	-2	-2	-2	-2	-2	-1	*****																	
117	-3	-2	-2	-2	-2	-2	-2	-2	-1	*****																	
118	-3	-2	-2	-2	-2	-2	-2	-2	-1	*****																	
119	-3	-2	-2	-2	-2	-2	-2	-2	-1	*****																	

LINE	DESCRIPTION	F-170	F-180	F-200	ITALIA	I-222	I-230	DANMRK-370	IRELAND-380	UN-KINGDOM
1	ND RETURNING HLDGS.	12	16	15	65	19	34	68	11	119
2	UA	92.35	75.39	86.87	91.16	110.87	81.02	83.78	83.78	153.42
3	ALU	1.95	2.27	2.55	6.84	6.80	2.77	2.77	2.77	4.26
4	FARM CAPITAL	78.887	61.219	63.587	134.419	201.926	131.084	86.362	63.421	94.377
CROPPING										
5	ARABLE	56.90	41.94	45.88	72.52	96.91	72.71	71.11	52.01	123.54
30	MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	35.45	33.09	39.93	18.43	13.96	8.31	10.14	31.77	29.87
31	ANIMALS (LU)	60.0	54.1	40.3	94.0	126.3	97.7	84.8	76.2	132.8
33	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	16.0	20.1	5.7	36.0	56.6	35.0	32.6	15.8	53.8
34	CATTLE 1-2YRS	16.7	14.9	6.0	28.4	43.6	28.0	20.9	28.0	47.7
35	MILK COWS	20.5	6.4	16.4	48.1	67.7	51.6	35.4	4.2	21.2
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	25.1	27.6	5.9	16.4	14.6	21.1	16.5	37.1	29.0
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	535	556	477	1 529	1 730	1 848	1 083	731	688
48	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	231	176	154	732	837	909	393	327	338
69	CATTLE	141	192	224	257	401	194	194	254	176
70	MILK	121	96	89	464	431	649	408	19	100
71	SHEEP AND GOATS	3	9	126	16	-	-	-	68	36
75	COSTS/HA UAA	368	372	323	864	1 115	941	986	-	-
76	INCLUDING SOC-SECUR	16	14	32	180	204	226	116	44	76
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	15	7	7	14	14	16	19	14	9
78	MACHINERY COSTS	83	44	54	106	143	107	108	53	69
79	MISC-CROP COSTS	97	66	60	129	221	175	175	116	105
80	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	69	123	99	301	391	321	367	156	152
81	GENERAL COSTS	33	20	18	33	46	32	41	34	21
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	49	80	32	67	95	65	79	57	23
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT										
83	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	452	473	497	1 194	1 185	1 298	626	710	637
95	CATTLE REARING	440	493	480	722	732	724	670	372	373
96	MILK	543	784	432	880	706	1 019	936	361	719
RESULTS/HA UAA										
103	GROSS OUTPUT	499	466	404	1 397	1 614	1 667	955	711	627
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	300	318	267	966	993	1 248	469	500	349
105	NET FARM REVENUE	248	297	238	912	915	1 197	418	471	319
INCOME/ALU										
106	NET FARM REVENUE	11 789	9 870	8 137	13 611	14 820	14 271	15 384	14 226	11 419
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	9 756	7 369	7 052	22 580	32 489	24 296	6 722	16 494	-
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	8 853	6 349	5 824	19 253	25 495	21 768	4 561	15 430	14 159
109	* LABOUR INCOME	7 951	5 877	5 486	11 150	11 132	12 367	6 690	11 319	8 570
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU										
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	-	115	-	1
111	0 TO 2000 EUA	-	1	1	5	1	1	8	-	2
112	2000 TO 4000 EUA	3	4	4	4	1	1	13	1	7
113	4000 TO 6000 EUA	2	6	2	8	3	3	12	2	35
114	6000 TO 8000 EUA	2	1	2	4	3	4	4	2	23
115	8000 TO 10000 EUA	1	1	1	4	1	1	6	3	18
116	10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	1	1	15	3	11	6	2	14
117	12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	2	1	15	3	9	6	1	19
118	14000 TO 16000 EUA	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	10
119	16000 EUA AND OVER	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	10

186

DESCRIPTION	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975
SPECIALISATION								
AREA								
DIVISION								
F - 170	6	102	12	103	6	126	56	10
F - 180	91	101	103	142	1	102	102	99
F - 200	103	113	115	193		144	112	122
1 NG RETURNING HLDGS.								
2 UAA								
3 ALU								
4 FARM CAPITAL								
CROPPING								
5 ARABLE PERMT-GRASS	108	103	101	119	101	104	101	93
30 MEADOW	93	102	98	140				
31 ANIMALS (LU)	97	107	102	173				
INCLUDING (HEAD)								
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	81	99	123	193				
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	122	109	104	177				
35 MILK COWS	94	100	103	172				
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	84	102	86	270				
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	115	119	122	174				
INCLUDING								
48 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	107	122	131	216				
69 CATTLE	125	108	107	92				
70 MILK	108	119	128	228				
71 SHEEP AND GOATS	154	128	122	119				
75 COSTS/HA UAA	120	109	121	181				
INCLUDING								
76 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	80	98	127	294				
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	115	93	99	124				
78 MACHINERY COSTS	126	98	125	156				
79 MISC-CROP COSTS	159	128	101	199				
80 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	101	107	126	208				
81 GENERAL COSTS	104	111	119	197				
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	108	111	121	63				
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT								
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	98	119	127	165				
95 CATTLE REARING	126	114	111	103				
96 MILK	116	115	115	166				
RESULTS/HA UAA								
103 GROSS OUTPUT	116	122	119	177				
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	107	126	128	158				
105 NET FARM REVENUE	106	129	126	163				
INCOME/ALU								
106 NET FARM REVENUE	119	131	135	144				
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	111	148	124	175				
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	121	143	142	169				
109 * LABOUR INCOME	121	143	142	153				
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS								
BY LAB INC / ALU								
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-1	-1	-1	-1				
111 2000 TO 4000 EUA	1	-2	-2	-2				
112 4000 TO 6000 EUA	-1	-1	-1	-1				
113 6000 TO 8000 EUA	-1	-1	-1	-1				
114 8000 TO 10000 EUA	-1	-1	-1	-1				
115 10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	2	1	1				
116 12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	1	1	1				
117 14000 EUA AND OVER	1	1	1	1				

- 187 -

RICA	AVERAGE RESULTS (E.U.A.)	TYPE -310-	GRAZ-STOCK-ARABLE
*****	*****	*****	*****
* SPECIALISATION *	*****	*****	*****
* AREA *	*****	*****	*****
*****	*****	*****	*****
* DIVISION *	*****	*****	*****
*****	*****	*****	*****
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	13	33	48
2 UAA	166.47	122.74	176.91
3 ALU	3.34	3.82	4.73
4 FARM CAPITAL	79 753	91 557	102 981
*****	*****	*****	*****
CROPPING	*****	*****	*****
5 ARABLE	123.78	102.09	136.12
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	42.69	20.65	28.92
31 ANIMALS (LIV)	122.7	114.2	143.7
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	25.9	60.9	54.7
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	51.7	45.3	47.5
34 MILK COWS	0.1	25.8	24.1
35 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	36.9	15.8	36.2
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	461	892	669
47 INCLUDING	244	444	341
48 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	132	239	155
69 CATTLE	64	129	107
70 MILK	64	31	34
71 SHEEP AND GOATS	-	-	-
75 COSTS/HA UAA	-	-	-
76 INCLUDING	61	62	86
77 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR-	9	8	10
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	61	89	68
79 MACHINERY COSTS	68	118	109
80 MISC-CROP COSTS	69	244	137
81 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	21	36	35
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	17	25	26
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT	*****	*****	*****
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	618	780	605
95 CATTLE REARING	229	463	361
96 MILK	436	704	732
*****	*****	*****	*****
RESULTS/HA UAA	*****	*****	*****
103 GROSS OUTPUT	408	778	621
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	260	447	338
105 NET FARM REVENUE	232	398	310
*****	*****	*****	*****
INCOME/ALU	*****	*****	*****
106 NET FARM REVENUE	11 558	12 787	10 686
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	-	-	-
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	12 627	15 505	14 742
109 * LABOUR INCOME	8 940	10 037	8 010
*****	*****	*****	*****
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS	*****	*****	*****
BY LAB INC / ALU	*****	*****	*****
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-	-	1
111 0 TO 2000 EUA	-	-	2
112 2000 TO 4000 EUA	1	2	19
113 4000 TO 6000 EUA	3	8	8
114 6000 TO 8000 EUA	1	4	6
115 8000 TO 10000 EUA	1	1	4
116 10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	1	4
117 12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	1	4
118 14000 EUA AND OVER	2	3	2

DESCRIPTION	1976	1975	TYPE	GRAZ-STOCK-ARABLE
SPECIALISATION	11	100	23	37
AREA	98	100	99	99
DIVISION	121	129	100	100
NO RETURNING HLDGS.				
1 UAA	11	23	11	37
2 ALU	100	99	101	99
3 FARM CAPITAL	98	100	93	100
4 FARM CAPITAL	121	129	115	121

DESCRIPTION	1976	1975	TYPE	GRAZ-STOCK-ARABLE
ARABLE MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	104	99	99	101
ANIMALS (LU)	98	100	109	97
CATTLE UNDER 1YR	95	90	103	96
CATTLE 1-2YRS	78	101	91	89
MILK CONS	178	104	100	98
OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y		102	94	106
GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	112	123	118	122
INCLUDING GENERAL AGRICULTURE	120	135	122	141
CATTLE	95	100	108	101
MILK	31	124	123	125
SHEEP AND GOATS	143	139	149	128

DESCRIPTION	1976	1975	TYPE	GRAZ-STOCK-ARABLE
COSTS/HA UAA	118	101	103	110
INCLUDING WAGES AND SOC-SECUR-	160	101	126	122
CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	151	133	105	117
MACHINERY COSTS	121	133	120	127
MISC-CROP COSTS	133	138	138	123
MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	120	125	110	125
GENERAL COSTS	115	113	119	116
LAND BLDG EXPENSES				
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT	119	135	114	132
GENERAL AGRICULTURE	98	109	123	119
CATTLE REARING	379	118	123	127

DESCRIPTION	1976	1975	TYPE	GRAZ-STOCK-ARABLE
GROSS OUTPUT	107	123	117	122
FARM REVENUE	102	112	110	120
NET FARM REVENUE	96	113	112	120
RESULTS/HA UAA				
NET FARM REVENUE	98	113	120	119
INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	82	91	100	115
LABOUR INCOME	91	110	126	121

DESCRIPTION	1976	1975	TYPE	GRAZ-STOCK-ARABLE
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU				
LESS THAN 2000 EUA	110	110	110	110
2000 TO 4000 EUA	111	111	111	111
4000 TO 6000 EUA	112	112	112	112
6000 TO 8000 EUA	113	113	113	113
8000 TO 10000 EUA	114	114	114	114
10000 TO 12000 EUA	115	115	115	115
12000 TO 14000 EUA	116	116	116	116
14000 EUA AND OVER	117	117	117	117

RICA	INDEXES	'1976* ('1975*=100)	TYPE -320-	GRAZ-STOCK-PERM-CROPS	CONSTANT SAMPLE	'1976*-'1975*	-2- PAGE117
	SPECIALISATION			ALTOGETHER 5 - 10 HA			ALTOGETHER 10 - 20 HA
	AREA						
	DIVISION			ITALIA * I - 243 * I - 222 * I - 270 * ITALIA * I - 222			
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	16	10	55	23	14	37
2	UA	102	101	100	101	100	101
3	ALU	92	95	100	99	99	101
4	FARM CAPITAL	143	135	121	126	118	124
	CROPPING						
18	PERMANENT CROPS	86	93	103	99	98	100
30	MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	186	100	112	149	94	121
31	ANIMALS (LU) INCLUDING (HEAD)	124	118	108	106	112	107
32	CATTLE	127	118	109	105	111	112
35	MILK COWS	107	107	108	102	105	99
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	158	163	132	138	126	136
56	FRUIT	158	188	111	124	15	102
61	VINES	158	154	122	104	104	122
64	OLIVES	45		88	97	47	44
67	GRAZING STOCK	171	160	138	145	136	144
75	COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING	127	135	116	123	122	126
76	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR- INCLUDING	83	64	118	113	156	133
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	154	128	129	122	119	104
78	MACHINERY COSTS	118	123	119	124	125	113
79	MISC-CROP COSTS	141	157	106	123	101	121
80	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	150	141	123	131	130	140
81	GENERAL COSTS	197	99	122	123	174	162
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	101	103	103	106	113	105
	GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT						
88	FRUIT	238	190	115	130	15	195
93	VINES	180	168	126	124	111	121
94	OLIVES	35		77		99	49
95	CATTLE REARING	137	134	125	139	115	133
96	MILK	134	131	130	136	133	127
	RESULTS/HA UAA						
103	GROSS OUTPUT	162	167	133	138	126	137
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	166	169	138	143	127	138
105	NET FARM REVENUE	171	173	140	146	128	140
	INCOME/ALU						
106	NET FARM REVENUE	185	183	144	146	130	139
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	202	198	159	152	130	142
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	207	196	153	153	132	143
109	* LABOUR INCOME	202	195	151	152	133	143
	DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU						
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA			-1	-1	-1	-1
111	0 TO 2000 EUA	-7	-3	-10	-5	-4	-3
112	2000 TO 4000 EUA	3	3	4	9		9
113	4000 TO 6000 EUA			2			
114	6000 TO 8000 EUA	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
115	8000 TO 10000 EUA						
116	10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	1				2
117	12000 TO 14000 EUA						
118	14000 EUA AND OVER						

RICA	AVERAGE RESULTS (B.U.A.)	TYPE	-320-
*****	*****	*****	*****
SPECIALISATION	*ALTOGETHER *ALTOGETHER		
AREA	*10 - 20 HA *20 - 50 HA		
*****	*****	*****	*****
DIVISION	* I - 243 * ITALIA		
*****	*****	*****	*****
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	20	15	
2 UAA	13.49	26.47	
3 ALU	2.82	2.39	
4 FARM CAPITAL	33 874	21 683	
CROPPING			
18 PERMANENT CROPS	4.35	2.50	
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	0.36	9.89	
31 ANIMALS (LU)	21.8	18.7	
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	32.7	19.6	
35 MILK COWS	8.8	5.2	
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	2 549	818	
56 INCLUDING	123	38	
61 VINES	688	135	
64 OLIVES	-	6	
67 GRAZING STOCK	1 396	469	
75 COSTS/HA UAA	1 154	272	
76 INCLUDING	141	11	
77 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	28	12	
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	176	54	
79 MACHINERY COSTS	190	53	
80 MISC-CROP COSTS	423	93	
81 LIVESTOCK COSTS	82	16	
82 GENERAL COSTS	112	34	
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES			
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT			
88 FRUIT	3 699	3 446	
93 VINES	2 575	1 660	
94 OLIVES	-	137	
95 CATTLE REARING	813	694	
96 MILK	841	785	
RESULTS/HA UAA			
103 GROSS OUTPUT	2 446	779	
104 NET FARM REVENUE	1 762	472	
105 NET FARM REVENUE	1 648	591	
INCOME/ALU			
106 NET FARM REVENUE	7 894	549	
107 INCOME/HOLDER	7 810	6 254	
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	7 127	5 596	
109 * LABOUR INCOME	6 771	5 538	
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS			
BY LAB INC / ALU			
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-	-	-
111 -2000 TO 0 EUA	-	2	3
112 0 TO 2000 EUA	1	3	4
113 2000 TO 4000 EUA	9	4	3
114 4000 TO 6000 EUA	4	2	2
115 6000 TO 8000 EUA	2	2	2
116 8000 TO 10000 EUA	2	2	2
117 10000 TO 12000 EUA	2	2	2
118 12000 TO 14000 EUA	2	2	2
119 14000 EUA AND OVER	-	-	-

*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
* SPECIALISATION	* ALTOGETHER *ALTOGETHER *			
* AREA	*10 - 20 HA *20 - 50 HA *			
*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
* DIVISION	* I - 243 * ITALIA *			
*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	19	6		
2 UAA	101	114		
3 ALU	99	104		
4 FARM CAPITAL	126	125		
CROPPING				
18 PERMANENT CROPS	101	116		
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	100	94		
31 ANIMALS (LU)	107	103		
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	117	114		
35 CATTLE	87	100		
35 MILK COWS				
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	133	121		
56 INCLUDING	100			
56 FRUIT	117	111		
61 VINES				
64 OLIVES	152	128		
67 GRAZING STOCK				
75 COSTS/HA UAA	133	107		
76 INCLUDING	125			
76 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	179	111		
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	123	192		
78 MACHINERY COSTS	128	172		
79 MISC-CROPE COSTS	103	119		
80 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	103	117		
81 GENERAL COSTS	103	117		
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES				
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT				
88 FRUIT	100	114		
89 VINES	116	29		
92 OLIVES				
94 CATTLE REARING	137	140		
96 MILK	150	176		
RESULTS/HA UAA				
103 GROSS OUTPUT	134	120		
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	129	126		
105 NET FARM REVENUE	130	127		
INCOME/ALU				
106 NET FARM REVENUE	133	140		
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	133	140		
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	133	146		
109 * LABOUR INCOME	136	146		
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS				
BY LAB INC / ALU				
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-1	-		
111 -2000 TO 0 EUA	-2	-		
112 0 TO 2000 EUA	-2	-1		
113 2000 TO 4000 EUA	6	1		
114 4000 TO 6000 EUA	-2	1		
115 6000 TO 8000 EUA	1	1		
116 8000 TO 10000 EUA	-1	-		
117 10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	-		
118 12000 TO 14000 EUA	-1	-		
119 14000 EUA AND OVER	1	-		

*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
SPECIALISATION	*ALTOGETHER *ALTOGETHER				
AREA	*10 - 20 HA *20 - 50 HA				
*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
DIVISION	* F - 200 * F - 200				
*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	13	17			
2 UAA	16.04	29.33			
3 LU	2.18	2.26			
4 FARM CAPITAL	27 933	37 578			
CROPPING					
30 MEADOW PERMT.-GRASS	8.93	13.19			
31 ANIMALS (LU)	31.1	38.9			
32 CATTLE INCLUDING (HEAD)	17.3	22.5			
35 MILK COWS	146.8	190.0			
37 SHEEP					
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 071	927			
47 INCLUDING	140	124			
55 PERMANENT CROPS	178	141			
69 CATTLE	74	95			
70 MILK	507	444			
71 SHEEP AND GOATS	134	73			
72 PIGS AND POULTRY					
75 COSTS/HA UAA	693	625			
76 INCLUDING					
77 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	-	8			
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	5	7			
79 MACHINERY COSTS	115	86			
80 MISC.-CROP COSTS	98	80			
81 MISC.-LIVESTOCK COSTS	335	330			
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	45	34			
	70	57			
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT					
95 CATTLE REARING	335	453			
96 MILK	202	450			
97 SHEEP AND GOATS	581	685			
RESULTS/HA UAA					
103 GROSS OUTPUT	885	693			
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	552	441			
105 NET FARM REVENUE	472	388			
INCOME/ALU					
106 NET FARM REVENUE	3 643	5 043			
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	2 925	4 085			
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	2 438	3 484			
109 * LABOUR INCOME	2 438	3 482			
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS					
BY LAB INC / ALU					
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-	-			
111 -2000 TO 0 EUA	5	4			
112 0 TO 2000 EUA	6	8			
113 2000 TO 4000 EUA	2	1			
114 4000 TO 6000 EUA	-	3			
115 6000 TO 8000 EUA	-	-			
116 8000 TO 10000 EUA	-	-			
117 10000 TO 12000 EUA	-	1			
118 12000 TO 14000 EUA	-	-			
119 14000 EUA AND OVER	-	-			

*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
* SPECIALISATION	* *ALTOGETHER *ALTOGETHER			
* AREA	*10 - 20 HA *20 - 50 HA			
*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
* DIVISION	* F - 200 * F - 200			
*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	11	16		
2 UAA	102	109		
3 ALU	98	109		
4 FARM CAPITAL	115	111		
CROPPING				
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	105	101		
31 ANIMALS (LUU	101	112		
INCLUDING (HEAD)				
32 CATTLE	99	113		
35 MILK COWS	266	146		
37 SHEEP	104	113		
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	113	122		
INCLUDING				
47 ARABLE	144	132		
55 PERMANENT CROPS	198	117		
69 CATTLE	94	103		
70 MILK	75	142		
71 SHEEP AND GOATS	125	132		
72 PIGS AND POULTRY	122	109		
75 COSTS/HA UAA	102	135		
INCLUDING				
76 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR				
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	92	140		
78 MACHINERY COSTS	107	117		
79 MISC-CROP COSTS	95	119		
80 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	102	110		
81 GENERAL COSTS	103	163		
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	105	106		
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT				
95 CATTLE REARING	92	111		
96 MILK	57	87		
97 SHEEP AND GOATS	123	117		
RESULTS/HA UAA				
103 GROSS OUTPUT	123	109		
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	130	105		
105 NET FARM REVENUE	132	103		
INCOME/ALU				
106 NET FARM REVENUE	138	106		
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	144	103		
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	154	104		
109 * LABOUR INCOME		105		
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS				
BY LAB INC / ALU				
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-1	-		
111 -2000 TO 0 EUA	-3	-		
112 0 TO 2000 EUA	2	2		
113 2000 TO 4000 EUA	2	2		
114 4000 TO 6000 EUA	-	-		
115 6000 TO 8000 EUA	-	-		
116 8000 TO 10000 EUA	-	-		
117 10000 TO 12000 EUA	-	-		
118 12000 TO 14000 EUA	-	-		
119 14000 EUA AND OVER	-	-		

SPECIALISATION	ALTOGETHER	DEUTSCHL.	ITALIA	DEUTSCHL.	ITALIA	ALTOGETHER	DEUTSCHL.	ITALIA
1 NC RETURNING HLDGS.	70	20	22	14	12	245	45	30
2 UAA	3-88	3-25	3-80	8-37	8-45	7-39	7-15	8-39
3 ALU	1-81	1-20	1-80	1-27	1-20	2-17	2-10	2-38
4 FARM CAPITAL	12-476	15-280	13-793	16-498	17-801	21-710	27-250	21-570

MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	ANIMALS (LU)	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	MILK CDS	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	INCLUDING	CATTLE	MILK	COSTS/HA UAA	INCLUDING	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	MACHINERY COSTS	MISC-CROP COSTS	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	GENERAL COSTS	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT	CATTLE REARING	NET PRODUCTION/UNIT	NET GRAZING STOCK	RESULTS/HA UAA	GROSS OUTPUT	GROSS FARM REVENUE	NET FARM REVENUE	INCOME/FAMILY LABO	NET FARM REVENUE	INCOME/HOLDER FAMILY LABO	INCOME/FAMILY LABO	LABOUR INCOME	DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	10,000 EUA	2000 TO 4000 EUA	4000 TO 8000 EUA	8000 TO 12000 EUA	12000 TO 14000 EUA	14000 EUA AND OVER
30	0.55	9.5	4.4	5.1	2 740	984	984	755	1 069	21	33	206	122	484	69	128	723	570	720	720	445	2 555	1 942	1 819	3 895	3 613	3 217	3 230	8	26	20	2	2	2	2	1		
31	11.3	4.4	5.9	1.7	4 340	422	825		1 177	11	43	228	103	340	56	140	633	297	445	445	2 210	1 539	1 378	3 231	2 845	2 391	2 462	1	9	5	5	1	1	1				
32	14.6	5.5	5.7	1.7	1 505	406	875		1 177	13	39	300	110	340	56	140	633	297	445	445	2 210	1 539	1 378	3 231	2 845	2 391	2 462	1	9	5	5	1	1	1				
33	18.0	9.8	5.7	2.5	2 339	968	1 325		1 177	17	53	288	103	340	56	140	633	297	445	445	2 210	1 539	1 378	3 231	2 845	2 391	2 462	1	9	5	5	1	1	1				
34	20.0	12.0	5.5	5.9	2 069	1 105	2 82		1 177	20	71	164	161	478	37	102	541	303	410	410	1 875	1 377	1 261	5 288	4 271	4 305	4 613	2	15	13	3	1	1	1				
35	6.9	6.9	4.3	2.5	1 581	581	609		1 177	22	71	264	161	768	67	172	785	985	516	516	2 282	1 387	1 318	5 288	4 818	4 377	4 543	1	9	6	3	1	1	1				
36	9.1	9.1	4.3	2.5	1 581	581	609		1 177	22	71	264	161	768	67	172	785	985	516	516	2 282	1 387	1 318	5 288	4 818	4 377	4 543	1	9	6	3	1	1	1				

1 196 1

SPECIALISATION	AREA	DIVISION	I - 243	I - 260	I - 291	I - 292	I - 302	*BELGI- 340	*NEDERL-360	*DANMRK-370	*IRELND-380
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.			46	-	5	12	-	23	14	17	33
2 UAA			98		100	100		99	101	99	96
3 ALU			101		109	102		93	91	100	99
4 FARM CAPITAL			138		108	110		105	109	113	133
CROPPING											
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS			100			117		99	102	83	99
31 ANIMALS (LU)			112			136		100	100	98	92
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR			121		135	225		110	96	111	98
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS			119		117	194		80	105	91	80
35 MILK COWS			105		99	123		101	101	108	104
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y			98		56	100		122	163	71	185
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA			162		136	123		113	100	100	150
69 INCLUDING			162		171	116		94	92	67	150
70 MILK			152		128	151		101	103	117	128
75 COSTS/HA UAA			137		120	114				122	
76 INCLUDING			143			100		61	73	332	115
77 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.			101		96	184		84	88	122	126
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH			115		92	104		115	115	111	122
79 MACHINERY COSTS			164		104	183		118	101	89	147
80 MISC-CROP COSTS			144		146	108		147	138	124	105
81 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS			149		234	143		108	113	115	131
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES			111		109	97		107	113	117	100
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT											
95 CATTLE REARING			138		142	95		97	99	97	150
96 MILK			142		129	122			102	107	118
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT											
100 GRAZING STOCK			151		142	92		76	81	80	161
RESULTS/HA UAA											
103 GROSS OUTPUT			164		138	125		111	100	99	152
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE			173		138	126		98	72	77	161
105 NET FARM REVENUE			178		143			97	69	74	162
INCOME/ALU											
106 NET FARM REVENUE			172		130	124		103	76	74	158
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY			179		133	133		100	55	57	162
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO			182		144	132		100	56	61	166
109 * LABOUR INCOME			181		144						
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU											
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA			-1		-	-		-	1	-	-
111 -2000 TO 0 EUA			-2		-	-		3	3	5	-6
112 0 TO 2000 EUA			-5		-	-		-4	1	-4	-3
113 2000 TO 4000 EUA			-3		-	-		-3	-2	3	3
114 4000 TO 6000 EUA			2		1	-		-	-	-	-
115 6000 TO 8000 EUA			1		-	-		-	-	-	-
116 8000 TO 10000 EUA			1		-	-		-	-	-	-
117 10000 TO 12000 EUA			1		-	-		-	-	-	-
118 12000 TO 14000 EUA			2		-	-		-	-	-	-
119 14000 EUA AND OVER			1		-	-		-	-	-	-

ALTOGETHER 5 - 10 HA

 * SPECIALISATION *
 * AREA *
 * ALTOGETHER *
 * 10 - 20 HA *
 * DIVISION * DEUTSCHL. * D - 30 * D - 40 * D - 50 * D - 60 * D - 70 * FRANCE * F - 130 * F - 140 *
 * *****

1 NO RETURNING HLDGS. 226 15 14 42 146 220 13 71
 2 UAA 100 101 99 98 100 101 100 100
 3 ALU 99 101 94 107 99 98 96 99
 4 FARM CAPITAL 107 112 106 105 111 106 106 109

CROPPING
 30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS 99 100 99 100 100 101 96 100
 31 ANIMALS (LU) 101 104 92 101 101 100 91 99
 32 INCLUDING (HEAD) 101 104 92 101 101 100 91 99
 33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR 101 98 97 95 105 105 94 96
 34 CATTLE 1-2YRS 102 103 88 103 103 102 92 92
 35 MILK COWS 102 128 90 102 102 102 92 92
 36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y 99 128 97 118 91 103 103 103

46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA 102 98 94 106 102 109 114 106
 68 INCLUDING 98 97 96 97 97 99 104 100
 69 CATTLE 108 101 101 109 109 117 109 113
 70 MILK 107 112 80 112 108 116 108 117

75 COSTS/HA UAA 107 112 81 112 108 116 108 117
 76 INCLUDING 41 81 91 100 120 111 160 117
 77 MACHS AND SOC.SECUR. 121 104 102 102 103 102 103 102
 78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH 105 107 110 108 103 106 117 102
 79 MACHINERY COSTS 110 117 106 110 110 109 117 102
 80 FISCAL COSTS 110 112 106 115 110 109 117 102
 81 INVESTMENT COSTS 104 112 113 115 110 109 117 102
 82 GENERAL COSTS 104 112 113 115 110 109 117 102
 83 LAND BLDG EXPENSES 103 112 105 112 104 114 123 118

GROSS PRODUCTION/UNIT
 95 CATTLE REARING 102 97 105 106 103 113 126 115
 96 MILK 106 97 110 108 106 109 115 111

NET PRODUCTION/UNIT
 100 GRAZING STOCK 98 88 97 98 99 106 131 104

RESULTS/HA UAA
 103 GROSS OUTPUT 102 98 96 106 102 106 114 105
 104 GROSS FARM REVENUE 93 84 80 95 94 102 123 98
 105 NET FARM REVENUE 91 82 76 94 94 102 124 97

INCOME/ALU
 106 NET FARM REVENUE 92 83 80 93 95 104 129 97
 107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY 93 77 214 91 92 101 136 92
 108 * INCOME ALU LABO 87 77 270 91 92 100 139 89
 109 * LABOUR INCOME

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU
 110 LESS THAN 2000 EUA 1 9 1 3 1 1 1 1
 111 2000 TO 4000 EUA 9 1 5 4 14 8 1 1
 112 4000 TO 6000 EUA -9 1 2 3 11 3 1 1
 113 6000 TO 8000 EUA 20 1 1 11 11 2 2 1
 114 8000 TO 10000 EUA -13 1 1 10 2 2 1 1
 115 10000 TO 12000 EUA -2 1 1 9 3 1 1 1
 116 12000 TO 14000 EUA -2 1 1 3 2 1 1 1
 117 14000 EUA AND OVER 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

NO	DESCRIPTION	19	F - 160	F - 180	F - 190	F - 200	I - 222	I - 230	I - 243	1 - 244
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.									
2	UA	16.49	16.49	16.49	16.70	15.14	13.88	13.27	13.27	14.08
3	ALU	1.36	1.36	1.70	1.73	1.75	2.07	2.07	2.40	2.49
4	FARM CAPITAL	19.289	19.289	21.493	27.688	22.212	32.985	38.743	39.641	31.638
CROPPING										
30	MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	13.50	13.50	8.75	9.89	9.13	3.18	4.64	3.84	1.11
31	ANIMALS (LU)	16.7	16.7	18.6	20.6	21.5	26.5	30.4	33.7	19.0
33	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	4.7	4.7	5.3	6.8	5.1	12.4	12.7	22.8	8.0
34	CATTLE 1-2YRS	3.2	3.2	3.9	3.0	2.3	10.1	10.1	13.2	4.8
35	MILK COWS	9.2	9.2	8.9	12.3	5.2	13.9	13.9	13.2	11.8
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	4.4	4.4	5.9	2.6	9.9	3.0	5.2	2.2	1.5
46	GROSS PRDCTN/HA UAA	700	700	789	1 059	879	1 963	2 161	2 710	1 670
69	CATTLE INCLUDING	217	217	239	244	274	713	1 018	1 344	531
70	MILK	327	327	276	503	753	753	454	741	483
75	COSTS/HA UAA	434	434	444	645	545	856	941	1 177	806
76	INCLUDING SDC-SECUR			7	1	1	21	23	12	13
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	5	5	9	16	6	35	28	37	19
78	MACHINERY COSTS	73	73	79	119	89	141	121	157	146
79	FEED COSTS	194	194	218	290	297	427	491	712	373
80	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	35	35	35	60	41	58	47	42	23
81	GENERAL COSTS	74	74	41	65	86	97	87	88	83
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES									
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT										
95	CATTLE REARING	602	602	573	678	493	788	676	824	752
96	MILK	567	567	457	588	493	784	466	809	595
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT										
100	GRAZING STOCK	467	467	446	479	367	626	524	607	509
RESULTS/HA UAA										
103	GROSS OUTPUT	644	644	672	980	711	1 837	1 958	2 523	1 409
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	401	401	452	507	477	1 427	1 427	1 722	1 092
105	NET FARM REVENUE	359	359	410	506	422	1 225	1 350	1 633	960
INCOME/ALU										
106	NET FARM REVENUE	4 357	4 357	3 975	4 885	3 643	6 984	7 473	8 322	5 484
107	INCORPORATED FAMILY	3 323	3 323	2 957	4 057	2 971	5 449	7 101	7 933	5 081
108	INCORPORATED LABO	2 692	2 692	2 952	3 608	2 508	5 003	6 252	7 136	4 456
109	* LABOUR INCUR	2 692	2 692	2 972	3 606	2 495	5 810	6 166	7 089	4 422
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU										
110	LESS THAN 2000 EUA	1	1		1	1	6	7	7	1
111	2000 TO 4000 EUA	9	9	16	18	26	29	15	17	2
112	4000 TO 6000 EUA	4	4	21	18	10	42	13	7	5
113	6000 TO 8000 EUA	2	2	1	5	1	46	13	3	3
114	8000 TO 10000 EUA	3	3	1	9	1	49	8	5	1
115	10000 TO 12000 EUA	3	3	1	1	1	23	2	2	1
116	12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	1				19	2	4	1
117	14000 EUA AND OVER						10	4	1	

ALTOGETHER 10 - 20 HA

DESCRIPTION	F-160	F-180	F-190	F-200	ITALIA	I-222	I-230	I-243	I-244

SPECIALISATION									

AREA					ALTOGETHER				
					10 - 20 HA				

DIVISION	F - 160	F - 180	F - 190	F - 200	ITALIA	I - 222	I - 230	I - 243	I - 244

1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	16	33	34	50	93	13	9	31	11
2 UAA	101	101	101	101	100	106	102	101	90
3 ALU	197	101	101	94	106	114	101	106	104
4 FARM CAPITAL	111	113	114	112	138	128	156	142	143

CROPPING									
30 MEADOW PERMT.-GRASS	101	101	104	101	117	119	115	115	105
31 ANIMALS (LU)	100	102	104	101	114	105	111	121	120
INCLUDING (HEAD)									
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	109	106	122	115	105	99	95	108	120
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	91	103	93	83	133	67	108	188	123
35 MILK COWS	102	99	105	131	108	122	116	105	95
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	101	109	95	93	98	155	109	157	154
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	111	109	104	118	143	154	155	137	148
69 INCLUDING	111	94	87	109	132	136	129	128	106
70 MILK	110	113	111	173	149	143	173	150	178
75 COSTS/HA UAA	123	110	114	124	135	138	147	130	145
76 INCLUDING									
77 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	-	98	67	138	129	226	72	70	342
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	129	110	97	99	122	140	116	116	94
79 MACHINERY COSTS	121	107	125	110	121	108	119	119	168
80 MISC.-CROP COSTS	110	105	122	106	137	153	168	148	152
81 MISC.-LIVESTOCK COSTS	125	114	113	148	150	139	168	148	149
82 GENERAL COSTS	109	100	112	101	134	196	126	123	81
LAND BLDG EXPENSES	128	116	107	106	101	151	169	69	124

GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT									
95 CATTLE REARING	114	105	102	124	122	139	146	111	114
96 MILK	109	109	109	97	137	123	153	143	169

NET PRODUCTION/UNIT									
100 GRAZING STOCK	110	106	99	110	125	159	146	109	122

RESULTS/HA UAA									
103 GROSS OUTPUT	111	110	103	108	144	153	152	139	149
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	105	109	95	109	143	157	157	133	152
105 NET FARM REVENUE	103	108	93	109	145	162	160	134	149

INCOME/ALU									
106 NET FARM REVENUE	107	109	94	117	137	151	161	127	129
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	100	107	91	117	142	153	160	133	133
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	98	107	89	119	143	161	161	130	135
109 * LABOUR INCOME	98	108	89	119	142	160	162	131	135

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS									
BY LAB INC / ALU									
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
111 -2000 TO 0 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
112 0 TO 2000 EUA	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
113 2000 TO 4000 EUA	-3	-3	-3	-3	-3	-3	-3	-3	-3
114 4000 TO 6000 EUA	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
115 6000 TO 8000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
116 8000 TO 10000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
117 10000 TO 12000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
118 12000 TO 14000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
119 14000 EUA AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LINE NO	DESCRIPTION	UNIT	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967	1966	1965	1964	1963	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950	1949	1948	1947	1946	1945	1944	1943	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929	1928	1927	1926	1925	1924	1923	1922	1921	1920	1919	1918	1917	1916	1915	1914	1913	1912	1911	1910	1909	1908	1907	1906	1905	1904	1903	1902	1901	1900	1899	1898	1897	1896	1895	1894	1893	1892	1891	1890	1889	1888	1887	1886	1885	1884	1883	1882	1881	1880	1879	1878	1877	1876	1875	1874	1873	1872	1871	1870	1869	1868	1867	1866	1865	1864	1863	1862	1861	1860	1859	1858	1857	1856	1855	1854	1853	1852	1851	1850	1849	1848	1847	1846	1845	1844	1843	1842	1841	1840	1839	1838	1837	1836	1835	1834	1833	1832	1831	1830	1829	1828	1827	1826	1825	1824	1823	1822	1821	1820	1819	1818	1817	1816	1815	1814	1813	1812	1811	1810	1809	1808	1807	1806	1805	1804	1803	1802	1801	1800	1799	1798	1797	1796	1795	1794	1793	1792	1791	1790	1789	1788	1787	1786	1785	1784	1783	1782	1781	1780	1779	1778	1777	1776	1775	1774	1773	1772	1771	1770	1769	1768	1767	1766	1765	1764	1763	1762	1761	1760	1759	1758	1757	1756	1755	1754	1753	1752	1751	1750	1749	1748	1747	1746	1745	1744	1743	1742	1741	1740	1739	1738	1737	1736	1735	1734	1733	1732	1731	1730	1729	1728	1727	1726	1725	1724	1723	1722	1721	1720	1719	1718	1717	1716	1715	1714	1713	1712	1711	1710	1709	1708	1707	1706	1705	1704	1703	1702	1701	1700	1699	1698	1697	1696	1695	1694	1693	1692	1691	1690	1689	1688	1687	1686	1685	1684	1683	1682	1681	1680	1679	1678	1677	1676	1675	1674	1673	1672	1671	1670	1669	1668	1667	1666	1665	1664	1663	1662	1661	1660	1659	1658	1657	1656	1655	1654	1653	1652	1651	1650	1649	1648	1647	1646	1645	1644	1643	1642	1641	1640	1639	1638	1637	1636	1635	1634	1633	1632	1631	1630	1629	1628	1627	1626	1625	1624	1623	1622	1621	1620	1619	1618	1617	1616	1615	1614	1613	1612	1611	1610	1609	1608	1607	1606	1605	1604	1603	1602	1601	1600	1599	1598	1597	1596	1595	1594	1593	1592	1591	1590	1589	1588	1587	1586	1585	1584	1583	1582	1581	1580	1579	1578	1577	1576	1575	1574	1573	1572	1571	1570	1569	1568	1567	1566	1565	1564	1563	1562	1561	1560	1559	1558	1557	1556	1555	1554	1553	1552	1551	1550	1549	1548	1547	1546	1545	1544	1543	1542	1541	1540	1539	1538	1537	1536	1535	1534	1533	1532	1531	1530	1529	1528	1527	1526	1525	1524	1523	1522	1521	1520	1519	1518	1517	1516	1515	1514	1513	1512	1511	1510	1509	1508	1507	1506	1505	1504	1503	1502	1501	1500	1499	1498	1497	1496	1495	1494	1493	1492	1491	1490	1489	1488	1487	1486	1485	1484	1483	1482	1481	1480	1479	1478	1477	1476	1475	1474	1473	1472	1471	1470	1469	1468	1467	1466	1465	1464	1463	1462	1461	1460	1459	1458	1457	1456	1455	1454	1453	1452	1451	1450	1449	1448	1447	1446	1445	1444	1443	1442	1441	1440	1439	1438	1437	1436	1435	1434	1433	1432	1431	1430	1429	1428	1427	1426	1425	1424	1423	1422	1421	1420	1419	1418	1417	1416	1415	1414	1413	1412	1411	1410	1409	1408	1407	1406	1405	1404	1403	1402	1401	1400	1399	1398	1397	1396	1395	1394	1393	1392	1391	1390	1389	1388	1387	1386	1385	1384	1383	1382	1381	1380	1379	1378	1377	1376	1375	1374	1373	1372	1371	1370	1369	1368	1367	1366	1365	1364	1363	1362	1361	1360	1359	1358	1357	1356	1355	1354	1353	1352	1351	1350	1349	1348	1347	1346	1345	1344	1343	1342	1341	1340	1339	1338	1337	1336	1335	1334	1333	1332	1331	1330	1329	1328	1327	1326	1325	1324	1323	1322	1321	1320	1319	1318	1317	1316	1315	1314	1313	1312	1311	1310	1309	1308	1307	1306	1305	1304	1303	1302	1301	1300	1299	1298	1297	1296	1295	1294	1293	1292	1291	1290	1289	1288	1287	1286	1285	1284	1283	1282	1281	1280	1279	1278	1277	1276	1275	1274	1273	1272	1271	1270	1269	1268	1267	1266	1265	1264	1263	1262	1261	1260	1259	1258	1257	1256	1255	1254	1253	1252	1251	1250	1249	1248	1247	1246	1245	1244	1243	1242	1241	1240	1239	1238	1237	1236	1235	1234	1233	1232	1231	1230	1229	1228	1227	1226	1225	1224	1223	1222	1221	1220	1219	1218	1217	1216	1215	1214	1213	1212	1211	1210	1209	1208	1207	1206	1205	1204	1203	1202	1201	1200	1199	1198	1197	1196	1195	1194	1193	1192	1191	1190	1189	1188	1187	1186	1185	1184	1183	1182	1181	1180	1179	1178	1177	1176	1175	1174	1173	1172	1171	1170	1169	1168	1167	1166	1165	1164	1163	1162	1161	1160	1159	1158	1157	1156	1155	1154	1153	1152	1151	1150	1149	1148	1147	1146	1145	1144	1143	1142	1141	1140	1139	1138	1137	1136	1135	1134	1133	1132	1131	1130	1129	1128	1127	1126	1125	1124	1123	1122	1121	1120	1119	1118	1117	1116	1115	1114	1113	1112	1111	1110	1109	1108	1107	1106	1105	1104	1103	1102	1101	1100	1099	1098	1097	1096	1095	1094	1093	1092	1091	1090	1089	1088	1087	1086	1085	1084	1083	1082	1081	1080	1079	1078	1077	1076	1075	1074	1073	1072	1071	1070	1069	1068	1067	1066	1065	1064	1063	1062	1061	1060	1059	1058	1057	1056	1055	1054	1053	1052	1051	1050	1049	1048	1047	1046	1045	1044	1043	1042	1041	1040	1039	1038	1037	1036	1035	1034	1033	1032	1031	1030	1029	1028	1027	1026	1025	1024	1023	1022	1021	1020	1019	1018	1017	1016	1015	1014	1013	1012	1011	1010	1009	1008	1007	1006	1005	1004	1003	1002	1001	1000	999	998	997	996	995	994	993	992	991	990	989	988	987	986	985	984	983	982	981	980	979	978	977	976	975	974	973	972	971	970	969	968	967	966	965	964	963	962	961	960	959	958	957	956	955	954	953	952	951	950	949	948	947	946	945	944	943	942	941	940	939	938	937	936	935	934	933	932	931	930	929	928	927	926	925	924	923	922	921	920	919	918	917	916	915	914	913	912	911	910	909	908	907	906	905	904	903	902	901	900	899	898	897	896	895	894	893	892	891	890	889	888	887	886	885	884	883	882	881	880	879	878	877	876	875	874	873	872	871	870	869	868	867	866	865	864	863	862	861	860	859	858	857	856	855	854	853	852	851	850	849	848	847	846	845	844	843	842	841	840	839	838	837	836	835	834	833	832	831	830	829	828	827	826	825	824	823	822	821	820	819	818	817	816	815	814	813	812	811	810	809	808	807	806	805	804	803	802	801	800	799	798	797	796	795	794	793	792	791	790	789	788	787	786	785	784	783	782	781	780	779	778	777	776	775	774	773	772	771	770	769	768	767	766	765	764	763	762	761	760	759	758	757	756	755	754	753	752	751	750	749	748	747	746	745	744	743	742	741	740	739	738	737	736	735	734	733	732	731
---------	-------------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975
SPECIALISATION								
AREA								
DIVISION								
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	14	77	100	47	209	9	425	46
2 UAA	100	99	100	99	99	96	102	102
3 ALU	96	99	99	95	101	101	103	103
4 FARM CAPITAL	119	109	105	113	135	119	108	109
CROPPING								
30 MEADOW PERMT.-GRASS	113	101	100	106	100	86	103	108
31 ANIMALS (LU)	110	103	101	103	95	93	103	104
33 INCLUDING (HEAD)	98	105	104	108	94	77	105	106
34 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	106	99	99	107	87	97	103	106
35 MILK COWS	114	103	101	104	104	102	103	104
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	75	119	102	111	96	57	102	100
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	124	117	106	102	140	131	103	97
69 INCLUDING	130	100	100	85	148	144	103	98
70 MILK	128	105	109	114	124	129	107	102
75 COSTS/HA UAA	122	107	109	114	106	110	110	107
76 INCLUDING	-	122	79	147	103	153	55	108
77 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	160	94	92	115	129	128	106	100
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	107	108	117	108	127	142	107	107
79 MACHINERY COSTS	107	119	109	97	133	106	107	100
80 MISC-CROP COSTS	126	142	140	128	112	138	118	105
81 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	179	112	108	106	127	123	109	116
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	105	107	109	114	106	199	110	114
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT								
95 CATTLE REARING	118	101	106	97	144	136	105	99
96 MILK	112	104	108	108	119	121	106	101
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT								
100 GRAZING STOCK	117	83	89	80	152	128	98	95
RESULTS/HA UAA								
103 GROSS OUTPUT	124	116	106	102	141	131	104	99
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	122	107	83	79	147	130	92	86
105 NET FARM REVENUE	124	106	81	77	148	130	90	83
INCOME/ALU								
106 NET FARM REVENUE	128	110	82	80	148	126	91	83
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	130	109	71	53	151	129	90	69
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	132	109	71	62	154	128	90	64
109 * LABOUR INCOME	132	109	71	62	153	128	86	71
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU								
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-	1	4	1	-1	1	5	1
111 -2000 TO 0 EUA	-	1	3	1	-1	1	17	4
112 0 TO 2000 EUA	-	1	7	2	-33	-2	12	5
113 2000 TO 4000 EUA	-2	3	5	1	-18	3	-	-
114 4000 TO 6000 EUA	-	4	1	1	22	-	-14	-7
115 6000 TO 8000 EUA	-	1	2	1	15	-	-20	-2
116 8000 TO 10000 EUA	-	4	1	1	12	-	-6	-1
117 10000 TO 12000 EUA	-	4	2	1	1	-	6	1
118 12000 TO 14000 EUA	-	4	2	1	1	-	6	1
119 14000 EUA AND OVER	-	3	2	1	1	-	5	1

	D-20	D-30	D-40	D-50	D-60	D-70	D-80	FRANCE	F-120
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	91	63	15	78	84	146	23	622	36
2 UAA	33-11	28-20	31-51	31-75	27-57	27-78	39-62	33-65	30-76
3 ALU	1-72	1-63	1-87	1-96	2-04	1-87	1-85	1-85	1-79
4 FARM CAPITAL	40 768	39 136	49 268	41 135	40 691	38 257	49 564	45 742	45 162
CROPPING									
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	26-51	19-92	17-42	18-06	15-45	15-57	21-86	16-72	18-84
31 ANIMALS (LU) INCLUDING (HEAD)	53-0	46-0	46-5	44-8	45-2	43-2	48-3	38-9	45-9
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	22-7	16-3	22-3	18-5	25-3	21-4	21-9	11-5	12-6
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	14-4	12-2	16-4	13-1	12-6	9-8	14-8	9-2	11-8
35 MILK COWS	28-7	25-4	20-8	23-0	22-5	23-7	24-6	17-6	24-3
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	7-2	27-4	4-5	6-7	5-7	5-9	5-3	11-9	11-8
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	1 340	1 374	1 232	1 184	1 476	1 367	919	821	1 036
69 CATTLE	321	334	387	304	495	427	256	271	285
70 MILK	807	814	579	639	670	712	486	335	465
75 COSTS/HA UAA	1 130	1 063	1 091	1 004	1 220	1 104	801	542	729
76 INCLUDING WAGES AND SOC-SECUR	30	18	22	11	28	29	11	8	11
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	24	18	11	10	12	11	13	13	21
78 MACHINERY COSTS	154	168	198	180	222	213	175	86	97
79 MISC-CROP COSTS	139	132	145	148	134	145	122	79	114
80 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	468	441	478	400	476	400	221	221	305
81 GENERAL COSTS	115	92	70	85	93	103	277	38	50
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	80	77	71	66	86	179	58	65	95
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT									
95 CATTLE REARING	745	724	694	697	749	760	627	596	552
96 MILK	929	905	876	882	820	836	781	595	566
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT									
100 GRAZING STOCK	487	487	408	450	496	537	415	444	398
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103 GROSS OUTPUT	1 367	1 381	1 222	1 182	1 507	1 367	905	744	974
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	517	608	445	457	653	599	363	430	499
105 NET FARM REVENUE	439	522	336	361	538	495	262	383	448
INCOME/ALU									
106 NET FARM REVENUE	8 433	9 027	5 663	5 848	7 270	7 351	5 493	6 958	7 694
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	517	7 151	3 949	4 186	5 504	5 351	3 733	5 380	5 572
108 # INCOME FAMILY LABO	5 564	6 244	3 291	3 871	5 461	5 264	3 286	4 670	5 115
109 # LABOUR INCOME	5 398	6 270	3 491	3 992	5 299	5 097	3 426	4 617	5 060
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU									
110 LESS THAN 2000 EUA	2	4	1	8	1	2	1	5	1
111 2000 TO 4000 EUA	11	7	1	18	3	10	3	10	1
112 4000 TO 6000 EUA	17	5	2	19	11	13	6	19	15
113 6000 TO 8000 EUA	15	17	6	18	19	33	4	206	15
114 8000 TO 10000 EUA	19	11	2	11	17	43	3	188	8
115 10000 TO 12000 EUA	6	16	1	5	8	1	1	47	1
116 12000 TO 14000 EUA	4	3	1	3	3	1	1	18	1
117 14000 EUA AND OVER	4	1	1	2	1	1	1	6	1

1 28 1

	D - 20	D - 30	D - 40	D - 50	D - 60	D - 70	D - 80	FRANCE	F - 120

SPECIALISATION									

AREA									

ALTOGETHER									
20 - 50 HA									

DIVISION	D - 20	D - 30	D - 40	D - 50	D - 60	D - 70	D - 80	FRANCE	F - 120

1 NO RETURNING HLDGS-									
2 UAA	79	29		57	71	130	10	472	34
3 ALU	102	103		103	103	102	104	101	100
4 FARM CAPITAL	99	104		108	100	97	96	98	95
	110	107		112	111	106	102	113	113

CROPPING									

30 MEADOW PERMIT-GRASS	102	100		101	103	103	103	100	98

31 ANIMALS (LU)	101	102		100	109	101	100	100	99
33 INCLUDING (HEAD)	101	100		98	118	103	112	103	86
34 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	102	107		93	112	103	103	97	92
35 MILK COWS	105	102		104	107	101	100	103	94
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	106	106		97	101	106	79	103	133

46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	107	97		102	111	103	97	110	113
69 INCLUDING	107	91		98	107	106	93	103	107
70 MILK	109	103		113	112	106	102	115	108

75 COSTS/HA UAA	109	108		106	116	110	109	117	113
76 INCLUDING	40	91		11	109	113	116	116	93
77 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR-	109	115		111	111	102	89	94	100
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	108	108		112	107	105	100	113	102
79 MACHINERY COSTS	105	102		113	109	110	115	107	112
80 MISC-CROP COSTS	118	121		128	126	115	124	126	121
81 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	121	99		106	108	103	109	129	112
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	117	103		111	114	102	107	114	112

GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT									

95 CATTLE REARING	106	99		110	103	106	102	114	113
96 MILK	106	104		111	108	107	106	110	111

NET PRODUCTION/UNIT									

100 GRAZING STOCK	100	92		100	96	102	91	107	111

RESULTS/HA UAA									

103 GROSS OUTPUT	107	96		104	112	102	99	109	112
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	97	84		82	103	95	78	104	111
105 NET FARM REVENUE	95	82		77	102	93	71	103	111

INCOME/ALU									

106 NET FARM REVENUE	98	81		73	105	97	77	105	116
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	104	77		87	101	94	68	101	116
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	104	88		88	105	92	64	99	117
109 * LABOUR INCOME	92	75		65	103	94	66	99	116

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS									
BY LAB INC / ALU									

110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	3			5	2	3		1	
111 0 TO 2000 EUA	-2	2		4	4	-	2	-2	
112 2000 TO 4000 EUA	-1	1		3	-1	-	-1	1	
113 4000 TO 6000 EUA	-4	1		2	6	-3	-1	12	
114 6000 TO 8000 EUA	-5	-2		-2	1	-1	-1	-16	
115 8000 TO 10000 EUA	-3	-1		-2	1	-1	-1	-	
116 10000 TO 12000 EUA	3	-4		1	1	-4	-	-	
117 12000 TO 14000 EUA	3	-1		-3	-1	-3	-	-	
118 14000 EUA AND OVER									
119									

	ALTOGETHER 20 - 50 HA										F - 200		F - 210	
	F - 130	F - 140	F - 150	F - 160	F - 170	F - 180	F - 190	F - 200	F - 210					
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	52	179	22	67	34	80	52	73	27					
2 UAA	31.47	33.09	38.08	36.98	39.91	33.53	31.64	31.91	34.58					
3 ALU	1.84	1.80	1.81	1.80	1.91	1.92	1.86	2.07	1.66					
4 FARM CAPITAL	51 282	50 100	43 018	42 658	43 320	42 260	47 708	42 086	36 285					
CROPPING														
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	18.75	9.08	12.12	25.02	25.54	18.16	20.68	16.74	20.66					
31 ANIMALS (LU)	46.0	41.4	35.8	35.7	38.0	36.1	35.1	37.5	30.8					
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	11.2	12.4	9.6	12.2	11.0	11.8	10.6	9.8	10.0					
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	10.9	12.1	8.3	8.7	9.5	5.6	8.0	5.9	6.4					
35 MILK COWS	23.9	19.2	18.3	15.5	21.5	10.5	21.5	15.3	4.2					
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	14.6	10.6	10.1	11.4	8.8	16.2	6.3	12.5	19.1					
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 134	915	719	639	634	690	891	809	557					
69 INCLUDING	386	334	191	231	177	263	438	217	179					
70 MILK	480	376	304	246	296	206	230	335	193					
75 COSTS/HA UAA	848	617	474	428	409	412	537	502	340					
76 INCLUDING	13	10	7	4	6	5	11	7	9					
77 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	19	20	14	6	4	6	17	11	6					
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	102	95	78	82	74	68	82	71	71					
79 MACHINERY COSTS	112	99	95	55	63	46	69	86	32					
80 MISC-CROP COSTS	389	244	185	160	151	196	208	197	132					
81 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	56	38	30	38	42	30	40	34	28					
82 GENERAL COSTS	118	68	50	59	46	42	67	59	42					
GROSS PRODUCTION/UNIT														
95 CATTLE REARING	672	626	583	559	548	548	664	560	499					
96 MILK	618	607	613	587	548	545	644	587	463					
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT														
100 GRAZING STOCK	458	472	426	414	414	403	523	431	404					
RESULTS/HA UAA														
103 GROSS OUTPUT	1 085	842	644	584	583	573	823	697	481					
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	512	467	359	348	342	380	515	448	323					
105 NET FARM REVENUE	455	418	323	301	301	345	460	400	285					
INCOME/ALU														
106 NET FARM REVENUE	7 789	7 705	6 798	6 176	6 303	6 033	7 821	6 165	5 936					
107 NET FARM REVENUE	5 267	5 876	5 460	4 511	5 003	5 074	6 467	4 981	4 805					
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	4 653	5 158	4 693	3 668	4 436	4 245	5 781	4 315	4 006					
109 * INCOME	4 615	5 054	4 654	3 676	4 366	4 248	5 617	4 268	3 998					
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU														
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	2	4	3	3	3	1	1	1	1					
111 -2000 TO 0 EUA	17	22	17	11	11	6	3	9	4					
112 0 TO 2000 EUA	13	45	33	21	14	35	15	22	14					
113 2000 TO 4000 EUA	19	29	17	17	10	12	8	8	2					
114 4000 TO 6000 EUA	4	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1					
115 6000 TO 8000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1					
116 8000 TO 10000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1					
117 10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1					
118 12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1					
119 14000 EUA AND OVER	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1					

	F - 130	F - 140	F - 150	F - 160	F - 170	F - 180	F - 190	F - 200	F - 210
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.									
2 UAA	34	169	16	54	24	53	47	62	19
3 ALU	102	99	100	103	101	100	102	104	100
4 FARM CAPITAL	98	99	100	99	100	98	99	100	100
	112	110	110	112	110	112	117	116	117
CROPPING									
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	102	97	97	99	101	101	105	103	99
31 ANIMALS (LIV)	99	97	103	98	101	105	102	106	100
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	89	97	112	124	117	111	102	121	116
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	87	104	84	84	95	110	97	100	92
34 CATTLE OVER 1YR	99	102	110	102	108	99	105	109	75
35 MILK COWS	116	94	96	102	86	105	111	104	108
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y									
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	116	107	120	102	105	113	106	118	109
69 INCLUDING	113	102	100	93	98	107	112	100	95
70 CATTLE	113	115	122	111	109	114	109	137	114
75 COSTS/HA UAA	123	118	113	106	117	115	114	123	113
76 INCLUDING	104	134	137	74	163	105	132	119	119
77 FAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	177	71	105	84	102	90	93	133	111
78 CONTRACTORS BY OTH	115	109	114	108	106	106	107	122	120
79 MACHINERY COSTS	125	191	102	100	109	111	107	142	105
80 FISCAL INVESTMENT COSTS	136	131	118	109	108	119	102	145	105
81 GENERAL COSTS	191	178	106	157	170	125	102	115	121
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	120	110	111	112	126	115	114	116	119
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT									
95 CATTLE REARING	123	113	116	112	109	110	111	119	107
96 MILK	113	109	111	112	102	112	108	118	114
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT									
100 GRAZING STOCK	112	102	114	108	98	106	110	110	116
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103 GROSS OUTPUT	116	106	119	101	103	114	106	112	109
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	107	98	128	100	96	111	102	111	109
105 NET FARM REVENUE	105	96	130	98	95	111	99	111	107
INCOME/ALU									
106 NET FARM REVENUE	110	95	131	102	96	113	101	115	113
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	102	86	136	97	90	111	98	115	105
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	104	90	140	90	91	112	96	116	102
109 * LABOUR INCOME	104	87	140	91	91	113	97	116	106
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU									
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
111 0 TO 2000 EUA	-1	8	-3	1	1	-2	-2	-1	-1
112 2000 TO 4000 EUA	-5	11	-1	-3	4	-5	-2	-1	-4
113 4000 TO 6000 EUA	-6	-13	1	-3	-3	3	-3	-3	-2
114 6000 TO 8000 EUA	-4	-14	1	-3	-3	-1	-3	-3	-1
115 8000 TO 10000 EUA	1	-2	1	-2	-1	-1	1	-3	1
116 10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	-1	1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
117 12000 TO 14000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
118 14000 EUA AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
119	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ALTOGETHER
20 - 50 HA

109

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS (E.U.A.)

TYPE -336- CATTLE

DESCRIPTION	168	44	28	27	35	102	42	260	123
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	29.05	31.88	28.60	25.63	27.41	30.20	37.97	30.20	32.99
2 UAA	3.15	3.13	3.62	3.19	2.92	1.65	1.66	1.83	1.43
3 ALU	55 982	79 180	73 098	49 882	40 676	59 974	52 989	92 156	53 251
4 FARM CAPITAL									
CROPPING									
30 MEADOW PERMT.-GRASS	8.28	10.76	0.23	10.39	5.64	18.47	24.96	27.18	3.98
31 ANIMALS (LU) INCLUDING (HEAD)	47.6	62.6	70.8	42.1	33.4	53.0	47.9	81.1	60.3
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	18.9	21.6	25.1	26.2	12.7	18.5	20.4	21.1	31.2
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	13.9	19.6	30.1	11.5	4.5	14.1	10.4	18.3	14.9
35 MILK CONS	23.9	28.3	34.5	19.8	22.3	29.1	25.6	57.7	34.1
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	7.2	14.0	6.7	3.7	3.9	9.2	9.3	3.7	5.8
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	1 647	1 988	2 515	1 805	1 269	1 647	960	2 418	1 565
69 CATTLE	531	642	615	802	376	519	292	421	395
70 MILK	707	735	1 375	554	671	659	485	1 860	937
75 COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING	780	1 065	1 183	749	521	-	-	-	1 446
76 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	63	79	123	49	54	7	28	53	73
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	26	28	43	24	36	67	11	67	43
78 MACHINERY COSTS	119	164	146	119	92	111	105	194	138
79 MISC. CROP COSTS	197	141	156	87	53	128	128	161	121
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	374	527	561	361	234	523	336	970	698
81 GENERAL COSTS	31	41	45	35	17	39	47	129	53
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	70	87	108	73	43	99	102	187	85
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT									
95 CATTLE REARING	767	702	803	831	877	699	646	890	762
96 MILK	854	810	1 138	717	826	680	719	973	906
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT									
100 GRAZING STOCK	586	496	606	662	750	430	410	550	405
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103 GROSS OUTPUT	1 531	1 782	2 357	1 672	1 267	1 586	917	2 518	1 454
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	1 068	1 200	1 625	1 244	894	890	420	1 037	580
105 NET FARM REVENUE	999	1 088	1 563	1 178	845	831	373	937	512
INCOME/ALU									
106 NET FARM REVENUE	9 221	11 093	11 699	9 472	7 936	15 106	8 530	15 477	11 768
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	9 149	11 173	12 245	9 537	7 705	-	-	-	3 390
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	7 966	9 616	11 131	8 565	6 425	10 888	4 460	9 370	5 035
109 * LABOUR INCOME	7 544	8 900	9 980	8 023	6 365	10 769	5 040	9 464	5 724
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU									
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
111 -2000 TO 0 EUA	21	5	1	2	4	8	1	8	15
112 0 TO 2000 EUA	24	4	2	4	6	4	2	4	19
113 2000 TO 4000 EUA	39	7	5	4	12	9	10	12	26
114 4000 TO 6000 EUA	17	9	1	4	3	20	15	38	18
115 6000 TO 8000 EUA	17	7	3	3	3	16	5	47	26
116 8000 TO 10000 EUA	20	4	3	2	3	13	1	32	17
117 10000 TO 12000 EUA	19	5	3	3	1	17	1	35	14
118 12000 TO 14000 EUA	19	8	4	3	2	17	1	35	17
119 14000 EUA AND OVER	19	8	4	5	1	23	1	50	3

ALTOGETHER
20 - 50 HA

* BELGI- 340 * LUXEMB-350 * NEDERL-360 * DANMRK-370

* I - 222 * I - 230 * I - 243 * I - 260

* I - 260 * I - 243 * I - 243 * I - 243

 * SPECIALISATION *
 * AREA *
 *
 * DIVISION *
 * IRELAND-380 * UN-KINGDOM * UK - 390 * UK - 400 * UK - 410 * UK - 420 * UK - 430 * UK - 440 * DEUTSCHL- *

1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.
 2 UAA 252 280 87 33 31 53 54 34 73 22 40
 3 ALU 31-58 33-48 30-52 35-82 34-12 33-97 34-73 36-55 61-74
 4 FARM CAPITAL 1-40 1-71 1-50 1-72 1-87 1-73 1-86 2-03
 19 165 27 855 20 748 29 983 40 124 24 315 31 409 35 284 68 382

CROPPING

30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS 27-37 21-59 20-89 14-12 19-55 29-32 23-33 15-47 44-77
 31 ANIMALS (LU) 38-9 61-4 52-6 67-0 71-8 60-4 65-3 66-2 85-6
 33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR 15-7 17-2 17-5 25-2 16-5 15-0 14-5 17-1 37-8
 34 CATTLE 1-2YRS 11-1 14-2 13-8 23-6 14-1 12-0 12-0 12-7 24-8
 35 MILK COWS 15-4 29-1 17-6 24-4 41-5 27-7 40-4 35-6 40-1
 36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y 10-6 13-0 14-4 14-1 12-0 10-9 12-0 15-1 16-1

46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA 548 944 798 861 1 390 823 958 1 094
 69 INCLUDING 296 271 343 315 290 205 217 219 304
 70 MILK 174 547 330 396 923 488 735 685 602
 75 COSTS/HA UAA - - - - - - - - 948
 76 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR- 7 30 11 14 54 35 39 53 40
 77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH 15 13 11 14 19 8 16 20 25
 78 MACHINERY COSTS 19 71 62 75 100 63 77 63 138
 79 MISC-CROP COSTS 42 66 66 71 87 49 70 65 131
 80 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS 72 343 199 286 531 312 478 409 350
 81 GENERAL COSTS 19 49 34 46 67 46 61 56 88
 82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES 20 30 35 27 27 21 31 36 65

GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT
 95 CATTLE REARING 405 481 414 391 642 464 533 511 677
 96 MILK 355 630 573 582 759 597 631 633 928

NET PRODUCTION/UNIT
 100 GRAZING STOCK 362 309 326 258 385 284 299 299 453
 RESULTS/HA UAA

103 GROSS OUTPUT 530 915 777 806 1 348 800 1 037 936 1 121
 104 GROSS FARM REVENUE 392 434 457 401 638 374 392 370 426
 105 NET FARM REVENUE 381 402 427 368 586 346 361 345 360

INCOME/ALU
 106 NET FARM REVENUE 8 616 7 860 8 671 7 641 10 700 6 794 6 702 6 789 10 960
 107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY 8 319 6 397 7 103 6 208 10 474 5 352 4 945 4 779 8 522
 108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO 7 699 6 005 6 753 5 945 8 767 5 172 4 763 4 715 7 153
 109 * LABOUR INCOME 7 394 6 005 6 753 5 945 8 767 5 172 4 763 4 715 6 851

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU
 110 LESS THAN 2000 EUA - - - - - - - - 1 2 1
 111 2000 TO 4000 EUA 4 24 8 14 15 13 16 12 14 18
 112 4000 TO 6000 EUA 6 35 15 18 11 13 19 14 17 23
 113 6000 TO 8000 EUA 35 72 20 14 5 6 9 7 8 12
 114 8000 TO 10000 EUA 66 59 14 8 1 2 3 2 3 4
 115 10000 TO 12000 EUA 30 31 11 4 1 1 1 1 1 2
 116 12000 TO 14000 EUA 29 14 5 2 3 1 3 1 2 3
 117 14000 EUA AND OVER 11 10 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 2

SPECIALISATION	AREA	DIVISION	D - 20	FRANCE	F - 130	F - 140	F - 150	F - 160	F - 170	F - 180	ITALIA
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.			28	254	27	39	30	67	32	49	53
2 UAA			61.71	72.20	65.50	64.98	78.77	72.00	81.04	73.08	108.08
3 ALU			2.01	2.20	2.74	2.19	2.26	2.02	2.34	2.38	5.17
4 FARM CAPITAL			67 981	80 644	93 780	75 395	82 191	79 042	84 041	78 504	161 107
CROPPING											
30 MEADOW PERMT.-GRASS			49.06	38.49	36.81	24.77	27.51	50.71	47.13	35.47	51.87
31 ANIMALS (LU)			92.2	71.0	84.5	64.1	69.9	69.1	71.4	70.8	139.6
33 INCLUDING HEAD			41.9	21.9	18.5	20.3	22.4	22.8	19.3	25.3	46.1
34 CATTLE UNDER YR			21.2	20.3	24.3	18.6	22.3	18.9	21.9	19.3	97.1
35 HIGH COMS			4.6	28.9	39.4	23.0	19.9	27.8	17.0	38.4	18.9
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y			15.9	28.5	31.6	22.9	31.5	27.4	18.9	38.4	18.9
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA			1 141	611	853	620	613	560	583	543	1 204
69 INCLUDING			310	229	267	249	221	220	182	247	536
70 MILK			686	215	367	222	199	207	239	119	398
75 COSTS/HA UAA			990	448	692	458	444	404	407	379	605
76 INCLUDING			41	21	37	18	29	10	13	26	108
77 MANS AND SOC SECUR.			27	79	69	72	59	71	78	53	111
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH			132	79	99	78	57	71	43	72	71
79 MACHINERY COSTS			367	67	247	78	85	51	128	43	72
80 MISC. CROPPING COSTS			25	194	247	148	164	133	128	161	278
81 GENERAL COSTS			67	30	143	78	27	30	34	21	19
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES			67	84	111	75	53	62	51	47	47
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT											
95 CATTLE REARING			691	500	527	513	511	486	515	466	727
96 MILK			951	623	608	591	748	604	569	890	834
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT											
100 GRAZING STOCK			459	355	351	394	359	343	377	327	552
RESULTS/HA UAA											
103 GROSS OUTPUT			1 169	544	789	567	529	511	532	432	1 122
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE			434	270	398	319	298	261	210	283	766
105 NET FARM REVENUE			374	274	348	281	275	251	284	239	794
INCOME/ALU											
106 NET FARM REVENUE			11 481	8 978	9 320	8 657	9 542	8 951	9 211	8 297	15 854
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY			9 103	5 452	5 354	5 826	6 711	6 680	7 148	5 974	23 772
108 * LABOUR INCOME			7 100	5 396	4 824	4 809	5 121	4 899	6 306	5 933	23 007
109						4 651	5 936		5 876	5 142	12 877
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU											
110 LESS THAN 2000 EUA			7	10	2	2	-	3	-	-	1
111 2000 TO 4000 EUA			19	13	1	7	2	6	2	1	1
112 4000 TO 6000 EUA			53	23	9	7	9	12	1	16	2
113 6000 TO 8000 EUA			44	64	2	8	7	17	12	19	9
114 8000 TO 10000 EUA			28	28	2	1	5	1	7	5	8
115 10000 TO 12000 EUA			14	14	2	1	1	3	1	2	4
116 12000 TO 14000 EUA			13	12	1	1	2	3	1	2	3
117 14000 EUA AND OVER			2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	15

	SPECIALISATION	AREA	DIVISION	I - 222	I - 230	*BELGI- 340	*LUXEMB-350	*NEDERL-360	*DANMRK-370	*IRELND-380	*UN-KINGDOM	UK - 390
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	23	17	33	9-01	35-77	39-87	53-32	10-65	65-71	85-63	69-76	
2 UAA	80,06	69-44	59-80	231-3	60-8	76-4	145-4	99-8	90-3	155-0	100-9	
3 ALU	4-43	6-64	2-12	52-1	140-8	30-7	40-4	57-5	29-5	49-2	34-0	
4 FARM CAPITAL	146 347	240 879	114 156	42-8	54-0	38-2	100-1	46-1	32-8	38-4	28-5	
				7-4	31-5	21-6	8-8	13-5	32-8	38-2	28-7	
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	30-46	9-01	35-77	39-87	53-32	10-65	65-71	85-63	69-76			
31 ANIMALS (LU)	101-3	231-3	90-5	76-4	145-4	99-8	90-3	155-0	100-9			
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	52-1	60-8	35-3	30-7	40-4	57-5	29-5	49-2	34-0			
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	26-8	140-8	22-2	17-0	34-1	27-1	32-2	38-4	28-5			
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	42-5	54-0	50-0	38-2	100-1	46-1	32-8	38-4	28-5			
35 MILK COWS	7-4	31-5	18-2	21-6	8-8	13-5	32-8	38-2	28-7			
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	1 504	2 850	1 337	891	2 224	1 289	476	583	545			
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	618	1 509	490	303	384	371	264	176	262			
68 INCLUDING	482	1 797	520	442	1 688	660	127	258	188			
70 MILK	774	1 254	-	-	-	1 259	-	-	-			
75 COSTS/HA UAA	125	246	18	24	110	107	19	52	11			
76 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	110	117	24	25	153	125	14	7	7			
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	110	117	103	72	173	130	22	47	35			
78 MACHINERY COSTS	88	146	115	170	170	120	55	55	51			
79 MISC. CROP COSTS	343	612	494	297	720	586	59	182	104			
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	24	612	31	40	103	41	129	29	18			
81 GENERAL COSTS	69	81	83	118	201	79	25	21	29			
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	878	1 025	679	596	888	729	375	448	436			
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT	779	1 025	623	691	1 003	913	385	682	638			
95 CATTLE REARING	665	543	380	384	574	373	340	285	355			
96 MILK	1 387	2 669	1 266	840	2 312	1 174	460	548	520			
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT	980	1 982	636	445	1 052	487	332	278	328			
RESULTS/HA UAA	925	1 924	581	405	975	452	320	259	329			
103 GROSS OUTPUT	16 695	20 115	16 411	11 244	23 038	14 216	13 058	11 238	13 945			
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	24 240	39 000	31 067	6 356	15 041	4 690	12 912	11 238	12 696			
105 NET FARM REVENUE	19 481	29 579	10 625	6 815	14 509	4 959	10 730	8 557	11 214			
INCOME/ALU	13 481	17 029	10 625	6 815	14 509	4 959	10 730	8 557	11 214			
106 NET FARM REVENUE	16 695	20 115	16 411	11 244	23 038	14 216	13 058	11 238	13 945			
107 INCOME UNDER FAMILY	24 240	39 000	31 067	6 356	15 041	4 690	12 912	11 238	12 696			
108 INCOME UNDER EARLY LABO	19 481	29 579	10 625	6 815	14 509	4 959	10 730	8 557	11 214			
109 * LABOUR INCOME	13 481	17 029	10 625	6 815	14 509	4 959	10 730	8 557	11 214			
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU												
110 LESS THAN 2000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	8	8			
111 2000 TO 4000 EUA	-	-	2	1	-	10	10	23	23			
112 4000 TO 6000 EUA	4	3	3	3	-	19	19	49	49			
113 6000 TO 8000 EUA	2	2	1	7	-	17	17	174	174			
114 8000 TO 10000 EUA	1	1	1	4	2	11	11	102	102			
115 10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	1	1	2	4	9	9	104	104			
116 12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	1	1	2	4	9	9	104	104			
117 14000 EUA AND OVER	9	5	3	2	13	9	9	65	65			

ALTOGETHER
+ 50 HA

SPECIALISATION	AREA	DIVISION	I - 222	I - 230	BELGI- 340	LUXEMB-350	NEDERL-360	DANMRK-370	IRELND-380	UN-KINGDOM	UK - 390
1 NO RETURNING HLDSG.											
2 UAA			23	8	22	85	80	100	480	38	
3 ALU			104	107	100	102	99	100	100	100	
4 FARM CAPITAL			113	105	110	113	135	123	123	138	
CROPPING											
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS			103	108	101	103	100	100	100	98	
31 ANIMALS (LU)			104	102	103	104	100	96	96	98	
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)			99	105	100	109	96	100	100	104	
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR			95	107	99	103	95	93	93	99	
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS			109	100	105	107	108	103	103	92	
35 MILK COWS			106	103	105	102	87	87	87	101	
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y											
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA			115	100	109	100	131	121	121	134	
69 INCLUDING			96	106	93	85	130	118	118	162	
70 MILK			112	97	113	113	127	120	120	111	
75 COSTS/HA UAA											
76 INCLUDING											
77 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.			210	105	124	114	120	108	108	107	
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH			103	94	111	120	132	114	114	146	
79 MACHINERY COSTS			123	100	113	120	139	118	118	118	
80 MISC-CROP COSTS			115	105	116	94	125	112	112	125	
81 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS			132	123	132	131	137	138	138	125	
82 GENERAL COSTS			105	106	115	103	135	125	125	130	
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES			105	104	109	112	120	118	118	116	
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT											
95 CATTLE REARING			104	105	106	97	126	126	126	140	
96 MILK			107	103	108	107	117	118	118	121	
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT											
100 GRAZING STOCK			88	95	96	77	130	117	117	144	
RESULTS/HA UAA											
103 GROSS OUTPUT			115	98	109	100	131	120	120	135	
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE			104	89	96	78	130	113	113	144	
105 NET FARM REVENUE			102	89	94	75	130	113	113	144	
INCOME/ALU											
106 NET FARM REVENUE			104	96	88	75	128	115	115	145	
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY			102	88	76	31	129	102	102	149	
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO			101	89	80	33	130	113	113	150	
109 * LABOUR INCOME											
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS											
BY LAB INC / ALU											
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA						6			4		
111 0 TO 2000 EUA						9			1		
112 2000 TO 4000 EUA						9			1		
113 4000 TO 6000 EUA						3			1		
114 6000 TO 8000 EUA						2			1		
115 8000 TO 10000 EUA						3			1		
116 10000 TO 12000 EUA						3			1		
117 12000 TO 14000 EUA						4			1		
118 14000 TO 16000 EUA						19			13		
119 16000 TO 18000 EUA											

DESCRIPTION	UK - 400	UK - 410	UK - 420	UK - 430	UK - 440	ITALIA	I - 222	I - 243	D - 70
SPECIALISATION	144	115	96	137	86	45	11	14	10
AREA	213.62	126.77	95.77	118.05	133.88	3.88	4.10	3.62	8.18
	2.86	3.12	2.57	3.75	4.24	1.83	1.69	1.95	1.40
	75.345	80.096	50.157	83.256	101.004	11.957	14.793	12.882	13.982
DIVISION	UK - 400	UK - 410	UK - 420	UK - 430	UK - 440	ITALIA	I - 222	I - 243	D - 70
NO RETURNING HLDGS.									
1 UAA									
2 ALU									
3 FARM CAPITAL									
CROPPING									
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	149.05	91.30	75.51	56.27	38.06	0.63	0.66	0.69	6.50
31 ANIMALS (LU)	161.7	158.3	138.8	162.5	173.1	9.6	13.3	9.6	14.5
33 INCLUDING (HEAD)									
34 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	60.1	45.6	37.1	50.9	54.6	3.6	4.5	4.7	4.3
35 CATTLE 1-2YRS	43.4	36.4	32.3	40.1	41.7	1.8	2.3	1.8	2.2
35 MILK COWS	29.0	60.3	33.8	40.1	91.7	6.3	8.6	6.2	10.0
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	55.0	30.1	30.9	36.0	37.2	0.5	0.9	0.3	1.7
46 GROSS PRDCTN/HA UAA	345	690	569	766	855	2.377	2.717	3.138	1.491
69 CATTLE	135	199	181	195	198	866	1.302	1.150	365
70 MILK	190	340	223	394	467	919	1.635	1.106	919
75 COSTS/HA UAA						1.005	1.120	1.086	1.123
76 INCLUDING SOC-SECUR.									
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	28	50	34	80	105	3	34	44	13
78 MACHINERY COSTS	4	6	5	10	16	1	16	216	6
79 MISC-CROP COSTS	32	49	48	63	68	211	237	216	282
80 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	36	52	47	88	88	109	123	126	92
81 GENERAL COSTS	87	236	171	276	296	469	575	497	323
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	18	29	26	41	47	57	42	70	230
	10	24	14	27	40	119	128	133	68
GROSS PRDCTN/UNIT									
95 CATTLE REARING	344	533	371	476	521	740	621	847	764
96 MILK	659	715	631	691	681	567	303	644	751
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT									
100 GRAZING STOCK	243	317	243	292	315	598	477	756	621
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103 GROSS OUTPUT	323	656	541	714	803	2.208	2.515	2.933	1.520
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	182	339	294	324	363	1.615	1.882	2.315	686
105 NET FARM REVENUE	168	317	271	301	341	1.494	1.725	2.185	559
INCOME/ALU									
106 NET FARM REVENUE	12.528	12.897	10.099	9.462	10.758	3.167	4.182	4.061	3.265
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	13.055	14.948	9.289	9.416	13.460	2.914	3.871	3.814	2.768
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABU	9.756	10.187	7.740	6.845	7.802	2.503	3.427	3.579	2.231
109 * LABOUR INCOME						2.503	3.427	3.579	2.238
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU									
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	2	4	1	4	1	5	1	1	1
111 0 TO 2000 EUA	22	13	15	8	13	14	3	1	4
112 2000 TO 4000 EUA	126	13	20	25	10	16	2	1	3
113 4000 TO 6000 EUA	26	22	19	27	13	17	2	2	2
114 6000 TO 8000 EUA	31	17	13	33	19	1	1	1	1
115 8000 TO 10000 EUA	20	18	13	23	9	1	1	1	1
116 10000 TO 12000 EUA	20	13	9	3	4	1	1	1	1
117 12000 TO 14000 EUA	12	14	7	3	4	1	1	1	1
118 14000 EUA AND OVER	14	24	9	4	4	1	1	1	1

	107	100	99	103	87	64	106	78	21	-	13	
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	107	100	99	103	87	64	106	78	21	-	13	
2 UAA	100	101	101	101	101	101	101	100	99		97	
3 ALU	99	101	99	101	99	97	99	98	102		107	
4 FARM CAPITAL	124	127	119	127	119	119	118	122	117		116	
CROPPING												
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	99	103	99	103	99	99	102	102	108		96	
31 ANIMALS (LU) INCLUDING (HEAD)	87	101	102	101	102	102	95	100	106		102	
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	106	100	98	100	98	98	98	95	81		84	
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	95	93	100	93	100	88	90	90	139		115	
35 MILK COWS	103	105	103	105	103	103	102	103	109		103	
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	69	105	106	105	106	106	102	102	135		300	
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	117	124	121	124	121	121	118	122	152		179	
69 CATTLE	114	124	110	124	110	110	116	110	173		186	
70 MILK	116	124	116	124	116	116	120	122	136		163	
75 COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING	111	112	96	112	96	96	104	113	127		133	
76 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR	122	108	123	108	123	123	114	107	81		109	
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	118	120	116	120	116	116	116	115	108		111	
78 MACHINERY COSTS	118	119	114	119	114	114	105	109	100		110	
79 MISC-CROP COSTS	140	139	129	139	129	129	142	148	148		165	
80 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	126	123	117	123	117	117	122	128	171		148	
81 GENERAL COSTS	136	116	117	116	117	117	111	116	99		101	
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES												
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT	135	124	113	124	113	113	124	118	142		159	
95 CATTLE REARING	113	119	115	119	115	115	118	119	124		148	
96 MILK												
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT	126	116	110	116	110	110	113	107	153		173	
100 GRAZING STOCK												
RESULTS/HA UAA	116	124	120	124	120	120	116	122	155		180	
103 GROSS OUTPUT	107	117	116	117	116	116	105	116	159		193	
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	106	116	116	116	116	116	105	117	166		203	
105 NET FARM REVENUE												
INCOME/ALU	107	116	120	116	120	120	107	119	162		178	
106 NET FARM REVENUE	100	101	110	101	110	110	80	109	175		190	
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	104	115	120	115	120	120	104	118	175		198	
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO												
109 * LABOUR INCOME												
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU												
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1		1	
111 -2000 TO 0 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	
112 0 TO 2000 EUA	-1	-3	-1	-3	-1	-1	-2	-2	-6		-5	
113 2000 TO 4000 EUA	2	1	1	1	1	1	7	5	5		4	
114 4000 TO 6000 EUA	2	1	1	1	1	1	5	2	1		1	
115 6000 TO 8000 EUA	-	-4	-6	-4	-6	-6	-2	4	-		-	
116 8000 TO 10000 EUA	-3	-5	-3	-5	-3	-3	4	-1	-		-	
117 10000 TO 12000 EUA												
118 12000 TO 14000 EUA												
119 14000 EUA AND OVER												

DESCRIPTION	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975
SPECIALISATION	14	165	13	25	119	132	44	14
AREA	94	100	102	97	101	101	100	101
DIVISION	96	100	100	108	99	100	100	98
DANMRK-370	137	107	113	108	105	111	108	113
IRELAND-380								
DEUTSCHL.								
FRANCE								
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.								
2 UAA	12	165	13	25	119	132	44	14
3 ALU	100	100	102	97	101	101	100	101
4 FARM CAPITAL	110	107	113	108	105	111	108	113
CROPPING								
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	93	100	100	100	100	101	98	102
31 ANIMALS (LU)	97	101	105	100	102	99	97	99
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	110	105	97	84	104	99	88	115
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	90	108	107	108	104	89	89	100
35 MILK COWS	109	103	105	103	103	105	102	101
36 OTHER CATTLE CVER 2Y	47	98	137	136	90	88	99	100
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	101	103	98	105	104	109	109	112
69 INCLUDING	59	98	95	100	96	99	101	121
70 MILK	119	108	100	113	109	112	114	109
75 COSTS/HA UAA	120	108	112	115	108	115	117	116
76 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR	339	66	74	84	124	109	126	116
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	127	125	186	118	128	101	98	125
78 MACHINERY COSTS	96	104	97	109	102	113	104	109
79 MISC-CROP COSTS	80	109	117	123	109	108	104	109
80 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	124	115	117	130	115	121	129	110
81 GENERAL COSTS	113	117	92	101	103	107	112	110
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	121	102	112	91	103	116	124	125
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT								
95 CATTLE REARING	99	103	96	105	104	113	119	115
96 MILK	109	105	97	106	106	109	112	109
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT								
100 GRAZING STOCK	82	99	87	99	101	110	113	117
RESULTS/HA UAA								
103 GROSS OUTPUT	102	103	97	105	103	109	109	113
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	83	95	84	93	98	104	103	112
105 NET FARM REVENUE	80	94	82	90	98	103	103	110
INCOME/ALU								
106 NET FARM REVENUE	80	94	83	84	99	104	103	114
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	63	96	77	84	101	102	97	110
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	69	94	76	81	98	101	97	110
109 * LABOUR INCOME								
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU								
LESS THAN -2000 EUA	110	111	111	111	112	112	112	112
0 TO 2000 EUA	2	-4	1	1	-1	2	1	1
2000 TO 4000 EUA	3	17	1	4	12	3	2	2
4000 TO 6000 EUA	1	2	1	5	3	6	1	3
6000 TO 8000 EUA	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
8000 TO 10000 EUA	1	-2	-2	-1	-6	-1	-1	-1
10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	-1	1	-1	1	1	1	1
12000 TO 14000 EUA								
14000 EUA AND OVER								

LINE	DESCRIPTION	F-180	F-190	F-200	ITALIA	I-222	I-230	I-243	I-260	HA	PERCENT
1	NO RETURNING HLDS.	32	30	20	149	30	25	13	40	16	
2	UAA	16.36	16.47	14.27	14.31	14.52	13.49	13.74	14.94	12.71	
3	ALU	1.70	1.72	1.86	2.50	2.55	2.44	2.44	2.75	1.83	
4	FARM CAPITAL	20 479	26 052	22 060	31 477	39 003	30 591	32 410	30 946	22 611	
CROPPING											
30	MEADOW PERMT.-GRASS	9.20	9.89	6.82	3.84	5.38	0.89	8.21	2.47	1.56	
31	ANIMALS (LU)	16.7	19.1	20.3	25.7	31.8	29.5	30.4	24.2	17.5	
33	INCLUDING (HEAD)	3.6	3.5	3.0	9.9	8.6	13.2	14.7	9.2	5.2	
34	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	1.5	2.8	2.0	5.0	6.9	7.1	6.4	3.5	3.6	
35	CATTLE 1-2YRS	12.4	14.5	14.3	17.1	21.3	18.4	19.3	17.5	11.9	
36	MILK CONS	1.2	2.2	1.9	2.2	4.1	2.3	1.6	1.4	1.2	
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y										
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	773	987	1 010	1 901	2 160	2 368	2 581	1 877	1 655	
69	INCLUDING	174	173	217	541	877	1 473	866	1 422	349	
70	CATTLE	326	524	494	961	658	1 472	1 322	1 422	829	
75	MILK	430	583	613	796	829	932	1 020	827	593	
75	COSTS/HA UAA										
76	INCLUDING	10	15	1	18	15	5	7	27	2	
76	MAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	9	15	10	31	24	53	29	40	32	
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	84	110	125	142	149	161	147	138	123	
78	MACHINERY COSTS	38	71	87	82	102	103	102	69	77	
79	MISC-CROP COSTS	196	243	243	385	427	456	617	360	243	
80	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	34	57	46	35	43	45	42	17	60	
81	GENERAL COSTS	38	61	86	102	68	109	77	177	57	
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES										
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT											
95	CATTLE REARING	613	678	588	844	700	893	998	960	855	
96	MILK	430	595	494	804	447	1 080	943	953	880	
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT											
100	NET PRODUCTION/UNIT	502	506	496	710	605	727	805	802	928	
RESULTS/HA UAA											
103	GROSS OUTPUT	686	911	909	1 809	1 971	2 248	2 478	1 874	1 596	
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	457	551	575	1 307	1 510	1 618	1 724	1 334	1 206	
105	NET FARM REVENUE	411	492	499	1 225	1 415	1 551	1 645	1 253	1 121	
INCOME/ALU											
106	NET FARM REVENUE	3 966	4 717	3 833	7 008	8 011	8 277	9 262	6 764	7 790	
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	3 483	3 921	3 094	6 532	7 702	7 718	8 889	5 914	7 405	
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	2 967	3 502	2 775	5 991	6 874	7 114	8 180	5 868	6 462	
109	* LABOUR INCOME	2 997	3 500	2 760	5 900	6 813	7 094	8 127	5 765	6 457	
DISTRIB UF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU											
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA				5		1		1		
111	-2000 TO 0 EUA	10	13	9	19	47	45	1	5	1	
112	0 TO 2000 EUA	15	17	6	34	76	74	1	7	4	
113	2000 TO 4000 EUA	16	15	4	29	69	57	1	8	3	
114	4000 TO 6000 EUA			1	30	72	44	1	9	4	
115	6000 TO 8000 EUA				11	22	43	1	4	1	
116	8000 TO 10000 EUA				15	22	43	1	5	1	
117	10000 TO 12000 EUA										
118	12000 TO 14000 EUA										
119	14000 EUA AND OVER				6				1		

 * SPECIALISATION *
 * AREA *
 * MILK *
 * 10 - 20 HA *
 * DIVISION * F - 180 * F - 190 * F - 200 * ITALIA * I - 222 * I - 230 * I - 243 * I - 260 * I - 291 *

1 NO RETURNING HLDGS. 19 30 17 50 7 6 13 12
 2 UAA 101 101 101 101 103 103 101 101
 3 ALU 100 102 100 106 111 104 106 100
 4 FARM CAPITAL 114 113 111 134 131 146 133 120

CROPPING

30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS 102 105 102 114 102 117 117 113
 31 ANIMALS (LU) 101 102 103 108 117 101 101 109
 33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR 102 96 132 110 91 99 133 91
 34 CATTLE 1-2YRS 107 91 74 109 94 102 126 108
 35 MILK COWS 106 105 121 109 119 113 101 113
 36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y 69 93 56 78 245 97 26 177

GROSS PRDCTN/HA UAA

46 GROSS PRDCTN/HA UAA 108 104 114 141 159 145 141 123
 INCLUDING 81 85 139 126 132 105 125 125
 69 CATTLE 115 112 108 139 122 158 143 128
 70 MILK 109 118 108 129 126 144 125 123

CGSTS/HA UAA

75 CGSTS/HA UAA 98 66 48 119 116 72 35 -
 INCLUDING 112 116 111 135 129 96 139 158
 76 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR 107 123 111 121 114 129 146 114
 77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH 108 107 96 126 129 135 146 111
 78 MACHINERY COSTS 107 124 112 136 174 156 177 125
 79 MISC-CROP COSTS 90 112 109 121 174 116 118 125
 80 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS 90 112 109 121 174 116 118 125
 81 GENERAL COSTS 114 104 106 121 131 192 192 105
 82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES 103 106 98 125 111 134 133 117
 95 CATTLE REARING 109 108 98 130 105 144 142 113
 96 MILK 104 100 112 134 145 135 143 115

GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT

95 CATTLE REARING 103 106 110 125 111 134 133 117
 96 MILK 109 108 98 130 105 144 142 113

NET PRODUCTION/UNIT

100 GRAZING STOCK 104 100 112 134 145 135 143 115
 RESULTS/HA UAA

GROSS OUTPUT

103 GROSS OUTPUT 108 104 115 142 161 143 144 122
 104 GROSS FARM REVENUE 107 93 118 145 169 146 146 120
 105 NET FARM REVENUE 106 91 120 148 174 148 148 121

INCOME/ALU

106 NET FARM REVENUE 108 91 121 141 161 148 140 127
 107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY 105 88 127 144 164 144 142 129
 108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO 105 86 140 148 172 145 143 130
 109 * LABOUR INCOME 107 86 139 146 171 146 145 130

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC

110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA -1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
 111 -2000 TO 0 EUA -1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
 112 0 TO 2000 EUA -2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
 113 2000 TO 4000 EUA -1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
 114 4000 TO 6000 EUA -2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
 115 6000 TO 8000 EUA -1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
 116 8000 TO 10000 EUA -1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
 117 10000 TO 12000 EUA -1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
 118 12000 TO 14000 EUA -1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
 119 14000 EUA AND OVER -1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

SPECIALISATION		AREA		DIVISION		NO RETURNING HLDS.		CATTLE		MILK		MILK		MILK	
10 - 20 HA		10 - 20 HA		340 *BELGI-360 *NEDERL-370 *DANMRK-380 *IRELAND-390 *UK-390 *DEUTSCHL.		20 - 50 HA		D - 10		D - 20		D - 30		D - 40	
1	UAA	72	125	83	12	280	18	58	42						
2	ALU	15.01	15.16	14.99	14.00	29.51	29.95	33.66	27.39						
3	FARM CAPITAL	1.52	1.44	1.19	1.37	1.82	2.02	1.69	1.63						
4	CROPPING	36.789	44.238	8.753	9.902	42.031	50.180	43.567	40.466						
30	MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	10.98	13.70	13.82	10.82	21.85	20.55	28.20	21.93						
31	ANIMALS (LU) INCLUDING (HEAD)	35.1	40.4	18.9	24.1	47.3	52.0	55.4	46.1						
33	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	10.0	10.9	7.0	6.9	18.8	23.3	23.1	15.0						
34	CATTLE 1-2YRS	7.7	9.6	8.4	5.8	10.7	14.4	13.9	10.9						
35	MILK COWS	23.0	27.3	12.7	14.6	29.0	29.9	32.4	28.2						
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	4.4	2.1	1.9	1.6	5.6	4.2	6.1	6.8						
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	2.096	2.251	2.107	2.107	1.372	1.544	1.388	1.432						
69	CATTLE	505	428	263	328	328	395	316	317						
70	MILK	1.079	1.603	281	510	875	980	898	949						
75	COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING	-	-	-	-	1.124	1.333	1.178	1.106						
76	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	2	6	1	2	27	52	35	18						
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	37	65	15	15	13	23	23	14						
78	MACHINERY COSTS	136	169	189	173	189	174	156	175						
79	MISC-CROP COSTS	140	143	35	41	131	158	138	125						
80	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	681	940	90	336	448	527	492	483						
81	GENERAL COSTS	55	140	19	48	106	138	124	91						
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	128	145	16	22	80	91	184	77						
95	GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT	706	819	449	502	774	823	769	772						
96	CATTLE REARING	704	891	333	487	889	981	932	921						
100	NET PRODUCTION/UNIT	434	499	397	358	528	533	503	521						
103	RESULTS/HA UAA	2.113	2.339	2.594	2.945	3.409	3.616	3.432	3.468						
104	GROSS OUTPUT	1.162	1.922	448	464	580	612	538	636						
105	FARM REVENUE	1.078	836	437	442	484	523	457	544						
106	NET FARM REVENUE	10.659	8.826	5.509	4.524	7.857	7.752	9.102	9.147						
107	NET FARM REVENUE	-	3.625	5.311	3.540	6.087	5.424	7.127	7.266						
108	* INCOME	7.594	5.589	4.865	3.534	5.471	4.573	6.119	6.480						
109	* LABOUR INCOME	7.589	5.589	4.836	3.534	5.355	4.777	5.823	6.475						
110	DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB	1	4	1	1	2	1	2	1						
111	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	1	5	1	1	14	1	6	5						
112	0 TO 2000 EUA	1	9	3	1	31	1	6	1						
113	2000 TO 4000 EUA	1	22	33	4	47	3	12	2						
114	4000 TO 6000 EUA	17	30	23	5	61	3	6	6						
115	6000 TO 8000 EUA	12	19	14	1	51	1	17	11						
116	8000 TO 10000 EUA	16	28	17	1	37	2	12	9						
117	10000 TO 12000 EUA	10	4	1	-	18	1	5	3						
118	12000 TO 14000 EUA	4	4	-	-	9	1	3	2						
119	14000 EUA AND OVER	4	4	-	-	10	1	3	1						

	MILK 10 - 20 HA		MILK 20 - 50 HA	
	10 - 20 HA	20 - 50 HA	10 - 20 HA	20 - 50 HA
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	93	30	17	51
2 UAA	100	100	102	102
3 ALU	99	94	102	102
4 FARM CAPITAL	108	105	112	107
CROPPING				
30 MEADOW PERMT.-GRASS	100	111	105	103
31 ANIMALS (LU)	103	104	105	100
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	103	104	105	100
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	107	109	106	99
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	103	107	105	95
35 MILK CATTLE	103	106	102	103
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	117	104	81	102
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	119	104	99	97
69 INCLUDING	101	87	95	106
70 CATTLE	106	109	107	103
75 COSTS/HA UAA	125	125	108	111
76 INCLUDING SOC. SECUR.	125	74	118	91
77 CONTRIBUTION BY OTH	93	92	98	103
78 CONTRIBUTION BY OTH	111	117	109	105
79 INVESTOR COSTS	123	109	102	104
80 INVESTOR COSTS	147	140	120	125
81 GENERAL COSTS	111	109	109	101
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	107	109	114	102
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT				
95 CATTLE REARING	102	106	102	107
96 MILK	104	108	105	104
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT				
100 GRAZING STOCK	84	81	99	95
RESULTS/HA UAA				
103 GROSS OUTPUT	118	106	100	96
104 FARM REVENUE	109	89	90	82
105 NET FARM REVENUE	107	81	86	79
INCOME/ALU				
106 NET FARM REVENUE	109	82	86	80
107 INCOME FEDERAL	109	71	72	75
108 * INCOME	109	72	76	74
109 * LABOUR INCOME				
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU				
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	1	4	1	1
111 2000 TO 4000 EUA	1	7	2	2
112 4000 TO 6000 EUA	1	4	2	1
113 6000 TO 8000 EUA	1	1	1	1
114 8000 TO 10000 EUA	1	1	1	1
115 10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	1	1	1
116 12000 TO 14000 EUA	3	1	1	1
117 14000 EUA AND OVER	3	1	1	1

	D - 50	D - 60	D - 70	FRANCE	F - 120	F - 130	F - 140	F - 150	F - 160
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	29	39	84	337	25	27	98	11	36
2 UAA	31.42	27.03	27.42	32.81	29.91	28.52	32.81	38.39	34.81
3 ALU	1.75	2.04	1.89	1.90	1.86	1.90	1.88	2.03	1.91
4 FARM CAPITAL	45 216	39 857	38 486	45 993	45 430	52 989	49 368	44 111	40 278
CROPPING									
30 MEADUM PERMT-GRASS	21.69	18.95	19.09	16.25	17.61	18.89	7.85	11.79	23.10
31 ANIMALS (LU)	46.3	45.5	42.4	37.8	44.7	45.6	40.4	37.0	32.7
33 INCLUDING (HEAD)	19.7	18.6	16.4	8.9	11.8	7.4	9.7	7.5	8.0
34 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	9.1	10.4	8.2	8.0	11.3	8.1	10.0	7.2	6.4
35 MILK COWS	28.3	28.5	27.3	25.0	27.9	29.9	26.1	25.9	21.5
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	6.2	4.0	5.7	6.6	8.5	12.0	6.4	6.6	7.0
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 256	1 414	1 361	887	1 080	1 300	964	853	700
69 INCLUDING	283	327	351	227	276	431	257	180	175
70 MILK	816	892	843	458	545	643	506	425	381
75 COSTS/HA UAA	1 081	1 130	1 077	581	772	972	655	530	455
76 INCLUDING	5	24	32	10	10	13	15	13	-
77 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	7	7	10	14	10	18	22	8	5
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	192	217	213	95	125	123	102	94	86
79 MACHINERY COSTS	141	122	126	87	103	107	59	112	186
80 MISC-CROP COSTS	462	445	445	232	320	464	255	204	186
81 LIVESTOCK COSTS	79	96	141	42	53	69	71	26	43
82 GENERAL COSTS	69	87	180	68	98	135	72	50	53
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT									
95 CATTLE REARING	758	754	792	654	585	753	674	675	648
96 MILK	899	845	846	600	584	613	636	629	618
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT									
100 GRAZING STOCK	480	533	579	498	407	522	517	508	484
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103 GROSS OUTPUT	1 284	1 454	1 392	829	1 017	1 270	914	783	641
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	481	637	622	469	509	588	491	455	373
105 NET FARM REVENUE	375	527	520	417	456	519	438	407	321
INCOME/ALU									
106 NET FARM REVENUE	6 693	6 978	7 537	7 207	7 334	7 776	7 662	7 696	5 840
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	4 712	5 330	6 213	5 613	5 187	5 242	5 877	6 546	4 502
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	4 432	5 039	5 645	4 985	4 849	4 725	5 941	5 941	4 771
109 * LABOUR INCOME	4 501	4 985	5 335	4 908	4 816	4 671	5 215	5 785	3 768
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU									
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	4	2	4	1	-	1	-	-	-
111 0 TO 2000 EUA	4	5	6	3	-	3	9	1	2
112 2000 TO 4000 EUA	4	7	21	107	9	3	28	1	13
113 4000 TO 6000 EUA	5	9	18	199	10	6	19	2	4
114 6000 TO 8000 EUA	5	9	13	56	5	5	8	1	1
115 8000 TO 10000 EUA	4	6	10	28	1	2	5	1	1
116 10000 TO 12000 EUA	3	6	7	13	-	1	2	-	-
117 12000 TO 14000 EUA	2	1	2	4	-	-	1	-	-
118 14000 TO 16000 EUA	1	1	3	1	-	-	1	-	-
119 16000 TO 18000 EUA	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-

	D - 50	D - 60	D - 70	FRANCE	F - 120	F - 130	F - 140	F - 150	F - 160
1 NO RETURNING HLDCS.	22	35	74	256	24	17	81	10	18
2 UAA	101	102	103	100	100	103	97	101	103
3 ALU	100	103	99	99	95	97	101	100	101
4 FARM CAPITAL	111	109	106	113	114	115	111	109	113
CROPPING									
30 MEADOW PERMT. GRASS	101	102	103	98	99	98	92	99	93
31 ANIMALS (LU)	101	105	101	99	97	96	96	100	104
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)									
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	99	101	101	97	85	68	92	95	114
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	87	109	105	97	83	73	105	94	94
35 MILK COWS	108	106	101	105	103	103	105	113	106
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	93	111	101	94	97	111	82	179	116
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	104	107	105	111	112	119	110	121	109
69 INCLUDING	99	97	104	106	101	127	105	103	102
70 MILK	114	112	106	115	112	113	117	122	114
75 COSTS/HA UAA	123	115	112	117	116	128	118	114	114
76 INCLUDING									
77 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	75	107	111	121	113	85	130	133	13
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	120	111	99	95	99	99	89	85	112
79 MACHINERY COSTS	112	106	108	107	107	124	123	122	121
80 MISC. CROP COSTS	123	114	109	117	109	114	101	101	109
81 GENERAL COSTS	133	129	116	125	124	143	159	119	114
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	110	108	104	124	114	103	142	108	142
	110	115	102	114	115	125	111	109	103
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT									
95 CATTLE REARING	109	104	107	115	114	130	115	122	111
96 MILK	107	108	108	110	108	113	109	109	111
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT									
100 GRAZING STOCK	99	98	103	108	108	117	105	120	107
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103 GROSS OUTPUT	107	107	104	110	112	119	109	120	108
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	82	95	95	106	108	109	104	131	103
105 NET FARM REVENUE	77	93	95	104	107	106	101	132	101
INCOME/ALU									
106 NET FARM REVENUE	78	93	99	105	112	111	98	133	103
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	68	87	96	101	107	102	93	138	101
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	69	88	96	101	109	105	91	143	96
109 * LABOUR INCOME									
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU									
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	2	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	1
111 TO 0 EUA	1	1	2	7	4	2	4	2	1
112 0 TO 2000 EUA	2	5	2	6	2	2	2	2	1
113 2000 TO 4000 EUA	1	4	2	13	4	4	5	1	1
114 4000 TO 6000 EUA	1	2	4	7	2	4	7	1	2
115 6000 TO 8000 EUA	1	3	1	4	2	1	1	1	1
116 8000 TO 10000 EUA	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
117 10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
118 12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
119 14000 EUA AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

	F - 170	F - 180	F - 190	F - 200	ITALIA	I - 222	I - 230	I - 243	I - 260
1 NO RETURNING HLDSG.	18	12	38	36	35	-	8	17	-
2 UAA	100	102	101	103	101		98	103	
3 ALU	98	95	99	100	107		94	113	
4 FARM CAPITAL	111	117	118	115	127		138	122	
CROPPING									
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	101	99	104	102	109			112	
31 ANIMALS (LU)	99	101	102	105	107		102	111	
33 INCLUDING (HEAD)									
34 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	126	134	102	108	107		96	112	
35 CATTLE 1-2YRS	190	77	97	106	107		106	109	
35 MILK COWS	107	102	103	108	109		103	112	
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	86	113	111	90	89		96	108	
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	104	117	104	116	146		164	142	
69 INCLUDING	93	102	104	105	136		159	132	
70 MILK	108	109	109	121	163		193	152	
75 COSTS/HA UAA	117	114	117	113	126		140	118	
76 INCLUDING									
77 MAGES AND SOC-SECUR	97	-	131	117	112		111	116	
78 CONTRACT WORK BY UTH	99	98	90	137	112		116	106	
79 MACHINERY COSTS	94	96	129	110	118		144	105	
80 MISC-CROP COSTS	116	115	111	115	117		120	111	
81 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	127	130	120	115	135		143	129	
82 GENERAL COSTS	117	123	104	108	105		119	126	
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	128	118	114	115	150		232	106	
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT									
95 CATTLE REARING	107	111	108	115	142		174	129	
96 MILK	101	109	107	116	152		184	140	
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT									
100 GRAZING STOCK	96	113	105	114	144		174	138	
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103 GROSS OUTPUT	103	117	103	115	148		166	144	
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	95	117	96	117	156		182	150	
105 NET FARM REVENUE	94	119	93	118	159		183	154	
INCOME/ALU									
106 NET FARM REVENUE	96	128	95	120	150		190	141	
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	90	128	80	122	151		198	142	
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	91	131	88	125	161		201	150	
109 * LABOUR INCOME		131	89	125	159			152	
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU									
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
111 0 TO 2000 EUA	1	-1	2	-9	1		-	-	-
112 2000 TO 4000 EUA	3	-3	2	5	1		-	-	-
113 4000 TO 6000 EUA	-1	4	-2	2	-4		-2	-2	
114 6000 TO 8000 EUA	-3	-	-2	-2	-4		-1	-1	
115 8000 TO 10000 EUA	-	-	1	-5	-2		-1	-3	
116 10000 TO 12000 EUA	-	-	1	-1	-1		1	-2	
117 12000 TO 14000 EUA	-	-	-2	-	3		2	4	
118 14000 EUA AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	

	SPECIALISATION	AREA	DIVISION	UK - 420	UK - 430	UK - 440	DEUTSCHL.	FRANCE	F - 130	F - 160	F - 170
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.										
2	UAU	33	43	16	15	13	76	11	27	12	
3	ALU	32.15	34.38	36.44	56.94	57.02	65.74	65.76	65.34	71.52	
4	FARM CAPITAL	1.89	1.94	2.07	1.86	1.85	2.15	2.56	2.01	2.26	
		26 812	33 718	39 714	69 237	71 890	77 952	95 240	78 956	80 700	
CROPPING											
30	MEADON PERMT. GRASS	27.99	23.72	17.10	45.93	46.09	36.94	36.04	48.15	40.47	
31	ANIMALS (LU) INCLUDING (HEAD)	59.9	68.4	71.7	87.5	91.1	65.6	81.1	67.9	71.3	
33	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	12.5	12.9	15.7	35.2	36.7	15.6	16.7	19.1	14.8	
34	CATTLE 1-2YRS	10.9	11.4	11.4	21.6	22.9	16.4	16.6	18.2	21.9	
35	MILK COWS	40.2	49.3	53.2	52.7	55.3	50.7	50.7	41.1	44.7	
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	8.2	10.2	11.5	12.1	11.3	14.7	25.3	15.2	12.5	
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UUA INCLUDING	1 015	1 217	1 141	1 266	1 333	701	863	668	692	
69	CATTLE	194	212	197	285	293	183	232	176	184	
70	MILK	754	906	923	859	921	378	456	388	368	
75	COSTS/HA UUA INCLUDING	-	-	-	1 069	1 135	509	724	461	505	
76	WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	50	43	66	38	41	17	41	8	9	
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	9	17	23	27	28	10	25	4	4	
78	MACHINERY COSTS	79	86	70	144	148	83	98	81	86	
79	MISC. CROP COSTS	61	564	518	150	154	71	92	56	80	
80	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	429	564	518	48	454	194	233	204	193	
81	GENERAL COSTS	56	67	64	90	95	33	46	30	36	
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	24	34	43	78	83	73	140	62	69	
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT											
95	CATTLE REARING	536	578	571	753	767	593	591	565	589	
96	MILK	603	631	633	929	950	604	592	617	590	
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT											
100	GRAZING STOCK	318	318	329	507	509	420	420	386	408	
RESULTS/HA UUA											
103	GROSS OUTPUT	987	1 195	1 129	1 319	1 389	649	824	619	622	
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	420	443	420	504	520	356	419	342	340	
105	NET FARM REVENUE	380	408	392	436	453	310	369	292	292	
INCOME/ALU											
106	NET FARM REVENUE	6 478	7 228	6 894	13 384	13 977	9 436	9 478	9 500	9 257	
107	INCOME HGLDR FAMILY	-	-	-	10 538	11 222	6 598	4 539	7 048	6 536	
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	4 997	5 476	4 950	9 646	10 287	5 841	4 373	5 881	5 927	
109	* LABOUR INCOME	4 861	5 222	4 861	8 809	9 175	5 723	4 479	5 896	5 638	
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU											
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	1	
111	2000 TO 4000 EUA	2	2	1	1	1	5	4	3	1	
112	4000 TO 6000 EUA	4	15	3	1	1	10	3	3	1	
113	6000 TO 8000 EUA	5	11	6	3	2	18	2	6	1	
114	8000 TO 10000 EUA	17	18	4	4	4	17	1	8	2	
115	10000 TO 12000 EUA	3	1	2	1	1	6	1	2	1	
116	12000 TO 14000 EUA	-	-	-	1	1	6	-	1	-	
117	14000 EUA AND OVER	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	3	-	

	23	29	12	7	6	43	8	7	9
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	98	101	100	107	107	101	109	102	104
2 UAA	108	98	98	107	107	101	95	102	103
3 ALU	121	117	122	106	107	109	111	109	107
4 FARM CAPITAL									
CROPPING									
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	100	106	119	107	107	104	120	99	101
31 ANIMALS (LU)	105	98	97	103	104	95	78	102	99
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	101	83	89	111	111	58	21	105	76
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	107	86	98	109	109	102	60	104	107
35 MILK COWS	104	105	99	109	109	102	102	103	107
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	92	87	108	85	84	101	106	100	106
46 GROSS PRDUCT/H A UAA	122	121	105	105	105	104	102	102	105
68 INCLUDING	124	116	77	102	104	107	94	118	104
70 MILK	123	122	113	102	102	107	102	105	108
75 COSTS/H A UAA				110	109	117	105	112	132
76 INCLUDING	139	71	85	78	72	97	80	30	53
77 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	191	149	107	116	116	91	78	65	424
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	112	120	106	119	115	107	107	113	133
79 MACHINERY COSTS	103	102	94	112	110	107	97	99	132
80 FISCAL COSTS	143	143	140	117	110	133	121	118	149
81 GENERAL COSTS	143	125	113	91	109	120	105	99	109
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	114	130	118	98	97	112	103	123	113
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT									
95 CATTLE REARING	118	125	108	105	105	117	147	109	112
96 MILK	117	119	114	104	103	108	110	103	114
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT									
100 GRAZING STOCK	104	110	90	98	99	101	128	93	97
RESULTS/H A UAA									
103 GROSS OUTPUT	123	120	104	104	103	102	100	100	102
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	108	101	80	94	93	93	97	96	84
105 NET FARM REVENUE	108	99	79	94	97	90	96	93	79
INCOME/ALU									
106 NET FARM REVENUE	98	102	81	94	96	92	110	95	80
107 INCOME INCLUDING FAMILY				87	102	76	88	88	71
108 * INCOME INCLUDING LABO	88	85	56	97	103	82	93	87	67
109 * LABOUR INCOME	94	95	71	91	193			87	67
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / UAA									
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	2					1	1	1	
111 2000 TO 4000 EUA		1				1			
112 4000 TO 6000 EUA	-3	9	2			1			
113 6000 TO 8000 EUA	-3	-7	-2	-1		-3			
114 8000 TO 10000 EUA	-1	-1	-2			-3			
115 10000 TO 12000 EUA	-1		-1			-2			
116 12000 TO 14000 EUA	-1		-1			-1			
117 14000 EUA AND OVER			-1			-2			

SPECIALISATION	AREA	DIVISION	ITALIA	I - 222	BELGI - 340	NEDERL - 360	DANMRK - 370	IRELND - 380	UN-KINGDOM	UK - 390	UK - 400
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.											
2 UAA	28	15	69	17	22	18	24	24	243	11	34
3 ALU	126	44	4	60	59	64	77	77	98	69	89
4 FARM CAPITAL	52	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	3
	123	109	599	120	167	92	56	56	80	58	61
	394	599		449	656	274	607	607	168	600	447
CROPPING											
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	66.52	21.65		40.03	53.79	10.02	62.54	48.61	41.95	41.95	60.64
31 ANIMALS (LU)	102.6	78.5		103.2	150.8	108.7	106.5	150.3	121.8	121.8	142.1
33 INCLUDING (HEAD)	29.2	24.2		36.5	42.2	58.4	36.7	40.3	34.5	34.5	46.6
34 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	22.6	22.7		22.4	33.9	27.9	28.0	31.0	31.1	31.1	36.3
35 MILK COWS	6.4	5.7		66.6	109.7	65.7	58.0	36.6	78.4	78.4	91.3
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	13.5	5.6		14.4	7.8	7.7	21.7	23.3	15.5	15.5	24.7
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	812	1 378		1 428	2 328	1 457	662	1 006	1 115	1 115	914
69 INCLUDING	190	361		450	397	358	307	209	363	363	233
70 MILK	413	559		709	1 806	902	311	670	680	680	590
75 COSTS/HA UAA	472	751		-	-	1 510	-	-	-	-	-
76 INCLUDING	100	144		26	117	109	23	93	33	33	61
77 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	7	14		26	14	42	19	14	18	18	10
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	63	112		109	191	124	27	46	79	79	72
79 MACHINERY COSTS	190	314		536	828	114	133	96	108	108	312
80 MISC.CROP COSTS	16	25		33	107	717	113	376	292	292	54
81 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	34	58		88	207	47	31	52	34	34	16
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES											
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT											
95 CATTLE REARING	744	821		693	893	762	456	596	594	594	534
96 MILK	772	740		646	1 005	897	415	682	617	617	650
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT											
100 GRAZING STOCK	566	638		368	579	358	385	369	459	459	357
RESULTS/HA UAA											
103 GROSS OUTPUT	754	1 244		1 395	2 419	1 357	639	960	1 077	1 077	872
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	503	887		625	1 099	471	447	434	664	664	419
105 NET FARM REVENUE	474	829		563	1 010	413	432	405	627	627	384
INCOME/ALU											
106 NET FARM REVENUE	11 678	13 012		14 888	23 494	12 687	14 869	11 035	17 981	17 981	11 011
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	17 270	17 948		9 360	15 283	2 768	15 319	12 734	19 187	19 187	10 664
108 * INCOME HOLDER LABO	13 620	14 625		9 118	15 677	3 892	14 605	8 412	14 561	14 561	8 600
109 * LABOUR INCOME	9 061	10 276				5 660	12 528				
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU											
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	1					2		1			
111 0 TO 2000 EUA	1					3		8			
112 2000 TO 4000 EUA	6	2		2		3		23			
113 4000 TO 6000 EUA	3	2		1		2		33			
114 6000 TO 8000 EUA	3	1		1		1		47			
115 8000 TO 10000 EUA	6	4		1		5		37			
116 10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	1		1		1		4			
117 12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	1		1		1		2			
118 14000 TO 16000 EUA	1	1		1		1		3			
119 16000 TO 18000 EUA	1	1		1		1		2			

INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	11	102	101	117	96	101	101	96
2	AAA	102	106	104	107	100	99	100	100
3	ALU	101	99	100	107	97	97	111	101
4	FARM CAPITAL	113	87	100	95	98	91	95	92
	CROPPING		111	105	112	103	104	108	104
30	MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	102	102	110	108	95	95	94	95
31	ANIMALS (LU)	106	120	110	102	140	122	126	118
33	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	99	100	95	81	163	126	143	125
34	CATTLE 1-2YRS	87	100	104	107	100	122	127	118
35	MILK COWS	111	99	100	107	97	97	111	101
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	102	87	105	95	98	104	108	92
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	120	102	110	102	140	122	126	118
69	CATTLE INCLUDING	100	100	95	81	163	126	143	125
70	MILK	116	116	113	117	126	122	127	118
75	CGSTS/HA UAA	121	121	109	113	118	115	120	129
76	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	436	436	124	113	135	110	110	118
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	110	110	113	133	129	114	211	129
78	MACHINERY CGSTS	127	119	114	119	141	121	110	127
79	MISC-CRUP CGSTS	125	118	118	121	121	111	144	126
80	MISC-LIVESTOCK CGSTS	137	133	131	131	145	141	144	136
81	GENERAL CGSTS	111	111	116	113	135	127	127	142
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	109	109	109	113	118	115	120	129
	GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT								237
95	CATTLE REARING	105	105	106	97	138	124	134	119
96	MILK	106	106	108	105	118	118	120	113
	NET PRODUCTION/UNIT								
100	NET PRODUCTION/UNIT	88	88	95	78	138	113	129	113
	RESULTS/HA UAA								
103	GROSS OUTPUT	122	122	110	104	140	121	127	117
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	107	107	95	76	142	110	121	103
105	NET FARM REVENUE	105	105	94	72	142	110	120	101
	INCOME/ALU								
106	NET FARM REVENUE	105	105	87	74	134	110	127	100
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	102	102	74	28	140	94	127	91
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	102	102	79	50	139	108	126	95
109	* LABOUR INCOME								
	DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU								
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA				2		1		
111	0 TO 2000 EUA				3		2		
112	2000 TO 4000 EUA				1		1		
113	4000 TO 6000 EUA				1		1		
114	6000 TO 8000 EUA				1		1		
115	8000 TO 10000 EUA				2		2		
116	10000 TO 12000 EUA				5		5		
117	12000 TO 14000 EUA				2		2		
118	14000 EUA AND OVER				2		2		

	MILK + 50 HA		BEEF 5 - 10 HA		BEEF 10 - 20 HA	
	UK - 410	UK - 420	UK - 430	ITALIA	IRELAND-380	FRANCE
	53	32	64	49	18	15
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	83.07	78.96	111.04	123.90	8.67	67
2 UAA	3.36	2.89	4.11	4.29	16.22	17.04
3 ALU	77.596	60.179	91.662	98.822	1.60	1.48
4 FARM CAPITAL					3 582	26 926
CROPPING						
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	45.98	56.91	52.63	33.92	8.02	8.57
31 ANIMALS (LUJ)	142.1	131.4	162.3	167.8	11.1	25.9
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	37.6	35.7	39.0	44.8	4.8	14.0
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	28.0	26.7	32.3	31.7	3.6	8.6
35 MILK COWS	90.1	81.9	105.5	116.8	1.3	4.1
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	19.8	15.2	28.6	26.3	5.5	12.0
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 203	1 006	961	950	455	1 654
69 CATTLE INCLUDING	272	202	176	175	309	1 129
70 MILK	786	676	659	634	131	308
75 CGSTS/HA UAA	-	-	-	-	-	689
76 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	90	70	100	120	2	19
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	14	8	12	21	9	111
78 MACHINERY COSTS	76	77	74	69	5	84
79 MISC.CROP COSTS	88	89	84	89	20	54
80 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	467	368	378	356	32	422
81 GENERAL COSTS	52	43	53	54	4	50
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	43	19	27	40	11	68
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT						
95 CATTLE REARING	660	561	589	739	300	567
96 MILK	725	652	693	749	226	696
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT						
100 GRAZING STOCK	399	351	352	363	280	327
RESULTS/HA UAA						
103 GROSS OUTPUT	1 159	962	913	901	446	1 512
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	539	456	388	380	388	637
105 NET FARM REVENUE	505	421	360	360	385	583
INCOME/ALU						
106 NET FARM REVENUE	12 462	11 485	9 730	10 392	3 227	4 332
107 * INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	15 519	11 935	10 475	13 965	3 155	5 371
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABU	9 859	8 918	7 173	7 639	2 905	4 666
109 * LABOUR INCOME					2 890	2 919
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU						
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-	-	-	1	-	1
111 0 TO 2000 EUA	3	3	3	2	5	1
112 2000 TO 4000 EUA	4	4	4	8	8	1
113 4000 TO 6000 EUA	9	7	11	6	3	1
114 6000 TO 8000 EUA	10	5	14	11	2	1
115 8000 TO 10000 EUA	13	6	6	4	-	1
116 10000 TO 12000 EUA	7	2	2	2	-	1
117 12000 TO 14000 EUA	7	2	2	4	-	1
118 14000 EUA AND OVER				2	-	1

		TYPE -336-		CATTLE					
		10 - 20 HA		20 - 50 HA					
		BEEF		BEEF					
		F - 200		FRANCE		F - 140			
		ITALIA		DEUTSCHL.		F - 160			
		F - 180		IRELND-380		F - 140			
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	14	34	17	122	18	163	39	16
2	UAA	16.59	15.50	13.57	14.64	31.53	35.26	36.03	40.56
3	ALU	1.63	1.68	2.57	1.05	1.77	1.77	1.69	1.59
4	FARM CAPITAL	24 729	22 344	43 074	6 418	58 107	45 615	57 579	48 259
CROPPING									
30	MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	7.75	10.37	2.82	13.15	17.94	18.41	10.68	32.00
31	ANIMALS (LU)	23.2	22.1	37.3	15.4	73.3	41.0	47.4	42.2
33	INCLUDING (HEAD)	9.1	6.4	29.3	8.1	69.6	16.1	20.4	20.5
34	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	2.6	2.5	17.7	6.1	29.6	10.0	17.2	12.5
35	MILK COMS	0.4	0.1	0.8	0.7	13.0	2.2	5.1	2.2
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	17.4	15.1	5.9	7.1	6.9	24.0	22.1	22.9
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	832	812	2 460	430	1 829	695	882	507
69	INCLUDING	403	318	1 700	294	1 232	355	519	347
70	CATTLE	169	164	1 700	18	1 359	140	194	25
75	COSTS/HA UAA	478	514	1 183	-	1 761	469	621	376
76	INCLUDING	-	1	30	1	26	8	6	15
77	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR:	7	5	33	12	28	11	21	5
78	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	72	72	145	9	197	70	82	77
79	MACHINERY COSTS	39	47	114	31	137	59	93	33
80	MISC-CROP COSTS	267	289	618	28	838	206	274	111
81	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	33	29	48	11	122	31	33	35
82	GENERAL COSTS	45	49	103	113	97	55	64	70
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT									
95	CATTLE REARING	506	447	652	333	705	510	590	433
96	MILK	1 993	507	577	283	871	792	685	472
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT									
100	GRAZING STOCK	352	299	428	322	361	358	395	323
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103	GROSS OUTPUT	647	604	2 265	418	1 975	578	746	480
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	450	418	1 499	345	607	354	417	290
105	NET FARM REVENUE	415	373	1 410	340	507	319	378	250
INCOME/ALU									
106	NET FARM REVENUE	4 212	3 451	7 681	4 759	9 047	6 335	8 063	6 378
107	INCME HCLDR FAMILY	3 696	2 874	7 282	4 579	5 920	4 820	5 926	3 860
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	3 057	2 266	6 340	4 161	5 895	3 952	5 128	2 631
109	* LABOUR INCOME	3 057	2 253	6 218	4 155	5 656	3 948	5 017	2 775
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU									
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
111	-2000 TO 0 EUA	5	16	2	8	3	30	7	1
112	0 TO 2000 EUA	4	12	11	57	4	58	2	3
113	2000 TO 4000 EUA	4	15	8	36	6	31	10	3
114	4000 TO 6000 EUA	1	-	5	15	2	16	3	2
115	6000 TO 8000 EUA	-	-	2	4	1	11	5	1
116	8000 TO 10000 EUA	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	-
117	10000 TO 12000 EUA	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-
118	12000 TO 14000 EUA	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-
119	14000 EUA AND OVER	-	-	3	8	3	35	2	-

INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	12	109	12	125	32	9						
2	UAA	100	99	104	101	103	103						
3	ALU	101	100	104	98	104	103						
4	FARM CAPITAL	112	142	118	111	109	110						
	CROPPING												
30	MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	101	100	95	101	101	106						
31	ANIMALS (LU) INCLUDING (HEAD)	105	93	120	102	101	89						
33	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	109	98	135	111	103	143						
34	CATTLE 1-2YRS	100	91	137	99	105	74						
35	MILK COWS	125	79	96	61	87	72						
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	117	96	84	110	111	89						
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	111	140	116	109	106	86						
69	CATTLE	104	138	133	103	106	84						
70	MILK	110	99	101	123	112	123						
75	COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING	113	149	125	116	121	93						
76	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	118	100	172	103	194	79						
77	CONTRACT WORK BY UTH	103	134	106	94	91	70						
78	MACHINERY COSTS	106	121	113	108	110	89						
79	MISC-CROP COSTS	114	135	93	104	101	73						
80	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	114	103	132	127	135	92						
81	GENERAL COSTS	133	133	106	150	289	225						
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	120	102	114	111	103	108						
	GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT												
95	CATTLE REARING	108	144	100	112	113	109						
96	MILK	253	119	104	133	113	175						
	NET PRODUCTION/UNIT												
100	NET GRAZING STOCK	109	155	87	104	97	102						
	RESULTS/HA UAA												
103	GROSS OUTPUT	112	140	117	105	104	85						
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	110	145	105	101	92	85						
105	NET FARM REVENUE	111	146	105	100	90	83						
	INCOME/ALU												
106	NET FARM REVENUE	110	145	100	103	89	96						
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	109	148	91	98	82	73						
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	109	150	102	95	78	62						
109	* LABOUR INCOME	109	150	197	96	79	68						
	DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU												
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	1	-2	-1	-	-	-						
111	0 TO 2000 EUA	-1	-19	-2	-	-	-						
112	2000 TO 4000 EUA	-1	1	2	3	4	2						
113	4000 TO 6000 EUA	-1	1	2	-3	-3	-						
114	6000 TO 8000 EUA	-1	1	2	-3	-3	-						
115	8000 TO 10000 EUA	-	3	-2	-4	-4	-1						
116	10000 TO 12000 EUA	-	1	1	-2	-2	-1						
117	12000 TO 14000 EUA	-	1	1	-2	-2	-1						
118	14000 TO 16000 EUA	-	1	1	-2	-2	-1						
119	16000 TO 18000 EUA	-	1	1	-2	-2	-1						

	TYPE -336-		CATTLE		BEEF		20 - 50 HA		UK - 390		UK - 400		UK - 420	
	F - 180	F - 200	F - 210	ITALIA	*IRELND-380	*UN-KINGDOM	*UK - 390	*UK - 400	*UK - 420					
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	43	26	22	16	114	85	40	13	12					
2 UAA	33.25	33.43	35.08	28.35	31.16	34.00	31.34	35.92	38.74					
3 ALU	1.91	1.99	1.72	2.51	1.23	1.43	1.44	1.36	1.53					
4 FARM CAPITAL	43 748	40 777	33 621	75 321	13 762	21 992	19 889	31 219	19 522					
CROPPING														
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	15.99	20.51	23.54	7.43	28.67	19.21	19.47	4.65	33.30					
31 ANIMALS (LU)	39.4	41.3	29.6	70.8	31.0	57.0	54.5	63.5	65.2					
33 INCLUDING (HEAD)	14.5	14.4	9.1	33.6	13.0	22.9	22.6	27.7	24.5					
34 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	6.5	5.3	5.7	33.2	11.5	18.2	17.1	31.4	15.3					
35 MILK COWS	1.3	-	0.2	0.5	1.8	1.2	1.8	0.1	0.1					
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	25.8	26.3	21.5	23.8	15.4	22.4	24.2	20.5	19.6					
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	685	696	507	1 764	373	539	588	610	483					
69 INCLUDING	345	276	158	1 255	262	332	390	369	251					
70 MILK	127	145	166	180	18	19	27	1	-					
75 COSTS/HA UAA	445	464	308	996	-	-	-	-	-					
76 INCLUDING	9	2	7	21	3	14	16	5	14					
77 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	6	8	6	17	9	11	11	15	15					
78 CONTRACT WORK BY UTH	65	64	68	116	14	51	56	64	40					
79 MACHINERY COSTS	50	58	50	102	25	55	74	74	30					
80 MISC-CROP COSTS	222	236	119	654	28	110	110	126	92					
81 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	29	30	25	25	12	29	25	34	29					
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	45	46	39	62	15	22	29	25	12					
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT														
95 CATTLE REARING	512	447	474	548	314	242	258	214	224					
96 MILK	1 624	-	50	1 692	289	530	473	164	31					
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT														
100 GRAZING STOCK	348	297	398	333	306	203	228	161	197					
RESULTS/HA UAA														
103 GROSS OUTPUT	533	513	437	1 596	363	510	567	544	466					
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	345	340	298	917	293	305	346	324	298					
105 NET FARM REVENUE	315	302	263	851	284	283	319	297	286					
INCOME/ALU														
106 NET FARM REVENUE	5 464	5 077	5 366	9 626	7 222	6 711	6 960	7 805	7 212					
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	4 439	4 024	4 289	9 436	6 922	5 089	5 294	6 008	5 818					
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	3 582	3 212	3 614	7 625	6 269	4 875	5 994	6 887	5 709					
109 * LABOUR INCOME	3 612	3 205	3 632	7 256	6 142									
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU														
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1					
111 TO 2000 EUA	6	8	4	5	5	12	4	4	3					
112 TO 4000 EUA	25	7	12	22	22	19	11	11	10					
113 TO 6000 EUA	7	8	1	33	24	16	8	3	3					
114 TO 8000 EUA	1	2	1	17	17	4	3	1	2					
115 TO 10000 EUA	1	1	1	6	4	2	1	1	1					
116 TO 12000 EUA	1	1	1	4	3	1	1	1	1					
117 TO 14000 EUA	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	1					
118 TO 16000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1					
119 16000 EUA AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1					

	SPECIALISATION		AREA		DIVISION		NO RETURNING HLDGS.		CATTLE		TYPE -336-		CATTLE	
	UK - 430	FRANCE	F - 140	F - 150	F - 160	F - 180	ITALIA	IRELAND-380	UN-KINGDOM					
1	10	96	12	15	25	37	10	50	260					
2	34.73	77.47	66.33	89.75	75.31	73.55	94.18	83.54	172.17					
3	1.54	2.25	2.05	2.40	1.99	2.37	4.56	1.68	2.39					
4	21 525	82 613	83 570	89 763	75 124	81 618	263 181	40 396	59 925					
CROPPING														
30	21.41	40.72	23.71	34.10	54.80	34.57	48.26	72.67	126.88					
31	49.8	74.9	71.2	78.3	68.7	74.5	282.5	78.9	146.5					
33	20.0	27.8	20.3	31.2	28.1	28.2	88.7	22.8	52.1					
34	13.1	22.3	21.1	28.2	18.9	20.5	211.9	33.2	39.6					
35	3.3	3.9	7.6	4.5	1.0	1.0	6.4	6.9	2.1					
36	19.7	44.0	38.3	47.3	40.8	45.6	35.0	40.5	55.0					
46	442	516	618	530	429	543	2 353	355	292					
69	238	281	334	261	285	279	2 091	247	150					
70	64	73	115	84	17	92	85	29	7					
75	-	370	469	376	316	380	875	-	-					
76	17	25	15	30	16	29	92	13	20					
77	14	14	12	8	4	4	16	11	4					
78	43	53	71	43	54	50	75	16	28					
79	43	50	82	71	42	78	78	29	58					
80	129	134	151	130	93	169	517	30	58					
81	38	24	30	22	28	20	17	13	15					
82	15	56	77	55	65	46	79	20	12					
GROSS PRODUCTION/UNIT														
95	252	426	466	428	389	451	729	322	241					
96	673	912	694	1 199	439	2 918	1 112	346	601					
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT														
100	206	313	370	311	309	307	572	314	200					
RESULTS/HA UAA														
103	416	435	547	438	395	421	2 278	347	273					
104	188	276	310	275	248	281	1 674	266	168					
105	175	250	272	259	221	259	1 649	256	156					
INCOME/ALU														
106	3 944	8 635	8 796	9 680	8 382	8 019	34 036	12 749	11 245					
107	-	6 517	5 657	7 818	5 389	6 576	53 002	13 636	-					
108	2 235	5 015	4 511	5 905	3 859	5 111	47 220	12 363	10 493					
109	2 324	4 849	4 462	5 666	3 813	4 935	29 085	10 361	8 494					
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU														
110	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-					
111	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-					
112	4	7	2	-	3	1	-	-	-					
113	5	26	3	3	4	6	1	2	3					
114	-	14	1	4	3	3	1	1	7					
115	-	11	1	2	1	1	1	1	9					
116	-	4	1	-	1	1	-	-	22					
117	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	4					
118	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	14					
119	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	25					

INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	9	72	15	17	26	-	43	192
2	UAA	101	96	96	102	102		99	100
3	ALU	93	100	96	104	102		98	98
4	FARM CAPITAL	126	110	109	110	109		141	122
CROPPING									
30	MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	107	97	95	98	99		102	100
31	ANIMALS (LU)	100	103	102	101	103		101	91
33	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	97	99	103	105	102		96	101
34	CATTLE 1-2YRS	109	109	104	106	128		94	93
35	MILK COWS	72	92	104	101	40		109	59
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	106	100	100	98	98		108	82
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	113	104	107	89	109		126	119
69	INCLUDING	108	102	100	92	111		121	115
70	CATTLE	84	111	100	109	110		124	74
75	COSTS/HA UAA		119	116	129	116			
76	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR	100	113	109	126	111		106	108
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	110	105	115	159	106		125	113
78	MACHINERY COSTS	110	117	121	122	114		116	116
79	MISC-CROP COSTS	114	120	123	113	124		119	113
80	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	116	126	111	160	117		121	124
81	GENERAL COSTS	95	128	122	154	114		133	122
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	106	116	120	123	115		123	127
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT									
95	CATTLE REARING	102	105	97	101	110		117	128
96	MILK	118	112	93	110	226		113	125
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT									
100	GRAZING STOCK	111	95	95	87	103		127	129
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103	GROSS OUTPUT	112	108	108	86	108		127	119
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	113	95	99	69	102		127	120
105	NET FARM REVENUE	116	90	99	66	101		127	120
INCOME/ALU									
106	NET FARM REVENUE	126	89	99	65	98		128	122
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	123	79	91	46	93		124	120
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	116	86	90	33	90		126	120
109	* LABOUR INCOME				38	94		129	122
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU									
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-1	2	-	2	-1		-	4
111	-2000 TO 0 EUA	-3	-	-	-	-		-	-13
112	0 TO 2000 EUA	-2	1	2	-2	-5		-1	-14
113	2000 TO 4000 EUA	-	4	-	-	-		-	3
114	4000 TO 6000 EUA	-	-	-1	-	-2		-	-10
115	6000 TO 8000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-		-	3
116	8000 TO 10000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-		-	-15
117	10000 TO 12000 EUA	-	-2	-	-	-		-	7
118	12000 TO 14000 EUA	-	-3	-	-2	-		-	
119	14000 EUA AND OVER	-	-2	-	-2	-		-	

INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	25	72	18	37	27	13
2	UAU	100	100	100	100	102	100
3	ALU	100	98	104	100	97	87
4	FARM CAPITAL	136	123	123	117	114	122
CROPPING							
30	MEADOW PERMT. GRASS	97	99	100	100	100	111
31	ANIMALS (LUJ) INCLUDING (HEAD)	96	81	100	101	95	98
33	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	104	106	99	94	101	77
34	CATTLE 1-2YRS	102	96	93	99	86	87
35	MILK COWS	44	94	67	-	97	90
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	101	65	103	104	105	79
46	GROSS PRDCTN/HA UAU INCLUDING	143	118	122	119	111	113
69	CATTLE	173	112	119	105	104	102
70	MILK	62	112	85	-	84	131
75	COSTS/HA UAU INCLUDING	106	109	112	108	109	128
76	WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	111	115	92	123	126	138
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	109	115	128	128	111	129
78	MACHINERY COSTS	109	115	138	118	103	109
79	CROP COSTS	103	141	120	112	111	135
80	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	126	119	122	135	120	139
81	GENERAL COSTS	109	145	121	125	112	164
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES						105
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT							
95	CATTLE REARING	146	143	122	104	110	124
96	MILK	141	121	127	-	88	137
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT							
100	GRAZING STOCK	158	135	125	115	117	126
RESULTS/HA UAU							
103	GROSS OUTPUT	143	116	122	119	112	134
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	169	113	121	119	112	132
105	NET FARM REVENUE	172	112	120	119	111	135
INCOME/ALU							
106	NET FARM REVENUE	172	114	116	120	116	136
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	192	110	107	117	114	139
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	192	112	116	121	117	139
109	* LABOUR INCOME						
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU							
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-	1	-	-	3	-
111	-2000 TO 0 EUA	-	1	-	-	-	-
112	0 TO 2000 EUA	-	2	-	-	-	-
113	2000 TO 4000 EUA	-4	-1	-	-3	-2	-2
114	4000 TO 6000 EUA	-3	1	1	3	1	6
115	6000 TO 8000 EUA	-1	1	-	-	-	-
116	8000 TO 10000 EUA	-1	1	-4	-5	-2	-4
117	10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	1	2	4	1	1
118	12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	1	-	-	-	-
119	14000 EUA AND OVER	6	-	-	-	-	-

SPECIALISATION	AREA	DIVISION	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	TYPE -336-	CATTLE	NOT SPECIALISED	NOT SPECIALISED	NOT SPECIALISED	NOT SPECIALISED
1 UAA			25		57	17	25	15	32
2 ALU			100		92	101	99	102	106
3 FARM CAPITAL			99		96	96	95	106	136
4 CROPPING			131		107	106	107	108	
30 MEADOW PERMI.-GRASS			97		98	100	100	98	174
31 ANIMALS (LU) INCLUDING (HEAD)			110		98	102	98	95	115
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR			123		102	103	105	107	102
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS			122		98	101	99	79	176
35 MILK COWS			87		100	102	102	100	110
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y					102	95	102	114	111
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING			141		101	107	99	112	153
69 CATTLE			141		98	100	103	127	138
70 MILK			137		110	114	109	106	173
75 COSTS/HA UAA			132		103	108	111	126	138
76 FENCES AND SUC-SECUR			166		21	124	103	12	143
77 WAGES AND WORKS			109		134	126	102	117	114
78 MACHINERY COSTS			140		147	167	102	117	123
79 FERTILISER COSTS			140		117	107	112	129	142
80 MISC-CHEMICAL COSTS			149		104	104	112	124	148
81 GENERAL COSTS			147		111	118	106	124	160
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES			166		102	118	106	140	160
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT			96		106	103	110	115	84
95 CATTLE REARING			127		103	103	104	130	132
96 MILK			137		113	113	106	106	135
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT			129		96	97	97	113	136
100 GRAZING STOCK			142		101	108	99	111	153
RESULTS/HA UAA			143		85	105	95	101	133
103 GROSS OUTPUT			143		88	110	82	99	146
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE			149		96	107	70	92	136
105 NET FARM REVENUE			147		81	110	71	92	160
INCOME/ALU			147				72		159
106 NET FARM REVENUE			143						
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY			149						
108 * INCOME FARM LABO			147						
109 * LABOUR INCOME			147						
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU									
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA			-1		-9	-3	4	-	-1
111 2000 TO 4000 EUA			1		-7	-3	-3	-5	-4
112 4000 TO 6000 EUA			-3		-3	-3	-1	-8	-4
113 6000 TO 8000 EUA			-2		-3	-3	-1	-1	-1
114 8000 TO 10000 EUA			-9		-5	-1	-4	1	1
115 10000 TO 12000 EUA			-3		-2	-1	-2	-	-
116 12000 TO 14000 EUA			1		-1	-	-1	-	-
117 14000 EUA AND OVER			1		-1	-	-1	-	-

SPECIALISATION	NOT SPECIALISED 10 - 20 HA	NOT SPECIALISED 20 - 50 HA	D - 10	D - 20	D - 30
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	8	14	16	20	26
2 UAA	12	104	98	101	101
3 ALU	101	98	97	96	103
4 FARM CAPITAL	129	109	110	146	109
CROPPING					
30 MEADOW PEKMT.-GRASS	125	105	103	102	99
31 ANIMALS (LU)	117	106	101	100	100
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	103	109	107	102	96
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	139	105	109	96	106
35 MILK COWS	112	105	101	102	99
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	80	124	113	87	129
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	141	110	99	145	109
69 INCLUDING	121	96	81	152	109
70 MILK	165	103	111	127	105
75 COSTS/HA UAA	115	157	117	104	102
76 INCLUDING	89	91	193	188	17
77 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	92	95	115	130	128
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	124	101	109	117	114
79 MACHINERY COSTS	134	107	107	106	96
80 MISC.-CROP COSTS	157	127	119	128	114
81 MISC.-LIVESTOCK COSTS	105	117	100	114	117
82 GENERAL BLDG EXPENSES	46	105	117	114	106
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT					
95 CATTLE REARING	117	95	93	144	105
96 MILK	148	102	107	117	107
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT					
100 GRAZING STOCK	123	79	78	151	100
RESULTS/HA UAA					
103 GROSS OUTPUT	142	109	99	146	109
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	140	103	77	152	101
105 NET FARM REVENUE	142	104	76	153	98
INCOME/ALU					
106 NET FARM REVENUE	140	110	76	161	97
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	165	109	54	163	94
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	160	110	53	165	94
109 * LABOUR INCOME	160	110	59	164	89
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU					
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-1	-	1	-	-
111 0 TO 2000 EUA	-1	-	1	-	-
112 2000 TO 4000 EUA	-1	-2	-2	-3	-1
113 4000 TO 6000 EUA	-1	-1	-1	-2	-1
114 6000 TO 8000 EUA	-3	-1	-1	-2	-2
115 8000 TO 10000 EUA	-	-2	-1	-3	-1
116 10000 TO 12000 EUA	-	-1	-1	-2	-1
117 12000 TO 14000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-
118 14000 EUA AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-

NO	DESCRIPTION	D-40	D-50	D-60	D-70	D-80	FRANCE	F-130	F-140	F-160
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	11	49	40	59	15	122	20	42	15
2	ALU	32.05	32.07	28.25	28.08	40.97	33.34	35.28	30.39	38.38
3	ALU	1.87	2.09	2.02	1.86	2.02	1.93	1.89	1.71	1.75
4	FARM CAPITAL	43 247	38 720	35 596	37 558	51 023	45 217	51 251	44 863	42 597
CROPPING										
30	MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	18.03	15.90	12.70	10.71	21.06	15.74	17.25	10.47	22.16
31	ANIMALS (LU) INCLUDING (HEAD)	43.2	44.0	39.7	43.6	48.4	39.3	47.6	38.1	35.9
33	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	20.1	17.7	20.7	25.0	22.2	12.3	15.5	11.2	13.3
34	CATTLE 1-2YRS	14.7	15.4	12.8	11.6	16.2	11.3	14.5	12.4	10.2
35	MILK COWS	19.3	19.9	18.8	19.4	23.2	11.4	20.1	18.3	15.7
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	4.6	7.1	2.8	6.3	5.6	10.3	15.6	19.5	9.7
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	1 151	1 142	1 293	1 346	915	820	1 012	829	656
69	CATTLE	341	317	359	477	253	270	325	327	222
70	MILK	529	538	517	567	448	280	367	250	200
75	CCSTS/HA UAA	982	959	1 007	1 111	786	538	784	516	428
76	INCLUDING WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	26	14	29	25	10	4	12	1	1
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	9	12	16	13	8	13	20	16	9
78	MACHINERY COSTS	181	173	210	214	173	87	88	92	77
79	MISC-CROPPING COSTS	440	451	544	469	416	88	129	86	69
80	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	423	384	523	407	215	212	344	193	159
81	GENERAL COSTS	66	89	79	92	79	38	49	36	31
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	62	65	80	75	57	68	105	64	61
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT										
95	CATTLE REARING	696	658	675	708	616	552	590	547	513
96	MILK	879	868	777	818	791	544	642	476	499
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT										
100	GRAZING STOCK	423	430	485	480	406	420	382	448	376
RESULTS/HA UAA										
103	GROSS OUTPUT	1 130	1 124	1 272	1 301	889	749	940	766	576
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	434	444	628	559	370	429	428	459	359
105	NET FARM REVENUE	332	353	519	450	264	382	380	413	312
INCOME/ALU										
106	NET FARM REVENUE	5 691	5 429	7 262	6 799	5 357	7 050	7 340	7 487	6 863
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	4 226	3 921	5 750	5 132	3 760	5 440	4 753	5 827	5 112
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	3 438	3 589	5 610	4 514	3 238	4 700	4 174	5 049	4 311
109	* LABOUR INCOME	3 662	3 738	5 429	4 533	3 359	4 648	4 168	5 015	4 309
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU										
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-	4	1	2	1	1	1	2	-
111	0 TO 2000 EUA	3	7	6	7	3	12	4	6	2
112	2000 TO 4000 EUA	2	13	10	19	4	14	5	14	2
113	4000 TO 6000 EUA	5	14	9	14	2	35	4	18	2
114	6000 TO 8000 EUA	1	7	7	6	3	16	4	8	1
115	8000 TO 10000 EUA	-	2	2	5	1	8	1	6	-
116	10000 TO 12000 EUA	-	1	2	2	1	2	1	3	-
117	12000 TO 14000 EUA	-	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	-
118	14000 EUA AND OVER	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-

RIC	INDEXES	*1976*	(*1975*=100)	TYPE	-336-	CATTLE	CONSTANT SAMPLE	*1976*	-1975*
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	15				31	17	53	25
2	UA	101				101	101	100	101
3	ALU	107				96	102	99	102
4	FARM CAPITAL	131				110	106	112	138
	CROPPING								
30	MEADOW PERMT.-GRASS	108				101	106	108	99
31	ANIMALS (LU) INCLUDING (HEAD)	110				105	103	100	100
33	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	95				100	109	108	101
34	CATTLE 1-2YRS	131				107	105	104	95
35	MILK COWS	102				107	102	102	105
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	139				125	100	109	90
46	GROSS PRDCT/HU UAA INCLUDING	140				117	105	95	135
69	CATTLE	127				105	102	79	144
70	MILK	160				110	110	108	128
75	COSTS/HU UAA INCLUDING	136						117	
76	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR	175				107	120	107	121
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	141				108	115	105	119
78	MACHINERY COSTS	110				105	103	113	112
79	MISC EQUIP COSTS	157				119	124	99	140
80	MISC LIVESTOCK COSTS	139				130	123	121	134
81	GENERAL COSTS	105				120	102	115	137
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	125				106	110	113	127
	GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT								
95	CATTLE REARING	127				104	103	93	141
96	MILK	158				105	109	106	123
	NET PRODUCTION/UNIT								
100	GRAZING STOCK	123				88	96	77	145
	RESULTS/HU UAA								
103	GROSS OUTPUT	142				116	103	95	135
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	140				110	89	75	136
105	NET FARM REVENUE	143				111	88	72	137
	INCOME/ALU								
106	NET FARM REVENUE	135				114	87	72	137
107	INCORPORATED FAMILY	141				115	73	37	138
108	* INCOME FROM LABO	142				115	77	42	140
109	* LABOUR INCOME	138						52	139
	DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU								
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-1					1	2	
111	2000 TO 4000 EUA	-1				-2	-1	8	
112	4000 TO 6000 EUA	-2				-2	2	6	
113	6000 TO 8000 EUA	-1				-1	-1	-1	
114	8000 TO 10000 EUA	-3				-1	-2	-1	
115	10000 TO 12000 EUA	-				-1	-1	-1	
116	12000 TO 14000 EUA	-				4	-	-9	
117	14000 EUA AND OVER	-							

* SPECIALISATION *
 * AREA *
 * NOT SPECIALISED *
 * 50 HA *
 * DANMRK-370 * IRELAND-380 * DEUTSCHL. * D - 20 *
 * BELGI- 340 * LUXENB-350 *
 * I - 222 * I - 230 *
 * I - 222 * I - 230 *
 * I - 222 * I - 230 *

COMPLETE SAMPLE #1976#

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS (E.U.A.)

	TYPE -336-		CATTLE		NOT SPECIALISED		+ 50 HA	
	F - 130	F - 140	F - 160	F - 170	ITALIA	BELGI- 340	LUXEMB-350	DANMRK-370
1 NO RETURNING HLDSG.	82	12	15	17	15	13	15	71
2 UAA	72.17	66.17	78.90	78.90	83.44	60.36	58.61	67.89
3 ALU	2.19	2.16	2.10	2.32	5.56	1.59	2.23	2.03
4 FARM CAPITAL	80 833	70 372	85 725	82 919	163 453	101 700	73 263	88 663
CROPPING								
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	37.31	27.43	48.49	44.06	26.93	32.58	36.80	10.06
31 ANIMALS (LU)	71.5	63.3	72.1	66.3	113.5	73.2	70.1	91.7
33 INCLUDING (HEAD)	20.9	20.9	20.8	20.1	49.1	31.7	28.8	50.5
34 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	21.4	19.7	20.2	19.8	41.4	22.0	16.0	25.9
35 MILK COWS	30.6	27.7	31.9	30.8	51.2	35.0	21.2	47.0
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	23.1	18.4	27.1	18.4	18.4	16.1	32.2	11.8
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	656	605	607	576	1 450	1 170	834	1 235
69 INCLUDING	204	217	183	174	343	456	291	339
70 MILK	255	237	242	220	591	337	373	637
75 COSTS/HA UAA	496	435	460	395	779	-	-	1 185
76 INCLUDING	19	38	4	9	144	10	25	103
77 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	8	1	4	1	18	21	22	22
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	80	106	82	81	94	97	69	113
79 MACHINERY COSTS	86	118	76	83	101	117	79	123
80 MISC-CROP COSTS	175	281	175	117	347	365	271	511
81 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	33	43	33	35	17	27	40	39
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	67	100	59	47	57	69	98	79
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT								
95 CATTLE REARING	506	523	493	503	695	666	576	747
96 MILK	603	628	599	563	964	581	678	919
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT								
100 GRAZING STOCK	349	385	323	375	496	397	374	395
RESULTS/HA UAA								
103 GROSS OUTPUT	591	621	537	525	1 292	1 044	755	1 120
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	314	397	284	306	928	603	424	482
105 NET FARM REVENUE	272	345	237	259	872	556	383	428
INCOME/ALU								
106 NET FARM REVENUE	8 971	9 218	8 903	8 788	13 088	16 829	10 051	14 300
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	6 249	6 140	5 776	6 796	17 273	12 342	5 671	2 790
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	5 401	4 923	4 955	6 033	14 425	12 342	6 092	5 205
109 * LABOUR INCOME	5 204	4 989	4 896	5 763	10 572	11 708	6 092	6 540
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS								
BY LAB INC / ALU								
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	4
111 -2000 TO 0 EUA	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
112 0 TO 2000 EUA	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
113 2000 TO 4000 EUA	17	3	3	6	2	1	3	16
114 4000 TO 6000 EUA	21	3	3	4	2	1	4	8
115 6000 TO 8000 EUA	12	2	2	4	1	3	3	12
116 8000 TO 10000 EUA	10	2	1	4	1	3	3	12
117 10000 TO 12000 EUA	4	1	1	1	1	2	1	6
118 12000 TO 14000 EUA	4	1	1	1	1	2	1	7
119 14000 EUA AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	5

INDEX	FRANCE	F - 130	F - 140	F - 160	F - 170	ITALIA	BELGI-340	LUXEMB-350	DANMRK-370	
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	58	12	13	7	13	-	10	7	64	
2 UAA	101	102	102	101	101		106	107	102	
3 ALU	97	93	96	91	107		103	100	103	
4 FARM CAPITAL	108	109	110	107	107		114	104	112	
CROPPING										
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	100	105	104	98	97		105	110	103	
31 ANIMALS (LU)	99	96	104	98	96		103	101	102	
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	101	100	103	92	109		98	104	105	
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	96	95	104	84	84		99	104	106	
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	103	100	104	97	105		107	100	106	
35 MILK COWS	94	80	108	125	190		104	102	101	
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	104	107	102	98	106		109	100	99	
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	95	89	103	89	97		91	106	81	
69 INCLUDING	111	110	112	106	108		110	98	112	
70 MILK	120	126	113	117	121		123	105	118	
75 COSTS/HA UAA	100	98	123	96	71		96	105	112	
76 INCLUDING	91	121	88	61	47		122	101	114	
77 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR	114	118	126	115	116		105	106	109	
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	104	105	179	114	126		130	128	128	
79 MACHINERY COSTS	140	154	128	120	146		100	111	99	
80 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	126	117	129	148	111		100	103	111	
81 GENERAL COSTS	121	121	118	122	115		101	106	96	
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	108	111	107	103	111		108	105	108	
95 GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT	110	112	110	111	103		101	95	78	
96 MILK	93	85	98	90	97		86	95	78	
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT	102	103	100	95	102		108	97	99	
RESULTS/HA UAA	87	83	94	80	87		99	85	76	
103 GROSS OUTPUT	91	91	100	89	82		102	92	76	
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	77	71	91	79	74		102	92	17	
105 NET FARM REVENUE	75	68	87	72	72		102	82	34	
INCOME/ALU	78	75	88	71	74		100	84	54	
106 NET FARM REVENUE										
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY										
108 # INCOME FAMILY LABO										
109 # LABOUR INCOME										
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU										
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-1	-	-	1	1		-	-	4	
111 -2000 TO 0 EUA	2	-	2	-3	1		-	-	5	
112 0 TO 2000 EUA	10	3	1	1	1		-	-	6	
113 2000 TO 4000 EUA	-5	-2	-3	-2	-1		-	-	7	
114 4000 TO 6000 EUA	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1		-	-	4	
115 6000 TO 8000 EUA	-4	-1	-1	-1	-1		-	-	1	
116 8000 TO 10000 EUA	-4	-1	-1	-1	-1		-	-	3	
117 10000 TO 12000 EUA	-3	-1	-1	-1	-1		-	-	2	
118 12000 TO 14000 EUA	-1	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	
119 14000 EUA AND OVER	1	-	-	1	1		-	-	-15	

RICA	AVERAGE RESULTS (E.U.A.)	TYPE -336-	CATTLE	COMPLETE SAMPLE #1976
1	16	15	34	23
2	81.02	158.87	147.08	179.54
3	2.59	4.73	3.24	5.37
4	55 716	104 434	96 186	133 073
CROPPING				
30	48.74	70.45	99.83	47.26
31	101.6	212.8	175.7	208.8
33	40.0	84.8	50.2	83.0
34	32.5	68.7	47.4	60.9
35	42.3	84.0	61.8	93.9
36	25.6	39.4	25.1	45.0
46	598	794	659	835
69	258	233	191	197
70	179	362	295	369
75	-	-	-	-
76	33	99	42	107
77	24	4	3	10
78	34	49	47	74
79	77	71	51	97
80	74	255	216	268
81	27	37	26	41
82	33	14	20	43
GROSS PRODUCTION/UNIT				
95	366	476	530	490
96	343	684	701	705
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT				
100	329	301	306	286
RESULTS/HA UAA				
103	566	747	611	772
104	379	386	336	372
105	362	353	313	345
INCOME/ALU				
106	11 332	11 839	14 211	11 538
107	12 432	15 798	15 715	15 815
108	9 139	9 287	11 258	8 328
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU				
110	-2000 TO 0 EUA	-	-	-
111	0 TO 2000 EUA	-	-	-
112	2000 TO 4000 EUA	2	3	1
113	4000 TO 6000 EUA	2	7	4
114	6000 TO 8000 EUA	5	4	6
115	8000 TO 10000 EUA	5	2	4
116	10000 TO 12000 EUA	2	1	4
117	12000 TO 14000 EUA	5	4	6
118	14000 EUA AND OVER	2	1	4
119		3	12	1

INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	15	87	8	25	21	21
2	UAA	101	101	100	100	99	99
3	ALU	100	97	97	96	99	99
4	FARM CAPITAL	130	122	123	113	121	121
CROPPING							
30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	100	103	101	106	99	104
31	ANIMALS (LU)	102	99	101	102	95	100
33	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	97	104	115	105	101	101
34	CATTLE 1-2YRS	96	95	96	100	96	91
35	MILK COWS	116	102	100	105	101	101
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	90	97	98	98	89	100
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	126	120	113	119	123	121
69	INCLUDING	119	113	116	107	127	106
70	MILK	137	119	113	122	119	120
75	COSTS/HA UAA						
76	INCLUDING	128	105	107	97	105	110
77	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	148	113	179	122	106	107
78	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	140	114	116	116	113	113
79	MACHINERY COSTS	137	111	119	119	113	102
80	MISC-CROP COSTS	150	139	149	137	142	138
81	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	140	123	123	125	115	129
82	GENERAL COSTS	117	113	103	105	114	120
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES						
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT							
95	CATTLE REARING	123	117	114	117	124	113
96	MILK	118	118	112	120	117	118
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT							
100	GRAZING STOCK	122	108	100	109	118	100
RESULTS/HA UAA							
103	GROSS OUTPUT	126	118	113	118	120	119
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	118	111	95	110	115	115
105	NET FARM REVENUE	118	111	94	109	116	116
INCOME/ALU							
106	NET FARM REVENUE	119	115	97	119	121	116
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	122	91	78	93	83	104
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	119	113	93	115	120	114
109	* LABOUR INCOME						
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU							
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-1	-1	-	-	-1	-
111	0 TO 2000 EUA	-1	1	-	-	-1	-
112	2000 TO 4000 EUA	-2	-3	2	3	-1	1
113	4000 TO 6000 EUA	-1	-2	-	-	-1	-1
114	6000 TO 8000 EUA	-1	-2	-	-	-1	-1
115	8000 TO 10000 EUA	2	3	-	-	2	2
116	10000 TO 12000 EUA	-1	-1	-	-	-1	-1
117	12000 TO 14000 EUA	2	6	-2	-5	-3	-1
118	14000 TO 16000 EUA						
119	16000 EUA AND OVER						

RIC	AVERAGE RESULTS (E.U.A.)	TYPE -337-	SHEEP, GOATS	COMPLETE SAMPLE *1976*
***** SPECIALISATION *****				
ALTOGETHER				
20 - 50 HA				
***** AREA *****				
ALTOGETHER				
50 HA				
***** DIVISION *****				
** F - 210 * ITALIA * UN-KINGDOM * UK - 400 * UK - 410 * UK - 420 *				

1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.			
2	UAA	19	107	44
3	UAA	38.43	976.34	272.25
4	FARM CAPITAL	1.93	2.28	1.95
		40 306	45 135	29 960
***** CROPPING *****				
30	MEADDM PERMT-GRASS	18.72	961.35	616.90
31	ANIMALS (LU)	37.2	181.2	234.5
32	INCLUDING (HEAD)			
33	CATTLE	2.4	61.0	86.0
34	PIG	0.8	0.2	0.5
35	SHEEP UNDER 1YR	119.9	178.7	122.3
36	SHEEP OVER 1YR	227.2	1 169.0	910.8
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	586	40	78
68	INCLUDING	69	10	25
71	CATTLE REARING	427	18	51
71	SHEEP AND GOATS			
75	COSTS/HA UAA	372	-	-
76	INCLUDING	39	4	4
77	MAGE AND SOC-SECUR.	22	2	1
78	CONTRACTLY WORK BY OTH	70	3	9
79	MACHINERY COSTS	32	8	5
80	MISC-CROPELVECTOCK COSTS	137	2	19
81	LIVESTOCK COSTS	26	1	3
82	GENERAL COSTS	41	1	3
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES			
***** GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT *****				
95	CATTLE REARING	939	219	238
97	SHEEP AND GOATS	471	204	186
***** NET PRODUCTION/UNIT *****				
100	GRAZING STOCK	390	179	172
***** RESULTS/HA UAA *****				
103	GROSS OUTPUT	536	40	78
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	355	27	37
105	NET FARM REVENUE	317	25	55
***** INCOME/ALU *****				
106	NET FARM REVENUE	6 304	10 914	14 053
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	5 264	5 667	6 995
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	4 275	4 380	6 401
109	* LABOUR INCOME	4 266	4 193	6 401
***** DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU *****				
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-	-	-
111	-2000 TO 0 EUA	1	1	1
112	0 TO 2000 EUA	2	4	2
113	2000 TO 4000 EUA	8	11	6
114	4000 TO 6000 EUA	8	18	13
115	6000 TO 8000 EUA	-	15	10
116	8000 TO 10000 EUA	-	23	16
117	10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	14	4
118	12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	11	4
119	14000 EUA AND OVER	1	10	1

INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1976	1975	TYPE	SHEEP	GOATS	CONSTANT	SAMPLE
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	17	-	-	76	40	-	33
2	UAA	99	-	-	100	100	-	100
3	ALU	90	-	-	104	103	-	107
4	FARM CAPITAL	113	-	-	119	118	-	120
CROPPING								
30	MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	92	-	-	100	100	-	100
31	ANIMALS (LU)	106	-	-	98	97	-	100
	INCLUDING (HEAD)							
32	CATTLE	98	-	-	93	94	-	92
35	MILK COWS	92	-	-	67	40	-	105
38	SHEEP UNDER 1YR	101	-	-	82	68	-	103
39	SHEEP OVER 1YR	109	-	-	102	102	-	103
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	113	-	-	133	137	-	131
	INCLUDING							
68	CATTLE REARING	251	-	-	121	130	-	109
71	SHEEP AND GOATS	109	-	-	139	140	-	142
75	COSTS/HA UAA	105	-	-			-	
	INCLUDING							
76	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	93	-	-	120	119	-	134
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	31	-	-	121	129	-	104
78	MACHINERY COSTS	109	-	-	130	128	-	131
79	MISC-CROPP COSTS	75	-	-	119	120	-	120
80	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	121	-	-	123	127	-	111
81	GENERAL COSTS	107	-	-	117	106	-	134
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	115	-	-	113	111	-	118
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT								
95	CATTLE REARING	223	-	-	130	138	-	117
97	SHEEP AND GOATS	102	-	-	140	143	-	138
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT								
100	GRAZING STOCK	105	-	-	139	144	-	137
RESULTS/HA UAA								
103	GROSS OUTPUT	110	-	-	134	137	-	131
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	120	-	-	139	144	-	138
105	NET FARM REVENUE	119	-	-	140	145	-	140
INCOME/ALU								
106	NET FARM REVENUE	131	-	-	134	141	-	130
107	INCOME HCLDR FAMILY	129	-	-	145	165	-	141
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	121	-	-	141	148	-	138
109	* LABOUR INCOME	126	-	-			-	
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU								
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-1	-	-	-	-	-	-
111	-2000 TO 0 EUA	-2	-	-	-	-	-	-
112	0 TO 2000 EUA	2	-	-	-5	-2	-	-1
113	2000 TO 4000 EUA	3	-	-	-3	-4	-	-2
114	4000 TO 6000 EUA	3	-	-	-4	-6	-	2
115	6000 TO 8000 EUA	-1	-	-	-1	-4	-	3
116	8000 TO 10000 EUA	-1	-	-	-1	-1	-	-1
117	10000 TO 12000 EUA	-1	-	-	-1	-7	-	-1
118	12000 TO 14000 EUA	-1	-	-	7	6	-	1
119	14000 EUA AND OVER	-1	-	-			-	

LINE	DESCRIPTION	10	11	18	220	17	52	39	16.00	55	6.16
1	NO RETURNING HLDS.										
2	UAA	10	11	18	220	17	52	39	16.00	55	6.16
3	ALU	8.28	8.42	0.93	16.42	16.50	16.27	17.10	16.00	16.00	6.16
4	FARM CAPITAL	1.28	1.32	0.93	16.42	16.50	16.27	17.10	16.00	16.00	6.16
		26 714	35 354	18 743	26 875	23 024	27 868	26 788	26 400	27 715	
	CROPPING										
30	MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	4.28	7.97	0.66	7.06	9.42	7.45	7.20	6.94	6.94	6.16
31	ANIMALS (LU)	28.3	41.4	25.1	31.1	33.0	37.3	28.0	28.1	30.1	30.1
32	CATTLE	24.2	38.8	23.3	30.6	31.9	35.0	27.6	29.3	29.9	29.9
33	MILK COWS	8.0	13.2	7.9	12.0	12.9	14.9	10.3	10.8	12.1	12.1
34	PIGS	46.1	71.8	37.1	45.4	54.5	54.5	34.3	41.0	40.3	40.3
35	POULTRY			11	40	38	53	24	44	44	40.3
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	2 666	3 982	2 495	1 733	1 784	2 118	1 384	1 599	1 738	1 738
68	CATTLE REARING	1 348	2 563	1 559	998	993	1 157	759	851	1 005	1 005
71	SHEEP AND GOATS	710	1 318	585	398	480	494	312	355	388	388
74	POULTRY FARMING	20	25	6	31	33	49	15	32	28	28
75	CGSTS/HA UAA	-	-	1 833	1 402	1 420	1 711	1 213	1 233	1 405	1 405
76	WAGES AND SDC-SECUR	-	17	13	23	15	28	20	22	27	27
77	CONTRACTORY WORK BY OTH	67	65	63	63	47	42	12	14	14	14
78	MACHINERY CGSTS	129	195	163	239	198	226	225	237	275	275
79	MISC CROP CGSTS	182	133	114	142	160	182	149	152	181	181
80	MISC LIVESTOCK CGSTS	389	219	207	421	675	820	509	495	591	591
81	GENERAL CGSTS	372	244	100	921	105	145	106	108	124	124
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	150	225	194	184	176	103	76	80	76	76
	GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT										
95	CATTLE REARING	584	793	779	728	732	730	674	716	766	766
96	MILK	244	824	868	804	804	804	714	714	793	793
98	PIGS	688	806	545	724	804	769	642	688	738	738
99	POULTRY FARMING	815	673	254	894	1 034	1 061	742	844	766	766
	RESULTS/HA UAA										
103	GROSS OUTPUT	2 652	4 240	2 229	1 667	1 712	2 076	1 290	1 539	1 664	1 664
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	924	1 587	804	693	702	808	492	712	742	742
105	NET FARM REVENUE	853	1 297	845	575	600	695	382	592	514	514
	INCOME/ALU										
106	NET FARM REVENUE	5 503	8 259	7 367	5 982	6 334	7 263	4 554	5 365	6 252	6 252
107	INCORPORATION				4 789	5 253	5 718	3 101	4 443	5 206	5 206
108	* INCOME TAX	3 162	5 154	4 431	4 087	4 720	4 888	2 728	3 837	4 376	4 376
109	* LABOUR INCOME	3 165	5 165	4 511	4 135	4 716	4 973	2 877	3 869	4 327	4 327
	DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS										
	BY LAB INC / ALU										
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
111	2000 TO 4000 EUA	4	4	1	5	3	5	1	1	3	3
112	4000 TO 6000 EUA	4	5	7	37	7	13	13	11	15	15
113	6000 TO 8000 EUA	-	2	2	9	4	7	5	4	5	5
114	8000 TO 10000 EUA	1	1	2	28	4	6	1	2	5	5
115	10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	1	1	14	1	3	1	1	1	1
116	12000 TO 14000 EUA	-	1	-	5	1	3	-	-	1	1
117	14000 EUA AND OVER	-	1	-	3	1	1	-	-	1	1

SPECIALISATION * * * * * ALTOGETHER * * * * *
 AREA * * * * * 20 - 50 HA * * * * *
 DIVISION * * * * * *FRANCE * * * * * F - 140 * * * * * F - 180 * * * * * F - 200 * * * * * *BELGI- 340 * * * * * *NEDERL-360 * * * * * *DANMRK-370 * * * * * *DEUTSCHL. * * * * * D - 10 * * * * *

1 NO RETURNING HLDGS. 24
 2 UAA 16.92 15.00 42 76 340 28.84 30.58
 3 FARM CAPITAL 1.61 1.60 15.84 15.00 1.77 1.55
 4 29 585 18 225 28 168 46 910 66 657 24 332 40 539 53 354

CROPPING

30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS 14.01
 31 ANIMALS (LU) 12.72
 32 INCLUDING (HEAD) 60.9
 33 CATTLE 61.6
 34 PIGS 84.0
 35 POULTRY 61
 46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA 1 945
 68 INCLUDING 841
 71 CATTLE REARING 1 176
 73 SHEEP AND GOATS 474
 74 POULTRY FARMING 16
 75 COSTS/HA UAA 1 723

76 INCLUDING 31
 77 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR. 222
 78 CONTRACTOR WORK BY OTH 189
 79 MACHINERY COSTS 187
 80 FISCAL COSTS 161
 81 MISCELLANEOUS COSTS 269
 82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES 177
 84 192
 85 92

GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT

95 CATTLE REARING 734
 96 PIGS 854
 98 POULTRY FARMING 818
 99 487

RESULTS/HA UAA

103 GROSS OUTPUT 1 987
 104 GROSS FARM REVENUE 1 611
 105 NET FARM REVENUE 528

INCOME/ALU

106 NET FARM REVENUE 9 118
 107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY 6 439
 108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO 4 806
 109 * LABOUR INCOME 5 450

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU

110 LESS THAN 2000 EUA 2
 111 2000 TO 4000 EUA 37
 112 4000 TO 6000 EUA 84
 113 6000 TO 8000 EUA 238
 114 8000 TO 10000 EUA 379
 115 10000 TO 12000 EUA 177
 116 12000 TO 14000 EUA 113
 117 14000 EUA AND OVER 13

INDEX	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975
SPECIALISATION	42	101	15	103	36	102	64	257
AREA	99	101	96	100	101	101	99	101
	112	109	113	117	107	109	107	106
DIVISION	FRANCE	F - 140	F - 180	F - 200	BELGI- 340	NEDEL-360	DANMRK-370	DEUTSCHL.
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	42	15	103	100	103	100	96	102
2 UAA	101	98	101	101	104	104	97	96
3 ALU	99	101	96	100	103	103	100	101
4 FARM CAPITAL	112	109	113	117	107	109	107	106
CROPPING								
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	99	99	101	100	103	100	96	104
31 ANIMALS (LU) INCLUDING (HEAD)	101	104	96	101	104	104	97	100
32 CATTLE	100	102	94	110	103	103	100	106
35 MILK COWS	99	107	93	85	105	103	101	105
40 PIGS	98	103	90	91	104	98	101	102
43 POULTRY	105	161	103	92	34	112	89	80
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	116	119	109	116	102	104	97	99
68 CATTLE REARING	116	123	106	113	100	108	97	103
71 SHEEP AND GOATS	90	158	92	87	91	92	97	106
73 PIGS	127	130	105	131	89	96	95	104
74 POULTRY FARMING	97	69	126	116	33	129	104	77
75 COSTS/HA UAA	114	115	108	111			117	112
76 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR- INCLUDING WORK BY OTH	125	200	34	122	86	188	176	45
77 CONTRACTRY COSTS	108	102	149	115	95	97	110	119
78 MACHINERY COSTS	111	116	105	109	109	125	112	103
79 MISC-CROP COSTS	106	105	112	101	113	109	105	105
80 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	115	105	110	110	125	131	120	114
81 GENERAL COSTS	127	123	115	150	115	124	107	109
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	116	121	118	110	110	109	112	106
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT								
95 CATTLE REARING	115	116	113	110	99	106	96	104
96 MILK	114	113	108	107	101	107	106	104
98 PIGS	127	125	108	145	87	93	100	113
99 POULTRY FARMING	89	42	112	131	100	115	116	103
RESULTS/HA UAA								
103 GROSS OUTPUT	119	122	112	120	101	104	96	100
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	119	125	111	123	81	71	73	86
105 NET FARM REVENUE	120	126	111	125	80	68	70	83
INCOME/ALU								
106 NET FARM REVENUE	122	123	116	130	84	67	70	85
107 INCOME HCLDR FAMILY	123	125	116	132	74	46	55	85
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	126	129	115	139	74	47	49	82
109 * LABOUR INCOME	126	129	115	139	74	47	50	89
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU								
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
111 2000 TO 4000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
112 4000 TO 6000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
113 6000 TO 8000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
114 8000 TO 10000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
115 10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
116 12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
117 14000 EUA AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

25

	D - 20	D - 30	D - 40	D - 50	D - 60	D - 70	FRANCE	F - 140	F - 180

SPECIALISATION *									
AREA *									

DIVISION * D - 20 * D - 30 * D - 40 * D - 50 * D - 60 * D - 70 * FRANCE * F - 140 * F - 180 *									

1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.									
2 UAA	45	18	32	32	66	43	58	21	8
3 ALU	100	105	101	101	102	102	101	101	100
4 FARM CAPITAL	92	96	101	94	100	111	97	92	102
	105	120	110	105	107	103	111	111	111

GROPPING									
30 MEADOW PERMI-GRASS	100	107	101	107	100	102	100	99	101
31 ANIMALS (LU)	97	89	78	94	103	104	105	102	111
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)									
33 CATTLE	100	100	102	94	102	104	104	106	107
34 MILK COWS	99	102	103	94	104	105	111	113	82
35 PIGS	95	77	55	88	105	98	101	91	119
36 POULTRY	111	56	103	100	102	118	115	65	97
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	97	98	96	96	103	100	114	109	108
68 INCLUDING									
69 CATTLE REARING	99	20	103	104	103	110	122	124	106
71 SHEEP AND GOATS	93	97	92	93	96	94	108	71	91
73 PIGS	110	80	102	97	112	112	128	96	116
74 POULTRY FARMING								70	124
75 COSTS/HA UAA	103	103	110	101	105	107	115	109	118
76 INCLUDING									
77 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR-	43	81	116	88	48	120	86	71	103
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	121	95	104	103	116	105	109	103	95
79 MACHINERY COSTS	103	97	102	103	103	98	117	112	121
80 MISC-CROP COSTS	101	102	114	107	105	106	110	108	122
81 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	113	101	114	116	113	105	118	108	122
82 GENERAL COSTS	81	85	120	131	110	108	112	123	91
83 LAND BLOG EXPENSES	103	106	107	113	104	103	118	119	110

GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT									
95 CATTLE REARING	99	103	103	111	102	107	117	116	99
96 MILK	103	101	104	111	107	103	112	107	130
98 PIGS	101	140	185	103	96	94	108	107	96
99 POULTRY FARMING	83	154	98	95	111	99	108	96	129

RESULTS/HA UAA									
103 GROSS OUTPUT	96	98	97	98	103	101	113	110	108
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	80	89	76	76	95	88	112	109	95
105 NET FARM REVENUE	77	87	71	71	93	86	112	108	93

INCOME/ALU									
106 NET FARM REVENUE	83	95	71	75	95	79	117	118	92
107 NET FARM REVENUE	85	89	61	92	97	76	117	116	89
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	80	81	57	93	97	73	122	126	84
109 * LABOUR INCOME	74	82	59	65	92	74	121	127	85

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS									
BY LAB INC / ALU									
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
111 -2000 TO 0 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
112 0 TO 2000 EUA	1	1	5	3	4	7	7	1	1
113 2000 TO 4000 EUA	1	2	2	3	4	2	5	1	2
114 4000 TO 6000 EUA	3	3	1	3	4	7	3	1	1
115 6000 TO 8000 EUA	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
116 8000 TO 10000 EUA	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1
117 10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
118 12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
119 14000 EUA AND GVER	4	4	1	1	4	1	1	1	1

COMPLETE SAMPLE "1976"

TYPE -340- GRAZ-STOCK-PIGS,POULTRY

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS (E.J.D.A.)

LINE	DESCRIPTION	22	26-29	37	20	130	15	16	58	10
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.									
2	AAA	29.88	26.29	37	20	31.43	32.03	56.39	71.39	92.06
3	UAA	2.44	1.78	1.78	2.19	1.42	1.84	2.69	2.41	3.74
4	FARM CAPITAL	44 800	65 387	65 387	120 771	47 167	23 937	68 097	103 112	73 703
CROPPING										
30	MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	9.71	14.46	14.46	23.76	4.00	21.80	22.30	10.08	39.20
31	ANIMALS (LU)	43.4	67.9	67.9	125.2	60.1	75.9	86.1	129.4	167.1
32	CATTLE (HEAD)	29.0	65.7	65.7	107.1	63.3	66.9	88.0	133.9	156.9
35	MILK COWS	6.3	26.1	26.1	60.4	23.9	13.7	29.9	49.7	44.1
40	PIGS	69.4	102.8	102.8	181.7	69.4	74.1	102.9	143.5	116.3
43	POULTRY	1.38	52	52	-	15	146	130	16	710
46	GRSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 165	2 235	2 235	3 865	1 545	1 101	1 440	1 497	948
68	CATTLE REARING	381	1 188	1 188	2 733	1 000	575	801	964	526
71	SHEEP AND GOATS	153	551	551	1 046	285	290	254	253	31
73	PIGS	335	57	57	-	3	34	19	1	175
74	POULTRY FARMING	57	1	1	-	3	34	19	1	175
75	COSTS/HA UAA	834	-	-	-	1 344	-	1 278	1 428	-
76	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR	3	13	13	43	61	14	75	163	81
77	CONTRACT WORK BY UTH	13	32	32	78	119	62	26	16	10
78	MACHINERY COSTS	117	134	134	265	119	62	160	122	77
79	MISC-CROP COSTS	117	153	153	170	736	174	174	123	85
80	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	423	877	877	1 845	736	450	544	711	427
81	GENERAL COSTS	44	57	57	168	51	40	103	43	51
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	73	151	151	273	77	42	65	82	27
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT										
95	CATTLE REARING	508	663	663	937	746	348	748	773	398
96	MILK	544	739	739	1 018	895	503	932	945	654
98	PIGS	941	716	716	683	506	478	615	455	521
99	POULTRY FARMING	568	95	95	-	430	526	478	302	691
RESULTS/HA UAA										
103	GRSS OUTPUT	986	2 225	2 225	4 081	1 336	1 058	1 394	1 296	884
104	GRSS FARM REVENUE	503	1 047	1 047	1 601	545	495	508	541	333
105	NET FARM REVENUE	440	970	970	1 462	489	465	434	483	298
INCOME/ALU										
106	NET FARM REVENUE	5 374	14 336	14 336	18 753	10 824	8 095	9 099	14 301	7 337
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	4 155	9 737	9 737	12 206	5 282	6 623	7 596	4 306	5 472
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABD	3 653	9 438	9 438	11 666	4 540	6 301	6 057	3 821	5 472
109	* LABOUR INCOME	3 600	9 438	9 438	11 666	5 152	6 301	5 959	6 639	4 873
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU										
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	2	-
111	0 TO 2000 EUA	1	1	1	1	15	2	1	5	1
112	2000 TO 4000 EUA	6	4	4	2	25	4	3	8	4
113	4000 TO 6000 EUA	8	10	10	3	37	2	5	12	2
114	6000 TO 8000 EUA	2	1	1	3	15	2	4	7	1
115	8000 TO 10000 EUA	1	1	1	3	19	1	2	9	1
116	10000 TO 12000 EUA	-	6	6	3	10	1	1	3	-
117	12000 TO 14000 EUA	-	5	5	6	6	1	-	4	-
118	14000 EUA AND OVER	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-

INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975
1	ND RETURNING HLDGS.	21	105	106	103	113	106	106	98
2	UAU	101	103	102	103	101	99	106	98
3	ALU	101	103	102	103	101	99	106	98
4	FARM CAPITAL	111	103	102	103	101	99	106	98
CROPPING									
30	MEADON PERMT-GRASS	105	103	106	103	106	106	106	98
31	ANIMALS (LU)	103	103	102	103	99	99	117	100
32	INCLUDING (HEAD)	103	103	104	102	102	102	108	97
33	CATTLE	130	103	103	102	102	102	104	97
34	MILK COWS	97	103	103	105	89	89	105	106
35	PIGS	120	103	103	105	86	86	104	97
36	POULTRY	120	103	103	105	86	86	104	106
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	125	103	101	103	97	97	107	113
68	INCLUDING	140	107	99	107	97	97	99	107
71	CATTLE REARING	113	84	84	84	89	89	105	133
73	SHEEP AND GOATS	117	100	100	100	87	87	104	104
74	POULTRY FARMING	131	18	18	108	87	87	104	396
75	COSTS/HA UAA	122	106	106	108	116	116	104	120
76	INCLUDING	139	92	77	92	108	108	148	102
77	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR-	121	100	100	100	105	105	148	149
78	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	100	112	112	124	107	107	105	149
79	MISC-CROP COSTS	128	100	100	112	98	98	105	114
80	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	119	100	100	122	123	123	109	114
81	GENERAL COSTS	119	100	100	120	115	115	107	148
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	118	106	106	108	110	110	109	148
GKSS PRODUCTN/UNIT									
95	CATTLE REARING	133	100	100	106	96	96	98	111
96	MILK	122	102	102	107	111	111	100	114
98	PIGS	123	82	82	100	97	97	105	101
99	POULTRY FARMING	107	72	72	100	99	99	121	150
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103	GROSS OUTPUT	121	101	101	104	95	95	108	111
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	130	85	85	87	73	73	117	88
105	NET FARM REVENUE	132	84	84	85	70	70	117	86
INCOME/ALU									
106	NET FARM REVENUE	132	90	90	88	71	71	113	83
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	138	79	79	75	47	47	107	54
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	146	80	80	77	51	51	115	54
109	* LABOUR INCOME	144	80	80	77	51	51	130	76
DISTRIB OF HLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU									
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	1	1	1	1	8	8	-1	-1
111	0 TO 2000 EUA	2	1	1	1	12	12	-3	-3
112	2000 TO 4000 EUA	6	1	1	2	13	13	-3	-3
113	4000 TO 6000 EUA	1	1	1	2	27	27	-1	-1
114	6000 TO 8000 EUA	1	1	1	2	27	27	-1	-1
115	8000 TO 10000 EUA	1	1	1	2	27	27	-1	-1
116	10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	1	1	2	27	27	-1	-1
117	12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	1	1	2	27	27	-1	-1
118	14000 EUA AND OVER	1	1	1	2	27	27	-1	-1

	TYPE -410-	PIGS,POULTRY-ARABLE	ALTOGETHER 10 - 20 HA	ALTOGETHER 20 - 50 HA	
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	13	7	14	9	18
2 UAA	97	96	96	105	99
3 ALU	95	104	94	101	98
4 FARM CAPITAL	100	108	97	99	110
CROPPING					
7 CEREALS	102	108	105	102	103
8 POTATOES	89	91	100	111	116
9 SUGAR BEET	104	93	107	107	107
30 MEADOW PERMT. GRASS	85	53	77	91	93
31 ANIMALS (LU)	92	105	87	100	104
40 PIGS	108	123	86	106	114
43 PCULTRY	93	98	107	100	93
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	94	98	92	100	103
49 INCLUDING	107	114	117	87	91
50 CEREALS	111	204	147	105	154
51 POTATOES	89	79	99	105	117
51 SUGAR BEET	105	115	89	100	101
73 PIGS	93	103	103	92	93
74 POULTRY FARMING	109	121	109	106	105
75 COSTS/HA UAA	122	141	96	52	32
76 INCLUDING	115	80	117	111	110
76 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	103	111	99	109	121
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	97	103	109	98	88
78 MACHINERY COSTS	120	143	110	117	92
79 MISC. CROP COSTS	105	111	114	108	127
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	99	99	96	100	111
81 GENERAL COSTS	99	99	96	100	111
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	99	99	96	100	111
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT					
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	96	88	107	101	98
98 PIGS	98	94	192	99	103
RESULTS/HA UAA					
103 GROSS OUTPUT	91	94	90	100	92
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	74	71	89	84	68
105 NET FARM REVENUE	69	66	70	80	62
INCOME/ALU					
106 NET FARM REVENUE	70	61	72	82	62
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	63	56	58	81	51
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABU	59	52	25	80	46
109 * LABOUR INCOME	61	53	27	75	51
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU					
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-1	-	-	2	1
111 0 TO 2000 EUA	-1	-	3	-1	2
112 2000 TO 4000 EUA	1	2	3	6	2
113 4000 TO 6000 EUA	2	-2	-2	2	2
114 6000 TO 8000 EUA	-1	-2	-3	-3	-1
115 8000 TO 10000 EUA	1	-1	-3	-1	1
116 10000 TO 12000 EUA	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
117 12000 TO 14000 EUA	-1	-2	-	-1	-1
118 14000 EUA AND OVER	-1	-1	-	-1	-1

DESCRIPTION	AL TOGETHER * *20 - 50 HA *	AL TOGETHER * * 50 HA *	UK - 440	

SPECIALISATION	*****			
AREA	*****			
DIVISION	*****			

1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	60	60	14	
2 UAA	31.60	70.55	188.78	
3 ALU	1.83	1.68	5.81	
4 FARM CAPITAL	31.574	65.531	140.320	

CROPPING				
7 CEREALS	24.34	54.36	127.81	
8 POTATOES	1.08	2.34	2.95	
9 SUGAR BEET	1.08	2.87	2.75	
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	2.11	4.10	11.34	
31 ANIMALS (LU)	34.1	78.1	261.6	
40 PIGS	108.7	265.9	594.5	
43 POULTRY	63	97	2421	
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1.100	1.143	1.194	
49 CEREALS	393	404	347	
50 POTATOES	63	51	73	
51 SUGAR BEET	36	49	12	
73 PIGS	465	487	396	
74 POULTRY FARMING	13	16	201	
75 CGSTS/HA UAA	921	1.091	-	
76 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	20	77	116	
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	28	17	17	
78 MACHINERY COSTS	100	110	92	
79 MISC.CROP COSTS	125	143	118	
80 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	427	440	495	
81 GENERAL COSTS	40	38	48	
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	85	87	45	

GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT				
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	583	603	602	
98 PIGS	549	521	493	

RESULTS/HA UAA				
103 GROSS OUTPUT	878	907	1.075	
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	431	452	465	
105 NET FARM REVENUE	381	397	423	

INCOME/ALU				
106 NET FARM REVENUE	11.712	16.695	13.757	
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	6.058	3.447	-	
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	4.048	4.770	22.915	
109 * LABOUR INCOME	4.303	6.289	10.072	

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS				
BY LAB INC / ALU				
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	4	7	-	
111 -2000 TO 0 EUA	11	5	1	
112 0 TO 2000 EUA	10	3	1	
113 2000 TO 4000 EUA	9	5	1	
114 4000 TO 6000 EUA	7	12	2	
115 6000 TO 8000 EUA	7	7	1	
116 8000 TO 10000 EUA	4	5	4	
117 10000 TO 12000 EUA	3	1	2	
118 12000 TO 14000 EUA	3	1	4	
119 14000 EUA AND OVER	3	7	3	

1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	45	50	7
2	UAA	100	100	102
3	ALU	93	96	92
4	FARM CAPITAL	103	107	137
CROPPING				
7	CEREALS	107	107	103
8	POTATOES	107	105	108
9	SUGAR BEET	86	84	100
30	MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	95	93	95
31	ANIMALS (LU)	86	102	104
40	INCLUDING (HEAD)	93	101	108
43	POULTRY	77	113	54
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	88	102	113
49	INCLUDING	110	114	126
50	CEREALS	77	98	190
51	POTATOES	84	103	117
73	SUGAR BEET	91	99	103
74	POULTRY FARMING	202	117	61
75	CGSTS/HA UAA	104	119	
76	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	88	105	103
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	105	111	141
78	MACHINERY COSTS	108	111	119
79	MISC-CROP COSTS	101	106	125
80	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	104	127	125
81	GENERAL COSTS	95	99	125
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	108	106	122
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT				
83	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	97	108	136
98	PIGS	96	194	101
RESULTS/HA UAA				
103	GROSS OUTPUT	85	99	111
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	72	85	101
105	NET FARM REVENUE	68	82	97
INCOME/ALU				
106	NET FARM REVENUE	73	86	108
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	53	33	55
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	42	42	99
109	* LABOUR INCOME	46	60	
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS				
BY LAB INC / ALU				
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	1	5	-
111	-2000 TO 0 EUA	10	4	-
112	0 TO 2000 EUA	17	-2	-
113	2000 TO 4000 EUA	5	-	-
114	4000 TO 6000 EUA	-2	4	-
115	6000 TO 8000 EUA	-6	-	-
116	8000 TO 10000 EUA	-8	-1	-
117	10000 TO 12000 EUA	-3	-5	-
118	12000 TO 14000 EUA	-3	4	-
119	14000 EUA AND OVER	-3	-9	-

	14	26	25	38	104	12	33	13	
SPECIALISATION	104	100	101	100	101	101	100	101	
AREA	99	99	98	98	101	94	100	102	
	114	109	107	110	109	112	102	111	
ALTOGETHER 10 - 20 HA									
ALTOGETHER 20 - 50 HA									
DIVISION	* F - 140	* BELGI - 340	* NEDERL - 360	* DANMRK - 370	* DEUTSCHL.	* D - 10	* D - 20	* D - 30	* D - 40
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.									
2 UAA	104	100	101	100	104	104	104	104	
3 ALU	99	99	98	98	101	101	100	101	
4 FARM CAPITAL	114	109	107	110	109	112	102	111	
CROPPING									
30 MEADOW PERMT.-GRASS	92	101	102	107	99	107	96	94	
31 ANIMALS (LU)	94	104	97	99	107	122	106	101	
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)									
35 CATTLE	103	102	105	94	101	110	101	99	
35 MILK COWS	102	102	104	94	100	102	101	96	
40 PIGS	97	105	100	103	115	132	114	103	
43 POULTRY	75	105	109	91	97	46	80	95	
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	102	102	99	97	102	105	100	96	
68 INCLUDING									
68 CATTLE REARING	115	102	104	93	100	96	99	97	
71 SHEEP AND GOATS									
73 PIGS	99	94	93	103	104	118	99	96	
74 POULTRY FARMING	79		104	120	97	27	89	102	
75 COSTS/HA UAA	106			114	109	112	108	112	
76 INCLUDING									
76 WAGES AND SOC.-SECUR.	102	94	82	126	45	95	41	79	
77 CONTRACT WORK BY UTH	97	97	92	113	117	115	130	84	
78 MACHINERY COSTS	106	115	119	101	108	101	110	114	
79 MISC.-CROP COSTS	104	116	118	104	105	88	108	106	
80 MISC.-LIVESTOCK COSTS	104	132	121	118	118	123	113	120	
81 GENERAL COSTS	114	123	122	102	102	90	106	108	
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	115	113	107	117	104	98	104	111	
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT									
95 CATTLE REARING	117	98	104	98	100	87	99	96	
96 MILK	117	101	107	113	103	94	105	101	
98 PIGS	106	91	103	99	91	87	89	95	
99 POULTRY FARMING	106		109	136	97	44	105	104	
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103 GROSS OUTPUT	103	103	99	97	102	105	100	94	
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	99	76	68	77	85	90	72	72	
105 NET FARM REVENUE	98	74	65	75	81	88	77	66	
INCOME/ALU									
106 NET FARM REVENUE	102	75	68	76	81	95	77	65	
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	97	64	53	64	78	86	77	60	
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	99	64	54	58	73	88	69	56	
109 * LABOUR INCOME				60				55	
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU									
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	
111 0 TO 2000 EUA	-	2	2	5	16	3	1	3	
112 2000 TO 4000 EUA	-1	3	6	8	1	-4	2	1	
113 4000 TO 6000 EUA	-1	3	3	-3	-2	-3	-3	-1	
114 6000 TO 8000 EUA	-1	-4	3	-3	-6	-3	-3	-1	
115 8000 TO 10000 EUA	1	-2	-1	-3	-5	-1	-3	-1	
116 10000 TO 12000 EUA	-	-2	-1	-3	-4	-2	-3	-2	
117 12000 TO 14000 EUA	-	-3	-1	-2	-4	-2	-3	-2	
118 14000 EUA AND OVER	-	-3	-1	-1	-4	-2	-3	-2	

INDEX	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975
SPECIALISATION	25	14	23	12	55	9	29	
AREA	101	99	99	104	102	101	100	
DIVISION	103	102	100	95	99	101	100	
NO RETURNING HLDGS.	114	107	114	109	109	138	112	
MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	104	98	76	105	106	100	86	
ANIMALS (LU) INCLUDING (HEAD)	103	107	100	101	101	101	105	
CATTLE	97	100	98	102	100	99	100	
MILK CONS	102	104	107	102	94	94	97	
PIGS	115	112	101	112	100	98	109	
POULTRY	119	88	73	81	91	103	124	
GROSS PRDUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	106	100	122	102	93	121	98	
CATTLE REARING	104	109	124	105	91	116	90	
SHEEP AND GOATS	108	96	94	99	400	157	106	
POULTRY FARMING	118	91	91	114	95	132	101	
COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING	112	107	120	110	115	144	118	
WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	36	98	128	126	108	134	107	
CONTRACT WORK BY UTH	131	106	120	91	109	136	96	
MACHINERY COSTS	112	106	116	130	106	111	112	
MISC-CROP COSTS	114	97	96	106	96	119	96	
MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	128	111	124	118	121	150	128	
GENERAL COSTS	101	102	113	110	103	97	103	
LAND BLDG EXPENSES	105	105	123	110	110	117	112	
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT								
CATTLE REARING	110	107	120	106	93	116	91	
MILK	111	104	115	107	110	139	107	
PIGS	98	81	122	147	93	135	98	
POULTRY FARMING	99	101	95	147	107	146	84	
RESULTS/HA UAA								
GROSS OUTPUT	106	102	122	102	92	121	97	
GROSS FARM REVENUE	88	91	125	83	66	99	73	
NET FARM REVENUE	84	87	125	80	63	99	71	
INCOME/ALU								
NET FARM REVENUE	82	85	125	87	64	99	71	
HOLDER FAMILY	84	81	125	78	34	92	27	
LABOUR INCOME	83	79	131	78	30	93	27	
LABOUR INCOME	76	79	131	78	38	93	50	
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU								
LESS THAN -2000 EJA	110	1	1	1	5	1	2	
2000 TO 4000 EJA	111	1	1	1	5	1	3	
4000 TO 6000 EJA	112	2	4	1	5	1	3	
6000 TO 8000 EJA	113	1	1	1	12	2	2	
8000 TO 10000 EJA	114	2	1	3	2	3	2	
10000 TO 12000 EJA	115	1	1	1	2	1	2	
12000 TO 14000 EJA	116	1	1	1	5	1	1	
14000 EJA AND OVER	117	1	4	1	7	1	1	
	118	1	1	1	9	1	1	
	119	1	1	1	6	1	1	

COMPLETE SAMPLE '1976'

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS (E.J.A.)

TYPE -448- PIGS

LINE	DESCRIPTION	27	35	44	D-30	D-70	F-140	BELGI-340	NEDERL-360	41
1	ND RETURNING HLDGS.									
2	UAA	27	35	44	23	17	30	30	30	41
3	ALU	2-34	7-57	15-75	14-99	16-02	15-28	14-61	14-61	14-21
4	FARM CAPITAL	1-43	1-52	1-43	1-36	1-55	1-73	1-75	1-75	1-75
		53 733	76 409	34 982	38 576	31 450	60 185	58 071	58 071	91 168
	CROPPING									
5	ARABLE	0-87	3-20	13-89	12-88	15-01	11-98	8-03	8-03	6-05
30	MEADOW PERMI-GRASS	1-47	4-37	1-82	2-11	0-90	3-74	6-58	6-58	8-16
31	ANIMALS (LU)	103-3	141-7	57-2	66-9	43-1	110-0	114-3	114-3	161-4
32	INCLUDING (HEAD)	2-8	15-4	6-7	10-3	0-9	24-4	29-8	29-8	30-6
41	CATTLE	148-8	255-7	127-5	152-9	92-3	224-5	218-8	218-8	332-5
42	FATTENING PIGS	84-9	76-7	23-1	21-4	23-7	22-8	46-6	46-6	67-3
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	36 845	12 945	3 439	4 015	2 987	4 400	5 165	5 165	7 910
47	INCLUDING	898	441	673	694	706	223	502	502	426
67	ARABLE	1 883	1 026	342	499	49	838	1 040	1 040	1 259
73	PIGS	29 487	10 751	2 447	2 891	2 102	3 120	3 579	3 579	6 147
75	COSTS/HA UAA	-	-	2 972	3 443	2 589	3 495	-	-	-
76	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR	160	199	40	30	58	30	3	3	122
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	162	140	36	67	36	41	77	77	110
78	MACHINERY COSTS	759	333	257	266	260	192	170	170	264
79	MISC-CROP COSTS	445	181	222	223	231	113	143	143	178
80	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	22 149	8 865	1 178	2 204	1 478	2 687	3 109	3 109	4 982
81	GENERAL COSTS	2 957	541	179	183	178	117	115	115	314
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	2 521	406	129	159	104	205	255	255	477
	GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT	744	678	744	735	804	608	568	568	634
98	PIGS									
	NET PRODUCTION/UNIT	288	231	252	237	301	153	143	143	198
101	PIGS									
	RESULTS/HA UAA									
103	GROSS OUTPUT	39 079	13 787	3 392	4 019	2 917	4 274	5 353	5 353	8 447
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	12 892	4 044	1 053	1 225	946	1 342	1 703	1 703	2 508
105	NET FARM REVENUE	12 422	3 834	912	1 072	807	1 249	1 599	1 599	2 351
	INCOME/ALU									
106	NET FARM REVENUE	20 288	12 180	10 057	11 776	8 329	11 917	13 510	13 510	19 057
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	13 230	8 124	8 270	9 622	6 979	9 290	8 726	8 726	11 614
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	12 767	8 078	7 546	8 787	6 364	9 588	8 680	8 680	11 325
109	* LABOUR INCOME									
	DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS									
	BY LAB INC / ALU									
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	11	17	6	5	11	4	63	63	14
111	TO 2000 EUA	11	4	8	4	3	3	2	2	3
112	TO 4000 EUA	11	5	4	3	4	5	5	5	9
113	TO 6000 EUA	11	4	7	3	2	6	6	6	15
114	TO 8000 EUA	11	8	6	3	4	5	5	5	15
115	TO 10000 EUA	11	5	4	3	2	5	5	5	15
116	TO 12000 EUA	11	1	3	2	1	2	2	2	15
117	TO 14000 EUA	11	1	3	2	1	2	2	2	15
118	TO 16000 EUA	11	1	3	2	1	2	2	2	15
119	TO 18000 EUA AND OVER	11	1	3	2	1	2	2	2	15

	1976	*1975*	*1976*	*1975*	TYPE	-448-	PIGS	*1976*	*1975*	CONSTANT SAMPLE	*1976*	*1975*
SPECIALISATION												
AREA												
DIVISION												
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	10	20	11	7								
2 UAA	101	101	101	103								
3 ALU	99	101	102	98								
4 FARM CAPITAL	108	106	108	100								
CROPPING												
5 ARABLE	82	102	100	102								
30 MEADOW PERMT.-GRASS	113	99	102	108								
31 ANIMALS (LU)	102	107	102	131								
INCLDING (HEAD)												
32 CATTLE	72	91	104	68								
41 PATTENING PIGS	101	114	104	137								
42 SONS	106	113	106	130								
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	102	102	100	115								
INCLDING												
47 ARABLE	109	131	106	97								
67 GRAZING STOCK	90	87	106	104								
73 PIGS	99	107	97	124								
75 COSTS/HA UAA												
INCLDING												
76 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	75	77	110	120								
77 CONTRACT WORK BY UTH												
78 MACHINERY COSTS	110	101	85	60								
79 MISC-CROP COSTS	121	117	108	85								
80 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	116	111	102	80								
81 GENERAL COSTS	116	115	116	98								
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	106	110	99	141								
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT												
98 PIGS	97	83	95	94								
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT												
101 PIGS	81	52	69	80								
RESULTS/HA UAA												
103 GROSS OUTPUT	102	89	100	113								
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	83	68	80	102								
105 NET FARM REVENUE	83	57	76	104								
INCOME/ALU												
106 NET FARM REVENUE	84	60	75	110								
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	74	48	65	105								
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	75	48	66	107								
109 * LABOUR INCOME												
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS												
BY LAB INC / ALU												
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	1	1	1	1								
111 2000 TO 4000 EUA	1	3	1	1								
112 4000 TO 6000 EUA	1	3	1	1								
113 6000 TO 8000 EUA	1	3	1	1								
114 8000 TO 10000 EUA	1	3	1	1								
115 10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	3	1	1								
116 12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	3	1	1								
117 14000 EUA AND OVER	1	3	1	1								

LINE	DESCRIPTION	1976	1975	INDEX	1976	1975	INDEX
1	NO RETURNING HLDS.	29	100	100	22	88	50
2	UA	99	99	99	102	101	101
3	ALU	94	94	94	102	101	101
4	FARM CAPITAL	109	109	109	115	113	115
	CROPPING						
5	ARABLE	102	102	102	106	92	101
30	MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	66	66	66	86	120	197
31	ANIMALS (LU) INCLUDING (HEAD)	97	130	130	161	102	113
32	CATTLE	54	99	99	94	74	83
41	FATTENING PIGS	102	147	147	179	102	112
42	SOVS	99	108	108	109	108	108
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	97	114	114	103	112	109
47	ARABLE	109	112	112	103	112	109
67	GRazing STOCK	39	99	99	106	69	75
73	PIGS	101	117	117	108	109	113
75	COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING SOC-SECUR	117	125	125	115	127	123
76	WAGES AND CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	114	43	43	126	123	123
77	MACHINERY COSTS	111	110	110	126	123	123
78	MISC-CROP COSTS	98	114	114	94	120	108
80	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	98	106	106	120	123	110
81	GENERAL COSTS	123	141	141	101	100	100
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	108	123	123	116	134	134
	GROSS PRODUCTION/UNIT	110	111	111	124	117	107
98	PIGS	100	83	83	118	114	114
	NET PRODUCTION/UNIT	65	54	54	58	98	99
101	PIGS	65	54	54	50	65	66
	RESULTS/HA UAA						
103	GROSS OUTPUT	97	115	115	108	107	107
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	67	83	83	99	84	88
105	NET FARM REVENUE	65	80	80	98	80	85
	INCOME/ALU						
106	NET FARM REVENUE	69	78	78	98	75	84
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	41	78	78	93	47	50
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	48	76	76	94	55	58
109	* LABOUR INCOME	49	72	72	94	59	68
	DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU						
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-1	1	1	-1	7	1
111	2000 TO 4000 EUA	5	3	3	-2	2	-
112	4000 TO 6000 EUA	2	1	1	-2	3	4
113	6000 TO 8000 EUA	2	1	1	-2	1	3
114	8000 TO 10000 EUA	5	-1	-1	-5	7	1
115	10000 TO 12000 EUA	-6	-2	-2	-1	6	-1
116	12000 TO 14000 EUA	-2	-1	-1	-1	-4	-1
117	14000 TO 16000 EUA	-2	-1	-1	-1	-10	-3
118	16000 TO 18000 EUA	-6	-1	-1	-6	-20	-12
119	18000 TO 20000+ EUA	-6	-1	-1	-6	-20	-12

COMPLETE SAMPLE #1976#

TYPE -448- PIGS

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS (EUA.)

1	NG RETURNING HLDGS.	15	12	10	11	15	16	27
2	UAU	2-56	7-38	12-05	16-30	1-89	7-71	16-19
3	ALU	1-41	1-32	1-16	1-01	1-40	1-67	1-40
4	FARM CAPITAL	51 456	30 370	71 020	27 989	53 994	110 495	40 819
CKCIPPING								
5	ARABLE PERMIT-GRASS	1-01	4-76	6-12	15-94	0-49	4-60	14-23
30	ARABLE PERMIT-GRASS	1-55	2-54	6-53	0-36	1-40	2-86	1-96
31	ANIMALS (LU)	70-9	57-5	100-1	45-9	125-6	94-3	71-6
32	CATTLE (INCLUDING HEAD)	1-2	8-2	26-7	1-0	5-2	13-4	9-3
41	FATTENING PIGS	0-7	9-4	10-3	44-0	322-8	196-1	186-7
42	SUMS	117-9	86-0	142-1	56-2	41-3	56-4	13-5
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	27 441	6 078	6 825	2 300	48 924	9 520	3 782
47	ARABLE INCLUDING	185	537	430	508	2 288	1 164	688
67	GRAZING STOCK	1 792	42-8	736	1 094	2 410	862	269
73	PIGS	22 809	5 067	5 658	1 746	41 917	7 451	2 692
75	COSTS/HA UAA	-	-	-	2 066	-	-	3 464
76	INCLUDING SOC-SECUR.	34	20	35	8	369	11	424
77	WAGES AND WORK BY UTH	181	91	147	42	133	118	61
78	CONTRACT COSTS	734	101	254	145	178	194	218
79	MACHINERY COSTS	103	156	208	114	786	202	234
80	MISC-CRUP COSTS	13 953	3 391	3 493	1 310	1 148	6 030	2 167
81	LIVESTOCK COSTS	1 757	235	381	84	2 120	2 009	189
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	2 404	370	484	108	2 688	440	151
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT								
98	PIGS	873	734	861	643	657	665	679
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT								
101	PIGS	430	291	421	188	192	178	188
RESULTS/HA UAA								
103	GROSS OUTPUT	28 690	6 225	7 134	1 900	52 504	10 016	3 759
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	11 589	2 223	2 585	669	15 066	3 009	1 009
105	NET FARM REVENUE	11 156	2 187	2 437	605	14 558	2 905	852
INCOME/ALU								
106	NET FARM REVENUE	20 226	10 601	17 498	9 733	19 613	15 007	9 875
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	12 568	7 119	11 376	3 819	13 097	10 389	7 729
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	12 519	7 121	11 275	5 297	12 325	17 328	7 055
109	* LABOUR INCOME						16 385	6 881
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU								
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
111	0 TO 2000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
112	2000 TO 4000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
113	4000 TO 6000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
114	6000 TO 8000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
115	8000 TO 10000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
116	10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
117	12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
118	14000 TO 16000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
119	16000 TO 18000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
120	18000 TO 20000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

	BREEDING -5 HA	BREEDING 5-10 HA	BREEDING 10-20 HA	FATTENING -5 HA	FATTENING 5-10 HA	FATTENING 10-20 HA
1 NO RETURNING HLDS-	6	10	5	9	14	13
2 UAA	100	101	99	100	100	103
3 ALU	98	99	98	96	93	105
4 FARM CAPITAL	113	100	104	113	104	106
CROPPING						
5 ARABLE	81	104	96	103	101	102
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	104	96	102	52	99	109
31 ANIMALS (LU)	103	104	112	94	101	116
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	61	94	96	36	96	95
41 CATTLE	76	76	97	76	120	116
42 FATTENING PIGS	111	108	120	110	172	155
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	102	86	100	99	90	109
47 INCLUDING	-	135	113	117	134	103
67 ARABLE	86	75	93	28	91	91
67 GRAZING STOCK	105	84	100	99	85	114
73 PIGS						
75 COSTS/HA UAA				121		115
76 INCLUDING	35	92	207	212	58	65
77 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR	157	109	69	105	97	99
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	121	93	113	98	121	91
78 MACHINERY COSTS	148	115	96	91	118	120
79 MISC-CROP COSTS	115	115	125	130	116	93
80 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	108	111	131	105	116	126
81 GENERAL COSTS	108	112	108	108	107	100
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	120	112	118	108	111	104
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT	98	80	84	102	84	103
98 PIGS						98
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT	88	56	69	63	49	77
101 PIGS						
RESULTS/HA UAA						
103 GROSS OUTPUT	103	86	100	97	91	109
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	87	57	75	66	60	95
105 NET FARM REVENUE	86	56	74	64	59	94
INCOME/ALU						
106 NET FARM REVENUE	89	58	74	66	63	70
107 INCOME HGLDR FAMILY	80	46	64	48	53	88
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABU	80	46	64	49	53	86
109 * LABOUR INCOME						89
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU						
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1
111 0 TO 2000 EUA	1	1	1	1	1	1
112 2000 TO 4000 EUA	-	3	-	-	-	-
113 4000 TO 6000 EUA	-	2	-	-	-	-
114 6000 TO 8000 EUA	-	1	2	-	4	-
115 8000 TO 10000 EUA	-	1	-	-	-	-
116 10000 TO 12000 EUA	-	1	-	-	-	-
117 12000 TO 14000 EUA	-	1	-	-	-	-
118 14000 EUA AND OVER	-	1	-	-	-	-
119	-	-	-	-	-	-

	TYPE -448- PIGS		CONSTANT SAMPLE		FATTENING		FATTENING	
	10 - 20 HA	20 - 50 HA						
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	18	19	13	19	-	9		
2 UAA	103	102	100	98		96		
3 ALU	106	98	92	104		101		
4 FARM CAPITAL	98	113	107	111		112		
CROPPING								
5 ARABLE	100	98	100	103		104		
30 MEADUM PERMT.GRASS	102	106	89	87		76		
31 ANIMALS (LU)	94	100	102	133		114		
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	92	96	61	100		107		
41 CATTLE	93	100	100	149		118		
42 FATTENING PIGS	86	106	93	105		110		
46 GROSS PRDCT/H A UAA	112	102	101	114		115		
47 INCLUDING	90	107	108	111		112		
67 ARABLE	116	99	45	100		112		
67 GRAZING STOCK	109	102	110	117		115		
73 PIGS	116	102	117	127		133		
75 COSTS/H A UAA	111	66	114	39		113		
76 INCLUDING SOC-SECUR.	108	98	119	98		113		
77 WAGES AND WORK BY CH	115	112	93	114		121		
78 CONTRACTOR COSTS	94	109	97	109		116		
79 MACHINERY COSTS	118	116	122	140		140		
80 MISC-CROP COSTS	137	111	112	132		130		
81 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	108	111	116	114		124		
82 GENERAL COSTS	101	103	116	114		124		
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	108	103	116	114		124		
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT	84	104	103	81		94		
98 PIGS	119	74	74	51		58		
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT	107	74	74	51		58		
101 PIGS	111	101	103	116		117		
RESULTS/H A UAA	101	77	74	84		79		
103 GROSS OUTPUT	99	74	74	80		75		
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	119	79	80	76		70		
105 NET FARM REVENUE	116	68	59	77		70		
105 NET FARM REVENUE	120	68	59	76		67		
INCOME/ALU	102	79	80	76		75		
106 NET FARM REVENUE	101	62	24	77		70		
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	98	52	38	76		70		
108 * INCOME HOLDER LABO	99	52	59	70		67		
109 * LABOUR INCOME								
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU								
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	1	1	1	1		1		
111 2000 TO 4000 EUA	1	1	1	1		1		
112 4000 TO 6000 EUA	1	1	1	1		1		
113 6000 TO 8000 EUA	1	1	1	1		1		
114 8000 TO 10000 EUA	1	1	1	1		1		
115 10000 TO 12000 EUA	1	1	1	1		1		
116 12000 TO 14000 EUA	1	1	1	1		1		
117 14000 EJA AND OVER	1	1	1	1		1		

COMPLETE SAMPLE #1976

RICA	AVERAGE RESULTS (EUA)	TYPE -448-	PIGS
***** SPECIALISATION *****			
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	21	51
2	AAA	32.73	73.82
3	ALU	1.78	1.27
4	FARM CAPITAL	51.671	96.865
***** CRUDDING *****			
5	ARABLE MEADOW PERMIT. GRASS	24.31	69.86
30	MEADOW PERMIT. GRASS	5.05	3.95
31	ANIMALS (LU)	180.8	179.1
32	INCLUDING (HEAD)	43.4	14.8
41	CATTLE	44.2	486.3
42	FATTENING PIGS	22.6	40.1
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	2.718	1.818
47	INCLUDING	136	572
67	ARABLE	804	74
73	GRAZING STOCK	1.739	1.117
75	PIGS	2.414	1.645
76	COSTS/HA UAA	43	93
77	INCLUDING	22	22
78	WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	39	13
79	CONTRACT WORK BY UTH	25	20
80	MACHINERY COSTS	148	145
81	MISC. CROP COSTS	217	127
82	LIVESTOCK COSTS	1.539	896
	GENERAL COSTS	69	51
	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	130	116
98	GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT	350	490
101	NET PRODUCTION/UNIT	83	125
***** RESULTS/HA UAA *****			
103	GROSS OUTPUT	2.587	1.482
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	884	669
105	NET FARM REVENUE	610	602
***** INCOME/ALU *****			
106	NET FARM REVENUE	12.325	23.563
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	9.024	11.530
108	INCOME FAMILY LABO	7.722	14.289
109	LABOUR INCOME	7.627	12.048
***** DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU *****			
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	1	1
111	0 TO 2000 EUA	2	2
112	2000 TO 4000 EUA	4	4
113	4000 TO 6000 EUA	6	6
114	6000 TO 8000 EUA	2	2
115	8000 TO 10000 EUA	2	2
116	10000 TO 12000 EUA	2	2
117	12000 TO 14000 EUA	2	2
118	14000 TO 16000 EUA	2	2
119	16000 TO 18000 EUA	2	2
120	18000 TO 20000 EUA	2	2

CONSTANT SAMPLE 1976-1975 -2- PAGE215

RICA INDEXES 1976 (1975=100)

TYPE -448- PIGS

 * SPECIALISATION * FATTENING * NOT SPEC.
 * AREA * 20 - 50 HA * FATTENING * 50 HA * 20 - 50 HA *
 * DIVISION * D - 30 * F - 140 * DANMRK-370 * DANMRK-370 * DANMRK-370 *

1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.
 2 UAA 19 64 43 17
 3 ALU 102 91 101 99
 4 FARM CAPITAL 104 101 101 99
 113 113 115 115

CROPPING
 5 ARABLE 106 91 101 98
 30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS 87 116 102 119

31 ANIMALS (LU)
 INCLUDING (HEAD) 157 104 112 92
 32 CATTLE 95 78 81 66
 41 FATTENING PIGS 196 107 112 88
 42 SOWS 99 100 115 106

46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA 107 112 109 98
 INCLUDING 104 112 108 116
 47 ARABLE 109 113 114 116
 67 GRAZING STOCK 108 113 114 116
 73 PIGS 113 129 122 119

75 COSTS/HA UAA 126 131 105 101
 INCLUDING 124 131 109 109
 76 MAGES AND SOC-SECUR. 123 131 109 109
 77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH 123 131 109 109
 78 MACHINERY COSTS 123 131 109 109
 79 MISC-CROPE COSTS 123 131 109 109
 80 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS 123 131 109 109
 81 GENERAL COSTS 123 131 109 109
 82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES 123 131 109 109

98 PIGS 61 99 101 99
 NET PRODUCTION/UNIT 55 68 67 56
 101 PIGS 107 113 107 94
 103 GROSS OUTPUT 98 86 89 71
 104 GROSS FARM REVENUE 96 86 87 66
 105 NET FARM REVENUE

INCOME/ALU
 106 NET FARM REVENUE 94 78 87 66
 107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY 89 52 53 59
 108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO 88 56 59 47
 109 * LABOUR INCOME

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS
 BY LAB INC / ALU
 110 LESS THAN 2000 EUA 1 1 1 1
 111 2000 TO 4000 EUA 4 4 4 4
 112 4000 TO 6000 EUA 1 1 1 1
 113 6000 TO 8000 EUA 1 1 1 1
 114 8000 TO 10000 EUA 6 6 6 6
 115 10000 TO 12000 EUA 1 1 1 1
 116 12000 TO 14000 EUA 1 1 1 1
 117 14000 EUA AND OVER 1 1 1 1
 118 14000 EUA AND OVER 1 1 1 1
 119 14000 EUA AND OVER 1 1 1 1

				TYPE -449-	POULTRY
*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
SPECIALISATION	*ALTOGETHER	*ALTOGETHER	*LAY HENS	*TAB. FOWLS	
AREA	* - 5 HA	*10 - 20 HA	* - 5 HA	*10 - 20 HA	
*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
DIVISION	*NEDERL-360	* F - 140	*NEDERL-360	* F - 140	
*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	12	21	10	11	
2 UAA	1.34	13.74	1.24	12.96	
3 ULU	1.53	15.77	1.43	15.16	
4 FARM CAPITAL	66 637	47 301	69 442	37 314	
CROPPING					
5 ARABLE	0.29	11.36	0.28	10.76	
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	1.03	2.59	1.26	2.10	
31 ANIMALS (LU)	201.6	193.6	152.6	171.7	
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	0.4	22.6	0.5	17.1	
44 LAYING HENS	8	102	10	74.1	
45 TABLE FOWLS	386	11 007	-	21 014	
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	98 942	4 322	90 239	3 817	
47 INCLUDING	156	426	163	696	
97 ARABLE STOCK	521	959	344	573	
74 GRAZING	98 063	2 787	89 320	1 902	
75 COSTS/HA UAA	-	3 151	-	2 320	
76 INCLUDING	573	101	531	121	
77 MACH. AND SOC. SECUR.	109	257	102	22	
78 MON. FACI. WORK BY OTH	2 307	217	2 284	220	
79 MACHINERY COSTS	74 827	101	67 240	150	
80 MISC. CRIB. COSTS	2 822	2 225	2 247	1 275	
81 LIVESTOCK COSTS	2 458	263	2 247	327	
82 GENERAL COSTS					
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES					
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT	735	226	912	161	
99 POULTRY FARMING					
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT	176	92	232	118	
102 POULTRY FARMING					
RESULTS/HA UAA					
103 GROSS OUTPUT	104 076	4 223	95 499	3 684	
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	22 272	1 757	22 153	2 168	
105 NET FARM REVENUE	20 356	1 654	20 303	2 050	
INCOME/ALU					
106 NET FARM REVENUE	21 834	13 017	21 770	14 938	
107 INCOME UNDER FAMILY	15 816	10 472	16 536	12 802	
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	14 993	10 472	15 720	12 166	
109					
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS					
BY LAB INC / ALU					
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-	-	-	-	
111 0-2000 EUA	-	-	-	-	
112 2000-4000 EUA	1	2	1	3	
113 4000-6000 EUA	1	1	1	2	
114 6000-8000 EUA	2	1	2	1	
115 8000-10000 EUA	1	1	1	1	
116 10000-12000 EUA	1	2	1	2	
117 12000-14000 EUA	3	3	3	4	
118 14000 EUA AND OVER	5	5	5	5	

RICA	INDEXES	"1976" ("1975"=100)	TYPE -449-	POULTRY

SPECIALISATION *ALTOGETHER *LAY HENS *IAB- FOWLS *				
AREA * - 5 HA * 10 - 20 HA * - 5 HA * 10 - 20 HA *				

DIVISION *NEDERL-360 * F - 140 *NEDERL-360 * F - 140 *				

1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.			
2	UAA	6	17	10
3	ALU	100	101	101
4	FARM CAPITAL	95	102	103
		117	111	113
CROPPING				
5	ARABLE	60	101	102
30	MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	111	98	96
31	ANIMALS (LU)	99	127	119
32	INCLUDING (HEAD)		89	97
44	CATTLE	97	110	100
45	LAYING HENS		111	124
46	TABLE FOWLS			
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	116	120	120
47	INCLUDING			
67	ARABLE	149	163	157
74	GRAZING STOCK	116	117	111
74	POULTRY FARMING		119	119
75	COSTS/HA UAA		110	107
76	INCLUDING			
76	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	110	122	121
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	95	90	100
78	MACHINERY COSTS	105	123	132
79	MISC-CRUP COSTS	110	109	126
80	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	121	110	101
81	GENERAL COSTS	101	120	116
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	96	106	105
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT				
99	POULTRY FARMING	117	91	100
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT				
102	POULTRY FARMING	101	109	120
RESULTS/HA UAA				
103	GROSS OUTPUT	115	120	121
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	100	133	131
105	NET FARM REVENUE	99	134	131
INCOME/ALU				
106	NET FARM REVENUE	104	132	130
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	100	149	142
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	101	139	129
109	* LABOUR INCUR		109	133
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS				
BY LAB INC / ALU				
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUA	-1	-1	-1
111	-2000 TO 0 EUA	-1	-1	-1
112	0 TO 2000 EUA	1	2	1
113	2000 TO 4000 EUA	-1	-2	-1
114	4000 TO 6000 EUA	1	3	3
115	6000 TO 8000 EUA	-1	-2	-2
116	8000 TO 10000 EUA	-1	-2	-1
117	10000 TO 12000 EUA	-1	-1	-1
118	12000 TO 14000 EUA	-1	-1	-1
119	14000 EUA AND OVER	-1	1	2

ANNEX VI

PRODUCTION CONDITIONS AND YIELDS IN "1976"

This annex contains:

- A - Meteorological conditions
- B - Yields of certain crops
- C - Milk yields

A. METEOROLOGICAL CONDITIONS IN 1976

The weather at the start of the year was abnormally mild throughout the Community. Towards the end of January depressions centred on the North Sea determined the weather in nearly all Member States. Night frost reaching -17°C was registered (Munich, 30 January), but the thick layers of snow prevented serious damage to crops.

In February rain fell more or less every day in the West of the Community. The water balance was positive until the 20th of the month. Heavy showers and thundery rain were particularly common in the Mediterranean region (Rome: 119 mm in the period 21 - 29 February).

The first signs of the drought which was to affect Western Europe until August appeared in March. With the exception of Italy, Southern France and the extreme North-West of the United Kingdom and Ireland, all Member States were affected by high atmospheric pressure caused by a persistent and mobile anticyclone from the Sahara which had settled between Scotland and Germany. This powerful high pressure centre began to move to and fro between these two countries. When it was stationed over Scotland it generally sent cold northerly wind over the above-mentioned area of the Community; when, on the other hand, it was stationed over Germany it caused warm air to come up from the south. The weather in March was too cold for the time of year, and the average minimum air temperature was lower than the multiannual averages (London: $-2,1^{\circ}\text{C}$; multiannual average = $+2,4^{\circ}\text{C}$). The balance began to be extremely negative; and the unseasonable weather hampered farm work.

There was a second period of drought from April to June. No rain fell at all throughout Germany in the second ten days of April, and the water balance reached its lowest in this country (-20 mm at Münster, Kassel, Bamber, Würzburg and Regensburg). In Northern Italy and the Netherlands the persistent drought had harmful effects on the crops, especially early potatoes and sugar beet, while low temperatures delayed germination in the United Kingdom and Denmark.

Spring in Ireland and the United Kingdom was overcast and rainy because of an extensive depression situated over the North Sea (rainfall balance: $+30$ mm registered by Carlisle Weather Station in the second ten days of May). In the Centre and South of the EEC day temperatures exceeded the multiannual averages, reaching summer levels (Cologne/Bonn: 31°C on 9 and 10 May).

In June the drought, which was already cracking the soil in Denmark, Benelux, Northern France and the Federal Republic of Germany, spread to Ireland and the United Kingdom; maximum temperatures nearly everywhere in the southern part of the United Kingdom exceeded 30°C .

The waterbalance was negative everywhere in France in June (- 60 mm at Nantes and Tours), while local depressions caused somewhat variable weather in Italy.

In the first six months of the years most of the weather stations in Western Europe away from the Mediterranean registered only half the usual rainfall, and sometimes a quarter or less (1).

The drought, which had settled disastrously on Western Europe since the beginning of April, reached its climax in July and August, with an exceptional shortage of water and increased risks of forest fires. The areas (2) worst affected were in France in the arc between Brest-Nantes (Brittany) and Lille, where rainfall in the period 1 December 1975 - 31 August 1976 was less than 40% of the normal level. They included the whole of Belgium, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, parts of England (East and South East), central Germany and the region extending from Lyon to Milan. The rainfall deficit was huge, and catastrophic in certain places (- 58 at Brest in the first ten days in July and - 39 at Skagen in Denmark during the second ten days in August).

On the other hand, rain fell in July and August on the southern part of the Community (south of a line Nantes-Dijon-Strasbourg-Regensburg). Torrential rain fell in Italy in August, especially on the Adriatic Coast. At Ancona a total of 157 mm fell in the second ten days of August.

The crops most seriously affected by the drought were fodder crops, potatoes, sugar beet, cereals and certain horticultural product.

The continuing drought greatly harmed standing crops everywhere, and pastures were scorched by the sun.

The rain which fell in September and October was welcomed in nearly all the Community as it encouraged the second crop of grass and allowed catch crops (colza, cabbages, maize) to provide farmers with extra feed for their animals.

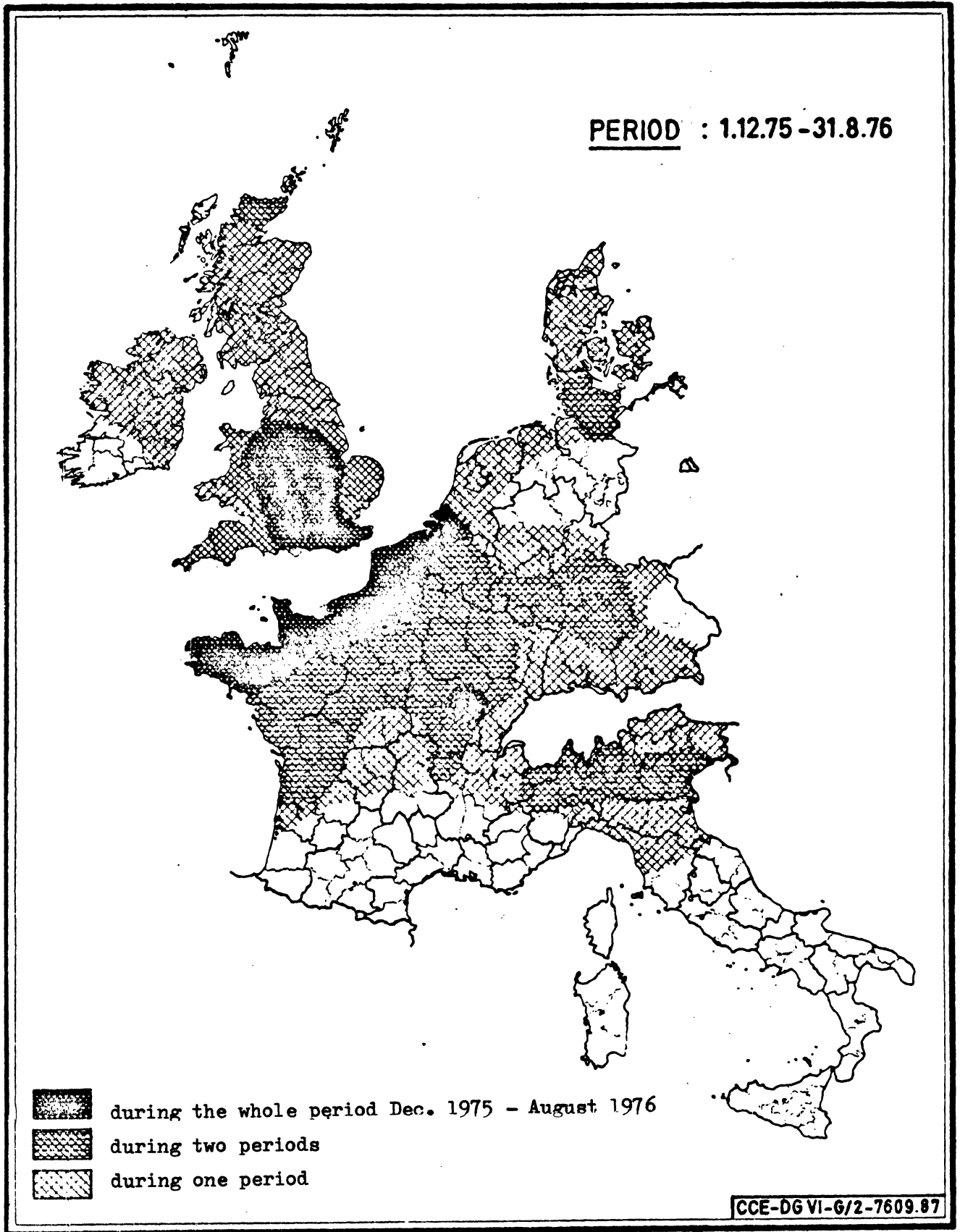
The weather in the last two months of the year was generally cold with fairly severe night frosts, particularly in Germany and the Benelux countries. The water balance was generally positive, or very positive (154 mm at Trapani in mid-November and 172 mm at St Mawgan at the beginning of December).

1976 thus appears to have been an exceptional year from a meteorological point of view. It was marked by a memorable drought such as occurs only once or twice in a century. These exceptional conditions had serious consequences on agricultural yields.

(1) see map on page 297

(2) see map on page 296

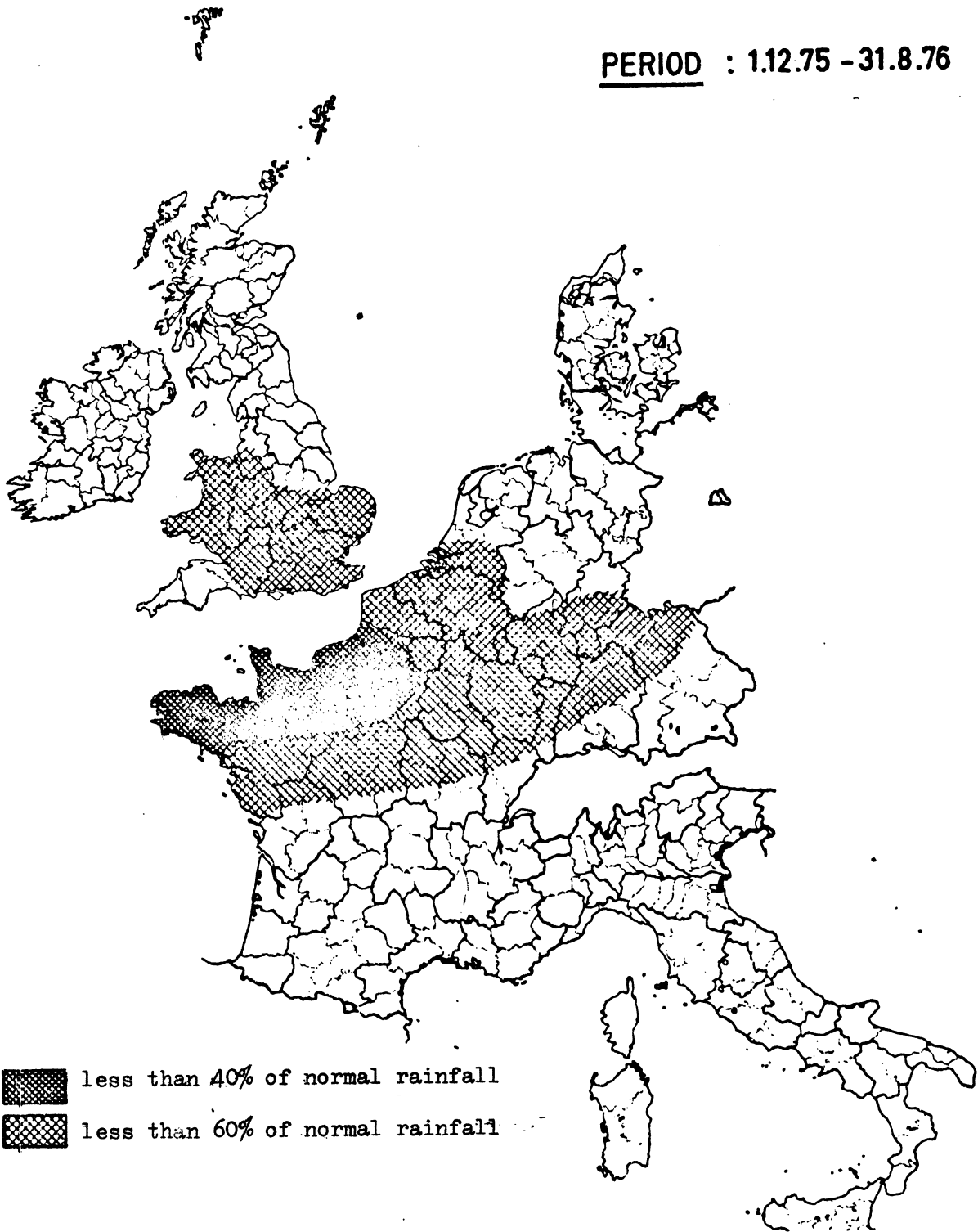
REGIONS AFFECTED BY DROUGHT





1. Dec. 75 - March 76 (less than 2/3 of normal rainfall)
2. April - June 76 (less than 1/2 of normal rainfall)
3. July - August 76 (less than 1/2 of normal rainfall)

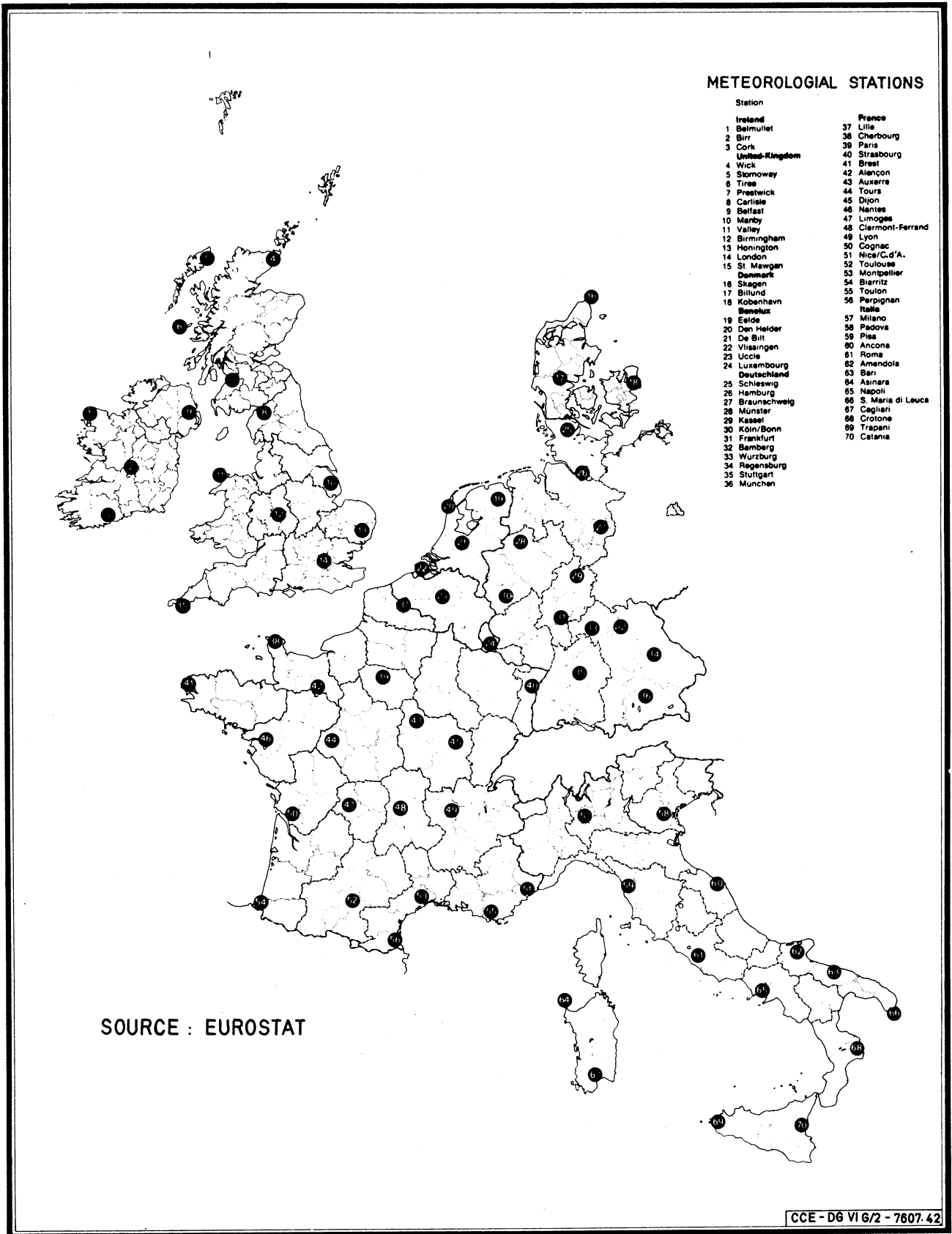
REGIONS AFFECTED BY DROUGHT

PERIOD : 1.12.75 - 31.8.76



-  less than 40% of normal rainfall
-  less than 60% of normal rainfall

LOCATION OF METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS



B. YIELDS OF CERTAIN CROPS

In 1976, characterized as it was by a severe drought, very substantial drops in yield were recorded for most crops, particularly for those sensitive to the water shortage. The average yield of cereals (excluding rice) fell by 6,5% compared with 1975's: yet the 1975 cereals harvest had been the lowest for the previous years. The average cereals yield was 11,3% down on the 1971 - 1974 average. The drought hit the potatoe crop more seriously still: the yield was on average more than 12% down on 1975. The grape harvest, on the other hand, enjoyed favourable climatic conditions in 1976: a long, dry summer, followed by abundant rainfalls before the grape harvest.

YIELDS FROM CERTAIN CROPS IN THE COMMUNITY

(basic: statistics)

(q/ha; wine hl/ha)

Crop	φ1971-1974	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
Wheat	38,0	: 36,1	: 37,3	: 38,3	: 40,3	: 36,3	: 34,9
Rye	33,6	: 33,3	: 33,1	: 33,6	: 34,7	: 32,7	: 30,4
Barley	38,5	: 36,5	: 39,1	: 38,8	: 39,9	: 35,9	: 33,6
Oats	33,9	: 33,2	: 33,9	: 33,6	: 35,2	: 32,8	: 26,1
Maize	50,9	: 52,3	: 46,8	: 55,7	: 48,9	: 47,4	: 47,3
Total cereals (Rice excluded)	38,9	: 37,3	: 38,3	: 39,7	: 40,4	: 36,9	: 34,5
Potatoes	271	: 260	: 269	: 269	: 286	: 243	: 212
Sugar beet	423	: 441	: 420	: 436	: 397	: 400	: 405
Wine	627	: 56,8	: 54,4	: 72,2	: 67,5	: 60,9	: 61,7

Source: EUROSTAT

I. Main findings on the basis of the statistical data

a) Cereals

Production of cereals fell in volume to slightly more than 90% of 1975 production, chiefly on account of maize and oats, the production of which fell by 20% and 25% respectively compared with 1975. The harvest of common wheat in France, which represents 45% of Community production reached only 15,5 million tonnes, against initial forecasts of 19,6 million. The fall in production in France was offset in part by an increase in the area under wheat (13%). The average yield per hectare of common wheat was well below normal. This was also the case in Germany (-8%), the United Kingdom (-11%), Luxembourg (-30%), Ireland (-9%) and Denmark (-8%); the fall in the yields of cereals in these countries was largely offset, except in Luxembourg, by an increase in the area under wheat.

The only country to record an increase in common wheat production, due solely to the increase in yield, despite a decrease in the areas sown, was Italy (1976: average yield = 32,6 as against 30,5 in 1975). Generally speaking, winter cereals made a reasonable showing. On the other hand, spring cereals fell very short of the target. Of all cereals, grain maize suffered most and production was only 11,3 million tonnes as against 14 million the previous year. In France, in particular, maize had a bad harvest; this was the first time in fourteen years (since 1962) that France has had to import maize.

The average yield per hectare of oats was in all the Community countries except Luxembourg, down on 1975 by almost exactly the same amount (about 20%). In Luxembourg the drop was of the order of 50%.

b) Potatoes

The potatoe harvest was down on 1975, due to the drought, by about 13% (1976: average yield = 212; 1975: average yield = 243), the areas under potatoes remaining almost unchanged in 1976. The countries most affected were France, Belgium and Germany, with falls respectively of 35%, 32% and 10%.

c) Sugar beet

For the EEC as a whole, sugar beet production was in 1976 4%, up on 1975, due almost entirely to an increase in the average yield. In France and Ireland, however, slight falls in production were recorded, in spite of an increase in areas sown. Compared with the 1971 - 1974 average, the yield of sugar beet in 1976 was down by about 4%.

d) Fruit crops

The drought had only minimal effect on the overall level of the fruit crop. For the EEC as a whole, production was 2% down on the 1971/75 average, but unchanged on 1975.

The only country to record a fall in fruit production was Germany (1976: 2,8 million tonnes as against 3,1 in 1975), mainly due to the poor apple crop.

The production of peaches (1,9 million tonnes) was substantial; indeed, it has never been so close to 2 million tonnes. The increase on 1975 was more than 56%. France increased its peach production fivefold.

The Community plum crop showed the greatest increase on 1975 (+114%). France increased its production fivefold in this sector also.

e) Wine-growing

Both the quantity and the quality of 1976 wine are considered "good". France is the only Community country to record an increase in its production compared with the previous wine year.

II. Main conclusions drawn from the accounting results

The following table contains a series of indices showing the trends in yields from 1975 to 1976 (statistical basis) and financial returns (basic: FADN) for the Community.

YIELD TRENDS IN THE COMMUNITY

basis: 1975 = 100

Main crop	INDEX "1976"
<u>Yield (statistical basis)(1)</u>	
q x/ha	
Wheat	90
Rye	93
Barley	94
Oats	80
Maize	100
Total cereals (excluding rice)	93
Potatoes	87
Sugar beet	101
Wine	101
<u>Financial return (basis FADN)</u>	
Gross production EUA/ha (current prices)	
Cereals	122
Potatoes	134
Sugar beet	107

(1) Source: EUROSTAT

III. Results vary substantially, however, according to region and type of holding; these differences explain to a certain extent the rise or fall in incomes on holdings of the type under consideration.

GROSS PRODUCTION PER HECTARE OF CERTAIN CROPS IN
1976 FOR GROUPS OF HOLDINGS SPECIALIZING IN
"GENERAL AGRICULTURES (CATEGORY 111)"

CEREALS

Division		Gross production "1976" EUA/ha	INDICES "1976" "1975" = 100
Code	Name		
		<u>< 5 ha</u>	
292	Abruzzi	719	136
302	Campania	580	120
		<u>5 - 10 ha</u>	
222	Piemonte	1.282	-
243	Veneto	1.097	141
260	Emilia-Romagna	1.031	-
270	Toscana	784	95
281	Marche	671	
292	Abruzzi	637	161
		<u>10 - 20 ha</u>	
70	Bayern	528	
222	Piemonte	1.384 (⊖)	153
243	Veneto	1.069	156
260	Emilia-Romagna	998	-
281	Marche	736	148
301	Molise	435	81
312	Basilicata	397	-
360	Nederland	865	120
		<u>20 - 50 ha</u>	
20	Niedersachsen	781	99
70	Bayern	649	97
120	Nord, Picardie	693	122
150	Centre, Région parisienne	482	123
160	Franche-Comté, Champagne, Bourgogne	526	113
190	Rhône-Alpes	692	-
200	Aquitaine, Midi-Pyrénées	538	114
210	Languedoc, Provence-Côte d'Azur-Corse	563	106
222	Piemonte	1.270 (⊖)	-
243	Veneto	1.136	144
301	Molise	485	97
312	Basilicata	431	-
360	Nederland	1.078	133
370	Danmark	561	105
440	England East Region	517	141

(⊖) Rice included

CEREALS (continued)

Division		Gross production	INDICES "1976"
Code	Name	"1976" EUA/ha	"1975" = 100
<u>> 50 ha</u>			
10	Schleswig-Holstein	994	107
20	Niedersachsen	775	104
120	Nord, Picardie	629	115
150	Centre, Région parisienne	545	115
160	Franche-Comté, Champagne, Bourgogne	503	103
222	Piemonte	1.179 (⊗)	164
360	Nederland	1.056	128
370	Danmark	636	110
410	England North Region	530	138
430	England West Region	450	-
440	England East Region	487	121

(⊗) Rice included

POTATOES

Division		Gross production	INDICES "1976"
Code	Name	"1976" . EUA/ha	"1975" = 100
		<u>< 5 ha</u>	
292	Abruzzi	8.147	277
302	Campania	2.810	172
		<u>5 - 10 ha</u>	
243	Veneto	6.909	325
260	Emilia-Romagna	5.552	-
292	Abruzzi	9.186	220
		<u>10 - 20 ha</u>	
70	Bayern	2.095	-
222	Piemonte	4.669	-
243	Veneto	5.741	290
281	Marche	8.543	353
312	Basilicata	1.204	-
360	Nederland	2.742	130
		<u>20 - 50 ha</u>	
20	Niedersachsen	1.982	151
70	Bayern	2.804	190
120	Nord, Picardie	3.045	166
150	Centre, Région parisienne	3.936	252
160	Franche-Comté, Champagne Bourgogne	3.539	321
190	Rhône-Alpes	2.292	-
200	Aquitaine, Midi-Pyrénées	3.936	276
210	Languedoc, Provence-Côte d'Azur-Corse	6.272	168
222	Piemonte	8.899	-
243	Veneto	4.158	146
360	Nederland	3.795	139
370	Danmark	1.515	88
440	England East Region	4.596	107
		<u>> 50 ha</u>	
20	Niedersachsen	3.919	106
120	Nord, Picardie	1.718	82
150	Centre, Région parisienne	4.915	241
160	Franche-Comté, Champagne, Bourgogne	933	297
222	Piemonte	5.448	-
360	Nederland	4.216	127
370	Danmark	2.371	110
410	England North Region	3.926	109
430	England West Region	3.072	-
440	England East Region	3.446	119

SUGAR BEET

Division		Gross production	INDICES "1976"
Code	Name	"1976" EUA/ha	"1975" = 100
		<u>< 5 ha</u>	
292	Abruzzi	2.330	106
302	Campania	1.718	-
		<u>5 - 10 ha</u>	
243	Veneto	1.470	120
260	Emilia-Romagna	1.803	-
270	Toscana	2.336	142
281	Marche	1.176	-
292	Abruzzi	2.844	107
		<u>10 - 20 ha</u>	
70	Bayern	1.637	-
222	Piemonte	1.394	-
243	Veneto	1.442	123
260	Emilia-Romagna	1.562	-
281	Marche	1.276	120
301	Molise	2.068	155
360	Nederland	1.597	98
		<u>20 - 50 ha</u>	
20	Niedersachsen	1.716	113
70	Bayern	1.776	92
120	Nord, Picardie	903	104
150	Centre, Région parisienne	827	80
160	Franche-Comté, Champagne, Bourgogne	764	82
190	Rhône-Alpes	1.170	-
222	Piemonte	1.427	-
243	Veneto	1.496	117
301	Molise	3.292	234
360	Nederland	1.762	99
370	Danmark	1.261	112
440	England East Region	929	143
		<u>> 50 ha</u>	
10	Schleswig-Holstein	1.451	107
20	Niedersachsen	1.434	112
120	Nord, Picardie	889	105
150	Centre, Région parisienne	787	79
160	Franche-Comté, Champagne, Bourgogne	808	97
222	Piemonte	1.442	-
360	Nederland	1.768	103
370	Danmark	1.248	112
410	England North Region	1.032	117
430	England West Region	712	-
440	England East Region	749	113

C. MILK YIELDS

Community milk production has expanded sharply in recent years, mainly due to the increase in the milk yield per cow. In 1976 it rose by 3,9% over 1975. However, the rate of change varies from one country to another, ranging from a slight drop in Belgium (- 0,6%) to a large increase in the United Kingdom (+ 8,2%).

Milk yield kg/year/dairy cow

COUNTRY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
D	3.737	3.805	3.949	3.891	3.921	4.009	4.108
F	3.160	3.264	3.409	3.357	3.241	3.207	3.260
I	2.499	2.770	2.996	2.869	2.893	2.969	3.167
NL	4.336	4.440	4.540	4.684	4.567	4.614	4.777
B	3.530	3.503	3.548	3.703	3.643	3.632	3.610
L	3.500	3.516	3.657	3.515	3.486	3.397	3.571
EUR 6	3.347	3.473	3.652	3.583	3.547	3.577	3.677
UK	3.889	3.957	4.149	4.114	3.925	4.091	4.427
IRL	-	-	-	-	2.473	2.752	2.968
DK	3.749	3.887	4.070	4.185	4.175	4.352	4.561
EUR 9	-	-	-	3.658	3.570	3.637	3.780

Source : EUROSTAT

The milk yields registered in "1976" by the FADN returning holdings (see table below) in general confirm, as in previous accounting years, the differences indicated by the statistics and there is also a trend for milk yields to be higher the larger the herd.

The milk yields (kg/year/cow) in "1976" in cattle returning holdings (category 336) broken down by division, country and for the EEC by number of cows in the dairy herd of these holdings are as follows:

MILK YIELDS (kg/year/cow)

Division		Number of cows per holding				
Code	Name	5-10	10-20	20-30	30-40	> 40
10	Schleswig-Holstein	-	3.884	4.413	5.102	4.956
20	Niedersachsen	4.129	4.358	4.391	4.395	4.599
30	Nordrhein-Westfalen	4.223	4.151	4.518	4.317	4.362
40	Hessen	3.565	4.172	4.475	-	5.055
50	Rheinland-Pfalz	3.327	4.023	4.115	4.695	4.126
60	Baden-Württemberg	3.511	3.806	4.124	4.246	4.632
70	Bayern	3.519	4.039	4.253	4.302	4.072
80	Saarland	-	3.584	3.860	3.955	-
	DEUTSCHLAND	3.600	4.014	4.266	4.400	4.533
120	Nord, Picardie	-	2.803	3.480	3.542	3.757
130	Basse et Haute-Normandie	3.833	3.306	3.355	3.595	3.727
140	Bretagne, Pays de la Loire, Poitou-Charente	2.873	3.236	3.582	3.801	4.350
150	Centre, Région parisienne	6.700	3.249	4.208	4.217	3.836
160	Franche-Comté, Champagne, Bourgogne	3.065	3.368	3.629	3.760	3.818
170	Lorraine, Alsace	2.523	3.206	3.584	3.677	3.391
180	Limousin, Auvergne	2.847	2.865	3.148	3.627	2.633
190	Rhône-Alpes	2.513	3.351	3.617	3.684	4.180
200	Aquitaine, Midi-Pyrénées	2.521	3.030	3.270	3.833	4.130
210	Languedoc, Provence-Côte d'Azur-Corse	-	3.058	3.155	-	-
	FRANCE	3.002	3.198	3.506	3.755	3.784

Division		Number of cows per holding				
Code:	Name	5-10	10-20	20-30	30-40	> 40
221	Valle d'Aosta	-	1.489	3.106	-	2.894
222	Piemonte	1.875	2.415	3.013	3.989	3.829
230	Lombardia	3.517	3.898	3.995	4.533	4.444
242	Alto Adige	3.063	3.900	2.737	3.953	-
243	Veneto	3.082	3.278	3.552	3.755	3.133
244	Friuli-Venezia Giulia	2.602	2.909	2.201	-	3.320
260	Emilia-Romagna	3.391	3.505	3.088	4.434	4.333
270	Toscana	3.482	4.041	-	-	-
291	Lazio	3.451	4.014	4.381	-	-
292	Abruzzi	4.429	2.270	2.567	-	-
302	Campania	2.813	-	-	-	-
303	Calabria	3.298	3.298	-	-	4.593
330	Sardegna	2.188	2.547	2.041	-	-
	ITALIA	2.939	3.201	3.308	4.162	4.130
340	BELGIQUE	3.775	3.541	3.625	3.586	3.903
350	LUXEMBOURG	-	3.926	4.026	4.096	4.088
360	NEDERLAND	4.106	4.364	4.653	4.748	5.121
370	DANMARK	4.057	4.040	4.570	4.821	4.644
380	IRELAND	2.380	2.729	2.913	3.068	3.214
390	Northern Ireland	3.797	3.551	4.034	4.313	4.528
400	Scotland	-	3.330	3.788	3.535	4.632
410	England North Region	-	3.541	3.979	4.610	4.940
420	Wales	2.791	3.891	3.638	4.099	4.501
430	England West Region	5.837	3.110	-	4.128	4.760
440	England East Region	-	-	4.564	4.438	4.644
	UNITED KINGDOM	3.687	3.539	4.627	4.236	4.716
	E.E.C.	2.967	3.521	3.954	4.169	4.621

ANNEX VII

ANALYSIS OF INCOME DISTRIBUTION

This annex contains:

- A. Breakdown (%) by division of returning holdings categorized according to the level of labour income per ALU (total sample).
- B.1 Breakdown (%) of returning holdings according to the level of labour income per ALU and according to category of holding (total sample).
- B.2 Breakdown (%) of cattle holdings by reference to the specialized category according to the level of labour income (total sample).
- C.1 Breakdown, structural characteristics and average income of returning holdings by type of farm according to UAA category and level of labour income per ALU (total sample).
- C.2 Breakdown, structural characteristics and average income of accounting holdings by main type of farming and for the totality of the accounting sample according to UAA class and the level of labour income per ALU (total sample).
- D.1 Regional distribution of labour income per ALU for categories of returning holdings represented - by at least 10 holdings - in ten or more divisions.
- D.2 Regional distribution of labour income per ALU for cattle holdings according to their specialised category.

**BREAKDOWN (%) BY DIVISION OF RETURNING HOLDINGS CATEGORIZED ACCORDING TO THE
LEVEL OF LABOUR INCOME PER ALU
(total sample)**

Divisions	Categories of labour income (EUA/ALU)													Total
	< - 2000	- 2000 à 0	0 - 2000	2000- 4000	4000- 6000	6000- 8000	8000- 10 000	10 000 12 000	12 000 14 000	14 000 16 000	16 000 18 000	≥ 18 000		
010 Schleswig-Holstein	1,4	6,4	8,4	25,7	18,3	11,4	12,4	5,0	3,0	1,5	2,5	4,0	202	
020 Niedersachsen	1,3	3,4	8,4	14,5	20,0	19,8	11,1	8,1	4,9	3,8	1,9	2,8	531	
030 Nordrhein-Westfalen	1,0	2,1	8,3	17,7	22,7	17,9	13,8	7,2	4,3	1,9	1,0	2,1	419	
040 Hessen	1,3	5,4	22,6	27,6	21,3	11,8	5,0	1,8	1,8	0,5	0,5	0,4	221	
050 Rheinland-Pfalz	0,0	6,0	13,5	25,6	23,3	12,0	6,8	5,6	3,8	1,1	1,5	0,8	266	
060 Baden-Württemberg	0,0	3,9	13,1	26,1	22,4	16,9	7,7	4,2	2,3	2,0	0,7	0,7	456	
070 Bayern	1,9	5,1	16,0	26,9	22,0	11,0	7,8	3,8	2,2	1,5	0,2	1,6	808	
080 Saarland	2,2	6,5	17,4	21,8	21,7	19,6	2,2	4,3	0,0	4,3	0,0	0,0	46	
DEUTSCHLAND	1,1	4,4	12,8	23,0	21,6	14,8	9,2	5,2	3,2	2,0	1,0	1,7	2.949	
120 Nord, Picardie	0,0	2,3	1,4	16,0	23,5	20,7	18,3	7,5	6,1	1,9	0,9	1,4	213	
130 Basse-Normandie, Haute-Normandie	2,2	3,3	9,9	25,7	26,8	15,8	7,1	4,9	2,7	1,1	0,0	0,5	183	
140 Bretagne, Pays de la Loire, Poitou-Charente	0,7	1,4	11,6	20,7	24,0	18,0	10,9	5,3	2,9	2,0	1,0	1,5	733	
150 Centre, Région parisienne	0,0	2,5	11,6	22,4	20,6	17,3	10,8	5,4	4,0	1,8	1,1	2,5	277	
160 Franche-Comté, Champagne, Bourgogne	3,2	5,5	11,6	19,4	18,6	14,8	9,0	7,8	5,4	1,2	1,2	2,3	345	
170 Lorraine, Alsace	0,0	2,0	4,8	24,8	29,0	15,9	15,2	3,4	3,1	0,0	1,4	1,4	145	
180 Limousin, Auvergne	0,0	0,3	12,3	40,8	25,3	11,6	5,4	1,4	2,2	0,7	0,0	0,0	277	
190 Rhône-Alpes	0,0	1,8	9,8	29,9	26,4	14,4	7,1	3,1	4,0	1,3	0,9	1,3	224	
200 Aquitaine, Midi-Pyrénées	1,5	3,4	20,2	34,5	23,1	9,2	4,1	2,1	0,9	0,0	0,2	0,8	533	
210 Languedoc, Provence-Côte d'Azur-Corse	0,3	1,6	8,5	25,0	26,9	18,6	8,8	2,3	4,5	1,9	0,3	1,3	308	
FRANCE	0,9	2,4	11,6	25,9	23,9	15,3	9,1	4,3	3,3	1,3	0,7	1,3	3.238	
221 Valle d'Aosta	0,0	0,0	42,8	52,4	4,8	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	21	
222 Piemonte	0,3	1,2	15,5	22,1	15,3	14,2	8,8	6,6	5,3	2,3	2,6	5,8	692	
230 Lombardia	0,0	1,6	9,5	17,4	17,8	12,4	12,4	13,2	5,0	1,2	2,1	7,4	242	
241 Trentino	0,0	4,7	21,4	28,6	16,7	14,3	7,1	4,8	0,0	0,0	2,4	0,0	42	
242 Alto Adige	0,0	14,7	27,9	32,8	14,8	0,0	3,3	3,3	1,6	0,0	0,0	1,6	61	
243 Veneto	0,0	0,4	10,0	25,8	26,8	15,9	8,1	4,1	3,8	1,6	1,4	2,1	559	
244 Friuli-Venezia Giulia	0,0	0,0	2,9	27,2	39,8	13,6	10,7	2,9	1,0	1,9	0,0	0,0	103	
250 Liguria	0,0	5,1	43,8	29,6	14,3	3,1	3,1	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	1,0	98	
260 Emilia-Romagna	0,0	1,9	12,7	24,7	25,0	13,6	7,0	8,5	2,8	2,2	0,0	1,6	316	
270 Toscana	0,3	1,0	10,4	33,0	27,6	13,7	6,6	2,8	3,3	0,9	0,2	0,2	422	
281 Marche	0,0	3,3	40,1	30,7	15,1	7,5	1,9	1,4	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	212	
282 Umbria	0,0	1,5	42,6	43,4	7,4	3,7	0,7	0,7	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	136	
291 Lazio	0,6	9,3	29,2	19,3	20,5	9,9	3,5	2,9	1,8	1,2	0,6	1,2	171	
292 Abruzzi	0,0	2,9	40,0	29,2	9,1	5,5	3,2	1,6	0,3	1,0	2,3	4,9	308	
301 Molise	0,7	4,3	56,1	25,2	9,4	4,3	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	139	
302 Campania	0,0	3,0	49,8	35,2	6,9	4,2	0,3	0,3	0,0	0,0	0,3	0,0	335	
303 Calabria	1,2	25,0	42,8	15,5	9,5	2,4	1,2	1,2	0,0	0,0	1,2	0,0	84	
311 Puglia	1,3	9,1	28,5	27,3	13,0	10,4	3,9	2,6	1,3	0,0	0,0	2,6	77	
312 Basilicata	0,0	6,5	33,7	27,3	13,0	13,0	3,9	1,3	0,0	1,3	0,0	0,0	77	
320 Sicilia	6,7	11,2	29,0	26,8	16,8	6,1	1,1	0,6	0,0	0,6	0,0	1,1	179	
330 Sardegna	1,1	5,5	29,9	27,6	21,5	8,3	4,4	1,1	0,6	0,0	0,0	0,0	181	
ITALIA	0,5	3,4	24,7	27,1	18,0	10,4	5,5	3,8	2,3	1,1	1,0	2,2	4.455	
340 BELGIQUE - BELGIE	0,3	0,4	4,8	8,9	15,0	16,0	13,2	10,8	11,0	8,0	3,5	8,1	688	
350 LUXEMBOURG	1,3	5,2	5,2	19,4	20,8	26,0	11,7	6,5	2,6	1,3	0,0	0,0	77	
360 NEDERLAND	2,2	2,3	4,2	8,4	10,6	12,0	10,9	10,2	9,3	6,3	4,1	19,5	1.438	
370 DANMARK	7,0	6,3	11,9	14,4	17,1	13,3	9,2	7,6	4,5	2,4	2,2	4,1	1.529	
380 IRELAND	0,0	0,2	4,4	23,6	24,1	18,6	10,4	8,3	3,8	3,0	1,8	1,8	661	
390 Northern Ireland	0,5	0,5	8,8	17,1	21,1	13,2	13,2	8,8	6,9	2,5	1,0	6,4	204	
400 Scotland	0,0	0,8	1,6	8,4	19,6	18,4	19,6	11,6	10,8	3,2	2,0	4,0	250	
410 England North Region	0,4	0,7	2,6	2,9	12,8	17,2	15,8	16,1	10,6	8,8	4,8	7,3	273	
420 Wales	0,0	1,9	5,8	16,3	26,0	20,7	12,5	7,2	4,8	1,4	1,0	2,4	208	
430 England West Region	0,0	2,9	6,5	21,8	21,1	21,4	13,4	7,2	2,5	1,8	0,7	0,7	276	
440 England East Region	0,2	1,4	4,1	9,6	21,0	14,8	16,0	11,4	8,0	3,9	2,5	7,1	438	
UNITED KINGDOM	0,2	1,4	4,6	12,1	20,1	17,4	15,3	10,7	7,4	3,8	2,1	4,9	1.649	
TOTAL EEC	1,3	3,1	13,4	21,0	19,4	13,9	9,2	6,2	4,4	2,5	1,5	4,1	16.684	

**BREAKDOWN (%) OF RETURNING HOLDINGS ACCORDING TO THE LEVEL OF LABOUR INCOME
PER ALU AND ACCORDING TO CATEGORY OF HOLDING
(total sample)**

Type of farming		Area (ha)	Category of labour income (EUA/ALU)													No. of hol- dings
Code	Description		< 2000	2000 à 0	0 - 2000	2000- 4000	4000- 6000	6000- 8000	8000- 10 000	10 000- 12 000	12 000- 14 000	14 000- 16 000	16 000- 18 000	≥ 18 000		
111	General agriculture	< 5	0,0	3,7	36,2	17,5	10,0	6,3	3,8	3,7	1,3	1,3	7,5	8,8	80	
		5-10	0,0	1,6	25,8	25,8	13,3	14,2	5,0	1,7	2,5	1,7	1,7	6,7	120	
		10-20	4,2	4,8	14,3	21,2	18,5	13,8	9,5	5,8	1,6	1,6	0,5	4,2	189	
		20-50	3,4	2,8	6,9	13,5	12,7	13,3	9,3	6,3	8,5	3,4	2,8	17,1	504	
		≥ 50	2,1	2,2	2,7	6,1	8,0	11,0	12,2	12,2	8,8	6,3	5,3	23,1	637	
112	Horticulture	< 5	0,0	1,7	10,5	16,2	13,9	12,7	9,3	9,3	8,3	5,7	3,4	9,0	647	
		5-10	0,0	0,0	5,8	14,4	22,1	16,3	11,5	8,7	7,7	7,7	1,0	4,8	104	
		10-20	2,6	2,6	13,1	13,2	13,2	10,5	5,3	13,2	5,3	0,0	2,6	18,4	38	
		20-50	0,0	0,0	6,4	9,6	16,1	19,4	12,9	6,5	9,7	0,0	6,5	12,9	31	
		≥ 50	0,0	3,2	3,2	12,9	6,5	16,1	12,9	16,1	12,9	3,2	3,2	9,7	31	
120	Arable - permanent crops	< 5	0,0	1,8	60,0	18,2	18,2	0,0	1,8	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	55	
		5-10	0,0	1,5	25,3	38,8	13,4	4,5	9,0	0,0	6,0	1,5	0,0	0,0	67	
		10-20	0,0	0,0	14,3	44,9	20,5	10,2	2,0	0,0	6,1	0,0	2,0	0,0	49	
		20-50	3,2	6,4	12,9	32,3	19,4	19,4	3,2	0,0	3,2	0,0	0,0	0,0	31	
130	Arable - grazing stock	< 5	0,0	3,6	50,9	32,7	7,3	3,6	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	1,8	55	
		5-10	0,0	0,0	38,0	34,0	17,0	6,0	2,0	0,0	0,0	1,0	0,0	0,0	100	
		10-20	0,8	3,7	12,6	29,6	29,6	10,4	5,2	4,4	1,5	0,7	1,5	0,0	135	
		20-50	1,5	4,7	12,4	16,6	18,6	14,5	8,6	7,4	4,4	3,8	1,5	5,9	338	
		≥ 50	0,7	2,2	6,2	12,5	17,0	14,8	15,5	11,1	7,4	2,6	2,6	7,4	271	
140	Arable - pigs and poultry	10-20	7,4	22,2	29,7	14,8	14,8	7,4	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	3,7	0,0	27	
		20-50	7,1	2,8	5,7	20,0	14,3	5,7	20,0	8,6	2,9	2,9	5,7	4,3	70	
		≥ 50	3,1	3,2	11,1	12,7	14,3	9,5	7,9	12,7	4,8	1,6	4,8	14,3	63	
210	Permanent crops - arable	< 5	0,0	1,5	55,2	29,8	9,0	4,5	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	67	
		5-10	0,0	2,9	21,8	37,7	18,8	11,6	2,9	4,3	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	69	
		10-20	0,0	1,6	14,5	33,9	22,6	17,7	4,8	3,2	0,0	0,0	0,0	1,6	62	
		20-50	0,0	0,0	10,8	24,3	45,9	16,2	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	2,7	0,0	37	
220	Miscellaneous perm. crops	< 5	0,0	0,0	21,3	4,3	8,5	4,3	6,4	12,8	10,6	10,6	2,1	19,1	47	
223	Fruit	< 5	1,7	6,2	29,9	29,9	18,4	6,6	3,7	1,2	1,2	1,2	0,0	0,0	244	
		5-10	2,6	5,3	18,1	23,4	19,7	14,4	4,8	4,8	3,2	2,1	1,1	0,5	188	
		10-20	4,5	6,3	6,3	24,3	18,0	19,8	5,4	6,3	1,8	4,5	0,0	2,7	111	
		20-50	2,5	7,5	15,0	15,0	12,5	17,5	7,5	7,5	7,5	2,5	0,0	5,0	40	
224	Vines	< 5	1,2	6,8	31,7	21,9	16,3	8,0	3,3	3,3	3,9	1,2	0,3	2,1	337	
		5-10	1,4	3,9	16,1	28,6	22,1	12,5	3,9	2,5	4,3	1,4	0,7	2,5	280	
		10-20	0,0	1,2	13,5	21,7	22,9	20,0	10,6	5,9	2,4	1,2	0,0	0,6	170	
		20-50	0,0	2,6	5,3	18,4	26,3	18,4	10,5	2,6	7,9	2,6	0,0	5,3	38	
225	Olives	< 5	0,0	9,3	48,5	23,7	14,4	3,1	1,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	97	
230	Perm.crops - grazing stock	< 5	0,0	6,5	54,8	22,6	12,9	0,0	3,2	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	31	
		5-10	0,0	1,3	36,3	33,8	18,2	6,5	1,3	0,0	1,3	1,3	0,0	0,0	77	
		10-20	0,0	1,7	15,5	31,0	25,9	13,8	5,2	3,4	1,7	1,7	0,0	0,0	58	
		20-50	0,0	0,0	9,8	24,4	46,3	9,8	7,3	2,4	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	41	
310	Grazing stock - arable	< 5	0,0	6,1	63,3	28,6	0,0	2,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	49	
		5-10	0,7	4,6	31,1	33,1	15,9	10,6	2,0	2,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	151	
		10-20	1,0	3,8	17,9	31,6	24,5	10,2	5,1	2,8	1,5	0,5	0,3	0,8	392	
		20-50	1,4	3,7	13,3	25,4	22,9	13,4	8,2	4,3	3,3	1,5	0,8	1,8	790 ³	
		≥ 50	3,0	3,0	6,0	11,2	20,4	17,2	12,0	9,9	7,1	2,8	2,4	4,9	465	
320	Grazing stock-perm. crops	< 5	0,0	4,7	37,2	39,5	14,0	2,3	0,0	0,0	0,0	2,3	8,0	0,0	43	
		5-10	0,0	1,2	19,3	39,8	25,3	8,4	4,8	0,0	0,0	0,0	1,2	0,0	83	
		10-20	0,0	2,4	13,1	27,4	26,2	15,5	7,1	3,6	4,8	0,0	0,0	0,0	84	
		20-50	0,0	0,0	15,6	25,0	25,0	15,6	3,1	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	32	
330	Cattle, sheep and goats	20-50	0,0	0,0	22,6	38,7	12,9	12,9	6,5	3,2	0,0	0,0	3,2	0,0	31	
336	Cattle	< 5	0,0	11,0	35,6	28,8	13,7	2,7	2,7	2,7	0,0	1,4	0,0	1,4	73	
		5-10	0,3	3,6	29,2	27,0	17,6	12,4	4,1	3,6	0,0	0,3	1,4	3,6	363	
		10-20	0,7	3,1	13,9	28,6	25,7	13,5	7,6	4,1	1,1	0,8	0,4	0,5	1329	
		20-50	0,9	2,3	8,9	20,4	21,8	17,1	11,1	7,0	4,5	2,1	1,3	2,6	2406	
		≥ 50	1,1	2,3	4,9	12,8	17,1	17,3	15,6	10,6	7,3	4,2	2,4	4,4	1234	
337	Sheep, goats	20-50	5,0	0,0	17,5	42,5	27,5	2,5	0,0	0,0	2,5	2,5	0,0	0,0	40	
		≥ 50	0,7	2,0	6,6	13,9	17,9	17,2	17,9	9,9	7,3	4,0	1,3	1,3	151	
340	Grazing stock-pigs and poultry	5-10	0,0	5,3	16,1	41,1	19,6	10,7	5,4	0,0	1,8	0,0	0,0	0,0	56	
		10-20	1,1	2,9	14,9	25,5	27,9	13,3	8,0	3,8	1,1	0,2	0,9	0,4	451	
		20-50	1,7	1,4	9,6	20,6	23,4	17,9	11,5	5,3	4,1	2,8	0,8	0,9	637	
		≥ 50	2,0	2,9	6,9	17,6	21,6	13,7	12,7	10,8	4,9	5,9	1,0	0,0	102	
410	Pigs and poultry - arable	10-20	7,5	15,1	18,9	24,5	11,3	11,3	3,8	1,9	0,0	1,9	0,0	3,8	53	
		20-50	4,3	7,9	14,0	16,5	15,2	15,9	11,0	6,7	3,0	1,2	1,8	2,4	164	
		≥ 50	7,6	5,4	4,4	7,6	16,3	13,0	7,6	10,9	12,0	5,4	6,5	3,3	92	
430	Pigs and poultry - graz. stock	5-10	1,8	3,6	16,1	35,7	19,6	14,3	3,6	1,8	1,8	0,0	0,0	1,8	56	
		10-20	1,2	4,7	11,1	20,6	25,4	18,7	8,3	4,0	2,4	2,8	0,4	0,4	252	
		20-50	2,4	3,0	6,7	20,6	20,5	15,4	12,1	8,2	4,2	3,3	2,4	1,2	331	
		≥ 50	3,7	3,7	7,3	21,8	14,5	12,7	20,0	7,3	0,0	3,6	1,8	3,6	55	
448	Pigs	< 5	0,0	3,0	8,8	8,8	5,9	5,9	8,8	5,9	17,6	8,8	11,8	14,7	34	
		5-10	1,2	2,4	13,1	19,0	16,7	15,5	4,8	7,1	3,6	3,6	3,6	9,5	84	
		10-20	0,5	3,6	9,7	16,2	13,8	20,9	7,1	10,2	9,7	5,1	2,6	6,6	196	
		20-50	3,4	2,1	7,6	11,0	16,1	13,6	17,4	8,1	8,1	5,9	1,7	5,1	236	
		≥ 50	1,2	2,5	1,2	6,2	7,5	8,8	11,3	15,0	20,0	6,3	7,5	12,5	80	
449	Poultry	10-20	0,0	2,6	2,6	7,9	21,1	13,2	10,5	5,3	13,2	7,9	2,6	13,2	38	
TOTAL			1,3	3,1	13,4	21,0	19,4	13,9	9,2	6,2	4,4	2,5	1,5	4,1	16,684	

BREAKDOWN (%) OF CATTLE HOLDINGS BY REFERENCE TO THE SPECIALIZED CATEGORY
ACCORDING TO THE LEVEL OF LABOUR INCOME (TOTAL SAMPLE)

Type of farming (specialisation)	Area (ha)	Classes of labour income (EUA/ALU)												Total			
		<-2000	-2000 à 0	0 - 2000	2000- 4000	4000- 6000	6000- 8000	8000- 10000	10000- 12000	12000- 14000	14000- 16000	16000- 18000	≥18000				
336 1 Milk	<5	0,0	10,9	30,4	34,8	17,4	2,2	2,2	2,2	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	46
	5-10	0,5	1,4	30,0	24,6	20,3	12,1	5,3	5,3	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,5	207
	10-20	0,8	3,0	12,9	26,6	25,8	14,4	8,6	5,0	1,2	0,9	0,5	0,3	0,3	0,3	0,3	861
	20-50	0,9	2,2	6,8	17,3	20,4	17,5	12,5	8,7	5,9	2,6	1,7	3,4	1,7	3,4	1,406	
	≥50	1,1	1,8	3,7	10,4	13,3	17,7	17,5	13,5	8,8	4,4	2,0	5,8	2,0	5,8	4,4	452
336 2 Beef	5-10	0,0	6,2	29,7	31,2	14,1	7,8	3,1	1,6	1,6	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	4,7	64
	10-20	0,4	1,7	16,7	37,6	26,9	9,8	2,6	0,9	0,9	0,9	0,9	0,9	0,9	0,9	1,7	234
	20-50	1,0	1,5	13,0	27,3	23,3	15,0	9,8	3,9	2,0	0,7	0,7	1,7	0,7	1,7	1,7	407
	≥50	0,7	2,3	6,0	14,7	20,5	16,5	14,4	8,4	6,0	4,7	1,4	4,4	1,4	4,4	4,4	430
336 5 Milk + beef	5-10	0,0	6,5	27,2	29,3	14,1	16,3	2,2	1,1	1,1	0,0	1,1	1,1	1,1	1,1	1,1	92
	10-20	0,4	4,7	15,0	26,9	23,9	14,1	9,0	4,3	1,3	0,0	0,4	0,0	0,4	0,0	0,0	234
	20-50	1,0	3,4	11,0	22,9	23,9	17,5	8,8	4,9	2,9	1,7	0,8	1,2	0,8	1,2	1,2	593
	≥50	1,7	2,8	4,8	13,6	17,9	17,9	14,8	9,7	6,8	3,4	4,0	2,6	4,0	2,6	3,4	352

BREAKDOWN, STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS AND AVERAGE INCOME OF RETURNING HOLDINGS BY TYPE OF FARM ACCORDING TO UAA AND LEVEL OF LABOUR INCOME PER AIU
(total sample)

Total of holdings	Breakdown of holdings according to :															
	UAA ha					Labour income per AIU (EUA)										
	< 5	5-10	10-20	20-50	≥ 50	< 2000	2000-4000	4000-6000	6000-8000	8000-10000	10000-12000	12000-14000	14000-16000	16000-18000	≥ 18000	
	111 General Agriculture															
Number of holdings	80	120	189	504	637	38	42	139	192	174	152	126	106	63	57	256
UAA	3.39	7.64	14.86	34.58	112.85	44.02	44.72	29.23	36.02	47.48	53.54	80.95	86.10	103.64	85.86	73.85
AIU	1.35	1.46	1.35	1.58	2.81	1.07	1.53	1.73	1.80	1.89	2.06	2.22	2.66	2.60	2.28	2.06
Farm Capital	4.247	9.729	15.088	36.620	82.121	37.428	26.452	17.819	23.827	32.271	40.959	61.007	70.978	73.759	75.803	78.934
Gross production/ha	2.755	1.933	1.236	1.239	884	516	479	530	630	714	793	850	970	926	1.121	1.665
Net farm revenue/ha	2.031	1.293	664	675	484	74	120	200	271	327	401	439	545	521	622	1.065
Labour income/AIU	4.061	5.385	5.522	11.200	13.718	-4.622	-609	1.171	3.028	4.970	7.064	10.871	12.974	14.871	16.932	31.204
	112 Horticulture															
Number of holdings	647	104	38	31	31	1	13	82	132	125	114	81	71	46	27	77
UAA	1.54	7.44	13.65	29.95	170.46	14.60	18.41	4.13	5.11	5.61	11.75	15.82	15.32	5.64	6.17	9.22
AIU	3.09	1.98	2.62	2.76	7.82	1.02	2.34	2.30	2.67	2.96	3.31	3.02	3.63	3.57	3.31	3.62
Farm Capital	36.529	17.063	23.986	45.778	118.849	24.673	34.275	12.768	14.770	23.314	32.930	43.224	59.242	57.693	58.223	71.526
Gross production/ha	6.711	3.854	3.430	2.258	1.170	956	2.053	3.852	4.833	7.333	4.867	5.190	7.072	19.410	19.185	16.216
Net farm revenue/ha	26.376	2.715	2.305	1.443	639	21	792	1.718	2.594	3.934	2.804	2.097	4.299	12.476	12.217	11.157
Labour income/AIU	9.184	8.317	9.370	12.412	10.710	-2.356	-1.073	1.125	3.036	5.015	7.008	10.953	12.846	14.911	17.016	23.269
	120 Arable - permanent crops															
Number of holdings	205	55	67	49	31	1	4	61	69	35	14	-	8	1	1	1
UAA	11.70	3.14	7.36	13.90	28.14	45.80	14.63	7.09	12.18	11.25	19.51	16.72	12.40	8.85	12.00	66.57
AIU	1.91	1.77	1.84	1.90	2.29	1.21	2.18	2.00	2.01	1.83	2.12	1.61	0.87	0.96	0.54	3.20
Farm Capital	12.801	5.152	9.621	13.931	27.110	21.577	19.242	8.382	12.920	12.438	24.253	16.372	14.938	1.479	5.660	81.724
Gross production/ha	1.199	2.276	1.543	1.087	804	571	509	894	1.012	1.416	1.353	1.833	1.654	1.860	0.983	2.355
Net farm revenue/ha	759	1.512	1.095	687	468	172	69	504	646	962	931	1.144	1.113	1.625	913	1.303
Labour income/AIU	3.539	2.117	3.616	3.932	3.918	-4.623	-525	1.162	2.982	4.883	7.036	8.937	13.135	14.329	16.740	19.628
	130 Arable - grazing stock															
Number of holdings	899	55	100	135	338	8	29	142	182	170	111	63	37	22	14	41
UAA	48.34	3.64	7.40	14.98	34.65	39.57	36.48	22.93	31.01	46.71	53.61	68.96	69.09	48.29	72.14	93.69
AIU	2.42	2.09	1.91	2.09	2.05	1.31	1.92	2.11	2.36	2.45	2.37	2.67	2.70	2.21	2.16	2.71
Farm Capital	47.698	7.239	11.913	21.061	43.811	42.432	36.364	22.361	32.116	41.331	53.192	70.803	69.437	63.846	77.897	103.008
Gross production/ha	954	2.153	1.439	1.336	1.199	770	580	715	821	844	911	893	1.055	1.525	1.063	1.404
Net farm revenue/ha	470	1.442	918	771	570	129	100	242	357	386	439	548	644	857	629	856
Labour income/AIU	6.757	2.076	2.852	4.292	6.958	-4.208	-710	1.120	3.044	4.906	7.000	8.921	10.845	12.883	15.076	16.801
	140 Arable - pigs and poultry															
Number of holdings	181	7	14	27	70	9	12	32	28	24	13	21	14	3	8	12
UAA	50.62	2.96	7.54	14.55	32.34	35.03	25.96	23.31	49.55	53.83	51.44	38.86	62.33	54.98	52.30	117.75
AIU	1.97	2.00	2.11	1.59	1.58	0.77	1.22	2.04	2.24	2.17	1.90	1.67	1.87	1.78	1.30	2.76
Farm Capital	46.283	10.335	12.831	18.373	38.982	23.445	19.297	22.477	36.117	49.531	52.485	43.840	59.834	45.503	43.842	130.282
Gross production/ha	1.123	3.844	1.289	1.250	1.417	579	814	825	907	1.051	1.156	1.426	1.163	1.400	1.199	1.544
Net farm revenue/ha	481	1.942	713	477	590	184	219	265	278	373	474	618	541	612	604	867
Labour income/AIU	7.316	1.929	1.930	2.538	7.692	-5.221	-587	1.173	2.940	5.259	6.952	9.120	10.883	12.535	15.359	16.750

210 Permanent crops - arable

Number of holdings	240	67	69	62	37	5	1	4	65	77	52	28	5	5	1	1
UAA	12,98	3,48	7,34	14,66	30,30	69,23	94,00	8,57	7,17	11,46	19,71	14,18	10,03	11,08	54,00	42,00
ALU	1,98	1,71	1,70	2,10	2,74	2,64	3,33	1,48	1,76	2,01	2,36	2,08	1,36	0,93	1,87	1,96
Farm Capital	14,539	4,740	9,092	15,456	38,455	32,648	18,825	5,935	6,904	14,310	22,285	18,482	12,373	11,915	16,310	68,845
Gross production/ha	1,159	1,964	1,490	1,206	1,020	456	225	710	806	1,139	1,142	1,736	1,859	1,496	723	1,843
Net farm revenue/ha	743	1,362	985	781	620	272	127	301	447	702	734	1,234	1,311	1,110	581	1,019
Labour income/ALU	3,742	2,260	3,478	4,398	4,907	3,506	-4,064	-432	1,241	3,044	4,825	6,912	8,383	10,971	14,510	16,709

223 Fruit

Number of holdings	586	244	188	111	40	3	15	35	121	150	108	72	28	22	13	2
UAA	8,65	3,18	7,32	14,50	27,99	62,91	10,79	8,23	6,27	7,39	8,73	10,16	13,38	11,67	10,70	7,57
ALU	2,42	1,60	2,27	3,19	5,43	10,53	1,64	1,97	2,14	2,34	2,57	2,82	3,51	2,52	2,74	1,91
Farm Capital	19,576	9,400	15,571	32,997	57,572	95,000	54,377	12,889	9,614	14,005	21,145	24,570	33,237	25,701	48,494	29,331
Gross production/ha	2,713	2,886	2,478	2,816	2,458	2,152	1,093	1,026	1,476	2,169	2,772	3,334	3,871	4,028	7,287	6,269
Net farm revenue/ha	1,851	2,048	1,953	1,887	1,616	1,400	402	462	857	1,428	1,817	2,348	2,865	3,038	5,286	4,958
Labour income/ALU	4,698	3,033	4,599	5,698	6,055	6,049	-4,230	-888	1,119	2,975	4,809	6,893	9,168	11,015	14,755	17,515

224 Vines

Number of holdings	847	337	280	170	38	22	8	37	177	201	177	105	49	29	12	3
UAA	9,54	3,19	7,47	14,29	30,15	60,94	5,94	5,69	8,68	8,68	12,53	11,10	16,97	9,33	12,63	6,46
ALU	2,14	1,51	1,95	2,53	4,05	7,87	1,49	1,41	1,97	1,97	2,47	2,22	3,10	2,52	2,56	1,88
Farm Capital	25,146	17,368	19,202	27,662	65,161	131,387	12,818	10,361	16,451	16,451	27,622	29,843	53,068	45,906	61,791	35,359
Gross production/ha	2,266	4,123	2,517	1,815	1,757	1,640	880	869	1,202	1,520	1,908	2,434	2,788	4,981	4,575	6,487
Net farm revenue/ha	1,602	2,950	1,734	1,293	1,280	1,149	575	458	801	988	1,306	1,741	2,135	3,548	3,567	5,248
Labour income/ALU	5,310	4,433	4,969	5,703	7,094	6,410	-4,503	-789	1,342	3,003	4,999	6,872	9,094	10,858	14,711	16,826

225 Olives

Number of holdings	132	97	23	10	1	1	2	12	56	34	19	6	2	1	-	-
UAA	4,87	2,69	7,47	12,42	24,00	62,00	15,13	3,59	3,31	4,84	5,32	7,05	33,47	8,90	-	-
ALU	1,49	1,19	1,63	3,84	2,01	3,38	1,43	1,51	1,54	1,53	1,23	1,36	2,14	1,84	-	-
Farm Capital	3,880	2,157	5,616	13,336	11,656	28,749	6,965	2,054	3,078	4,603	3,610	5,155	19,596	5,980	-	-
Gross production/ha	1,228	1,361	1,163	1,443	56	869	76	408	1,011	1,471	1,606	2,055	974	2,804	-	-
Net farm revenue/ha	960	1,059	888	1,174	3	681	8	211	709	1,168	1,352	1,737	768	2,487	-	-
Labour income/ALU	2,262	1,842	2,997	2,638	-6,013	9,115	-5,176	-417	1,019	2,839	4,803	7,452	9,101	10,812	-	-

230 Permanent crops - grazing stock

Number of holdings	212	31	77	58	41	5	5	60	62	53	17	17	8	3	2	-
UAA	14,42	3,36	7,54	14,35	28,51	74,38	15,46	10,57	13,06	19,14	16,46	16,46	17,27	16,88	12,55	-
ALU	2,26	1,80	2,25	2,44	2,35	2,46	2,01	2,19	2,31	2,23	2,46	2,46	2,46	2,22	1,66	-
Farm Capital	24,434	7,716	14,641	25,680	49,934	55,747	27,282	14,281	20,799	27,043	41,312	60,443	60,443	53,119	23,176	-
Gross production/ha	1,251	2,248	1,729	1,621	943	365	606	815	1,205	1,126	1,824	2,256	2,256	2,769	2,686	-
Net farm revenue/ha	788	1,377	1,125	1,014	606	166	138	416	721	747	1,256	1,559	1,559	1,820	1,959	-
Labour income/ALU	3,764	2,086	3,010	4,774	4,832	2,038	-	1,193	2,927	4,938	6,714	8,737	11,105	13,300	14,937	-

310 Grazing stock - arable

Number of holdings	1,847	49	151	392	790	465	30	68	281	441	396	243	144	94	65	18
UAA	42,69	4,07	7,86	15,48	32,61	98,13	51,46	36,99	24,27	28,80	42,42	50,19	61,90	70,52	68,94	96,40
ALU	2,31	2,09	1,94	1,83	2,01	3,36	1,44	1,88	2,05	2,09	2,27	2,43	2,49	3,29	3,11	3,58
Farm Capital	46,594	8,359	14,124	23,692	40,676	90,527	52,696	38,957	24,213	31,971	897	53,358	62,335	80,865	85,585	127,583
Gross production/ha	1,009	1,843	1,670	1,358	1,124	877	635	705	734	894	386	1,036	1,000	1,191	1,324	1,430
Net farm revenue/ha	462	1,142	992	659	472	414	117	118	233	352	4,944	476	478	648	737	792
Labour income/ALU	6,032	1,691	3,189	4,151	5,263	8,494	-3,707	-719	1,173	3,045	8,961	6,934	8,961	10,944	13,005	17,006

BREAKDOWN. STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS AND AVERAGE INCOME OF RETURNING HOLDINGS BY TYPE OF FARM ACCORDING TO UAA CATEGORY AND LEVEL OF LABOUR INCOME PER ALU (total sample)

	Total of holdings	Breakdown of holdings according to :														
		UAA/ha					Labour income per ALU (EUA)									
		< 5	5-10	10-20	20-50	≥ 50	< 2000	2000-4000	4000-6000	6000-8000	8000-10000	10000-12000	12000-14000	14000-16000	16000-18000	≥ 18000
320 Grazing stock - permanent crops																
Number of holdings	248	43	83	84	32	6	5	49	81	58	16	4	4	2	1	-
UAA	14,19	3,83	7,59	14,32	28,69	100,66	9,25	11,36	11,07	12,86	19,75	13,95	134,35	134,35	9,99	-
ALU	2,23	1,66	2,14	2,49	2,11	4,46	1,43	2,39	2,17	2,36	2,18	2,23	5,87	5,87	1,10	-
Farm Capital	23,502	8,323	16,394	28,692	35,002	96,613	13,650	14,999	18,277	22,814	34,113	39,823	169,197	169,197	12,313	-
Gross production/ha	1,439	1,950	1,878	1,682	914	1,157	949	819	1,168	1,611	1,541	3,308	1,970	1,970	2,631	-
Net farm revenue/ha	876	1,279	1,221	1,041	518	621	76	413	703	1,002	1,180	2,344	1,052	1,052	1,956	-
Labour income/ALU	4,345	2,457	3,583	4,844	5,174	8,445	-679	1,254	2,779	4,850	6,998	12,956	14,150	14,150	16,226	-
336 Cattle																
Number of holdings	5,405	73	363	1,329	2,406	1,234	46	147	591	1,147	852	215	113	113	67	129
UAA	42,76	3,82	7,79	15,28	31,83	106,27	44,25	32,05	25,27	31,01	53,47	60,13	58,68	90,11	90,11	67,19
ALU	2,01	1,78	1,84	1,63	1,85	2,80	1,64	1,79	1,94	1,95	2,08	2,17	2,08	2,66	2,66	2,26
Farm Capital	47,356	12,526	19,672	25,922	46,711	81,902	64,904	41,595	29,543	33,898	47,264	58,143	78,554	102,215	102,215	113,366
Gross production/ha	945	2,867	2,124	1,428	1,210	685	852	810	788	814	936	1,029	1,307	1,307	1,069	1,726
Net farm revenue/ha	426	1,867	1,186	684	520	311	64	130	232	311	430	512	675	675	618	1,031
Labour income/ALU	6,451	3,305	4,019	4,763	6,203	8,418	-4,137	-657	1,215	3,030	6,907	12,851	14,835	16,891	16,891	25,554
336 Milk																
Number of holdings	2,972	46	207	861	1,406	452	25	73	300	586	476	133	65	65	37	78
UAA	32,98	3,86	7,93	15,23	31,20	86,72	38,82	27,34	20,71	27,60	35,28	42,85	44,76	49,14	49,14	47,70
ALU	2,01	1,82	1,78	1,66	1,90	3,13	1,66	1,76	1,97	2,00	2,02	2,15	2,00	2,52	2,52	2,05
Farm Capital	47,163	11,862	18,800	27,698	51,486	87,375	63,845	43,848	28,951	33,636	47,577	64,368	77,346	93,556	93,556	98,693
Gross production/ha	1,271	2,407	2,208	1,545	1,391	1,008	1,030	1,051	998	942	1,217	1,483	1,721	1,884	1,884	2,097
Net farm revenue/ha	556	1,510	1,091	732	597	426	67	170	273	351	542	712	865	1,075	1,075	1,127
Labour income/ALU	6,525	2,539	3,829	4,944	6,810	8,523	-4,008	-663	1,196	2,999	6,901	12,915	14,840	16,864	16,864	21,073
3362 Beef																
Number of holdings	1,144	9	64	234	407	430	8	26	140	284	160	37	25	25	9	33
UAA	66,36	3,40	7,91	15,02	33,23	135,67	43,74	44,12	34,65	35,77	66,55	86,74	86,74	210,85	210,85	115,63
ALU	1,83	1,58	1,80	1,42	1,56	2,31	1,21	1,78	1,77	1,74	1,77	1,87	1,92	2,74	2,74	2,36
Farm Capital	43,400	15,664	24,431	18,911	33,811	69,206	48,140	39,351	28,466	29,099	41,595	65,542	68,505	110,167	110,167	149,785
Gross production/ha	469	3,053	2,433	940	676	374	220	431	426	500	453	404	730	730	416	1,257
Net farm revenue/ha	251	1,357	1,417	511	333	205	-12	71	156	230	249	211	411	411	276	858
Labour income/ALU	6,686	1,866	5,084	4,260	4,994	8,821	-5,684	-685	1,297	2,999	6,882	12,801	14,712	17,118	17,118	36,359
3365 Milk + beef																
Number of holdings	1,289	18	92	234	593	352	13	48	151	277	216	45	22	22	21	18
UAA	44,41	3,91	7,39	15,74	32,39	95,47	55,02	32,67	25,63	33,37	47,62	60,06	66,68	110,57	110,57	62,85
ALU	2,17	1,77	2,01	1,73	1,92	2,96	1,86	1,85	2,05	2,08	2,15	2,34	2,47	2,86	2,86	3,03
Farm Capital	51,323	12,653	18,322	26,413	44,255	90,390	77,260	39,384	31,717	39,388	63,861	78,557	94,003	114,065	114,065	110,185
Gross production/ha	1,018	3,948	2,127	1,478	1,173	850	919	778	904	934	978	1,300	1,374	963	963	2,089
Net farm revenue/ha	434	2,990	1,243	680	478	361	97	123	260	332	376	637	707	540	540	1,297
Labour income/ALU	6,125	5,956	3,735	4,534	5,461	7,894	-3,740	-633	1,185	3,118	6,934	12,720	14,935	16,839	16,839	23,219

337 Sheep, goats																		
	209	2	9	7	40	151	3	3	21	44	42	30	27	15	12	8	2	2
Number of holdings	531,46	3,85	6,98	15,51	36,90	724,64	40,16	105,02	87,48	147,81	338,05	516,60	885,61	766,16	1272,51	2384,54	541,98	885,90
UAA	2,08	2,05	1,49	1,63	1,79	2,21	1,13	2,12	1,63	1,99	1,97	2,09	2,31	2,29	2,79	2,48	1,61	1,94
ALU	35,963	11,937	10,212	24,993	31,366	39,543	25,877	16,693	20,301	24,465	29,868	34,092	47,512	53,568	66,788	66,882	38,758	54,150
Farm Capital	54	1,354	1,317	1,304	498	46	188	89	126	112	67	54	46	59	48	23	77	68
Gross production/ha	34	808	933	734	255	30	-45	28	53	60	40	36	29	41	34	18	58	50
Net farm revenue/ha	6,802	998	3,662	5,538	3,497	7,751	-3,872	-671	1,367	3,014	5,103	7,098	8,915	10,991	12,924	14,839	16,691	20,233
Labour income/ALU																		
340 Grazing stock - pigs and poultry																		
	1,250	4	56	451	637	102	18	28	147	288	308	194	125	62	37	25	10	8
Number of holdings	27,17	3,69	8,24	15,88	29,56	73,46	31,99	26,68	23,39	24,03	26,27	27,77	29,84	35,64	40,70	34,48	29,21	25,49
UAA	1,15	1,04	1,41	1,52	1,79	2,75	1,46	1,81	1,71	1,82	1,73	1,70	1,78	1,74	1,88	2,01	1,65	1,16
ALU	43,863	8,538	22,218	32,159	46,911	89,852	59,204	43,113	32,919	35,057	39,266	46,405	52,252	68,357	67,657	78,222	81,939	59,794
Farm Capital	1,623	1,815	2,619	1,976	1,591	1,307	1,397	1,340	1,263	1,398	1,547	1,666	1,845	2,029	1,833	2,563	3,029	2,945
Gross production/ha	598	1,043	933	679	546	447	178	178	279	416	520	618	739	786	797	1,143	1,269	1,390
Net farm revenue/ha	5,455	1,396	3,551	4,597	5,791	6,831	-3,866	-758	1,208	3,028	4,953	6,854	8,934	10,860	12,822	14,876	16,777	24,569
Labour income/ALU																		
410 Pigs and poultry - arable																		
	334	11	14	53	164	92	20	29	43	54	49	47	27	23	16	8	9	9
Number of holdings	44,24	3,46	7,62	15,22	31,37	94,34	37,61	30,39	28,45	32,85	39,61	41,84	41,80	68,16	97,12	122,65	65,36	46,47
UAA	1,84	1,57	1,53	1,33	1,59	2,65	1,05	1,38	1,68	1,74	1,79	1,85	1,89	2,66	2,73	3,47	1,73	1,49
ALU	46,132	7,868	13,432	23,374	37,438	84,291	40,209	27,998	31,244	32,821	44,171	46,692	51,478	67,384	77,678	118,976	71,734	59,699
Farm Capital	1,319	2,115	1,639	1,591	1,491	1,185	872	957	1,093	1,150	1,354	1,445	1,647	1,447	1,378	1,256	1,473	1,955
Gross production/ha	453	1,202	820	543	472	426	110	190	254	338	417	515	593	588	516	573	634	924
Net farm revenue/ha	6,433	2,121	2,996	3,641	5,611	8,727	-4,595	-782	1,128	3,036	4,833	6,954	8,747	11,217	12,966	14,855	17,012	22,952
Labour income/ALU																		
430 Pigs and poultry - grazing stock																		
	695	1	56	252	331	55	14	26	63	153	151	113	74	42	21	20	10	8
Number of holdings	26,70	1,15	8,15	15,42	29,50	80,89	26,18	24,32	23,28	24,81	26,07	24,44	32,62	32,03	26,45	28,77	39,36	39,61
UAA	1,76	0,70	1,35	1,51	1,76	3,32	1,18	1,42	1,65	1,87	1,76	1,77	1,88	1,72	1,57	1,77	1,91	1,87
ALU	49,840	20,493	31,707	35,488	53,153	114,661	37,476	35,359	39,080	40,667	45,880	50,505	61,652	61,134	65,572	70,304	91,868	130,579
Farm Capital	2,057	14,580	4,208	2,453	1,964	1,694	1,200	1,447	1,674	1,768	1,854	2,262	2,194	2,285	2,882	3,092	2,742	4,075
Gross production/ha	624	7,091	1,296	770	592	495	60	189	330	451	555	736	734	814	1,038	1,193	1,080	1,473
Net farm revenue/ha	5,915	3,313	5,019	5,109	6,256	6,882	-4,859	-763	1,236	3,054	4,963	6,893	8,822	10,770	13,013	14,779	17,080	23,958
Labour income/ALU																		
448 Pigs																		
	630	34	84	196	236	80	11	17	52	70	87	95	71	59	63	35	22	48
Number of holdings	27,83	2,32	7,47	15,27	31,43	80,18	29,19	24,34	18,66	21,77	25,59	22,96	29,84	31,27	39,43	29,65	28,04	37,36
UAA	1,67	1,46	1,50	1,52	1,61	2,50	1,05	1,38	1,57	1,63	1,71	1,58	1,63	1,82	2,04	1,48	1,62	1,77
ALU	60,458	49,304	50,805	53,189	57,519	101,809	43,771	45,034	38,738	43,176	48,770	55,800	57,767	66,701	77,989	65,484	80,449	109,347
Farm Capital	2,924	33,228	8,946	4,433	2,427	1,833	1,603	2,241	2,559	2,436	2,488	3,007	2,549	2,961	2,840	2,996	3,983	4,482
Gross production/ha	858	11,131	2,716	1,285	640	603	113	263	393	530	584	819	751	949	971	1,084	1,420	1,599
Net farm revenue/ha	8,982	11,224	8,740	8,469	7,844	11,499	-5,102	-1,000	919	3,154	4,955	7,009	8,966	10,963	12,987	14,913	16,996	24,274
Labour income/ALU																		

BREAKDOWN, STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS AND AVERAGE INCOME OF ACCOUNTING HOLDINGS BY MAIN TYPE OF FARMING AND FOR THE TOTALITY OF THE ACCOUNTING SAMPLE ACCORDING TO UAA CLASS AND THE LEVEL OF LABOUR INCOME PER ALU (total sample)

Total of holdings	Breakdown of holdings according to:																
	UAA/ha						labour income per ALU (BVA)										
	< 5	5-10	10-20	20-50	≥ 50	← 2000	- 2000 & 0	0 - 2000	2000-4000	4000-6000	6000-8000	8000-10000	10000-12000	12000-14000	14000-16000	16000-18000	≥ 18000
Number of holdings	860	425	449	986	1.017	57	103	465	623	544	448	347	289	228	135	108	390
	1,99	7,46	14,65	34,07	112,06	41,49	35,23	19,14	25,39	34,76	41,26	58,23	58,96	60,28	59,45	61,75	64,69
UAA	2,75	1,80	1,78	1,82	3,10	1,06	1,77	2,01	2,21	2,33	2,45	2,66	2,55	2,94	2,84	2,44	2,47
Farm Capital	28,862	12,064	17,758	39,323	84,489	35,420	29,129	17,327	23,375	32,276	41,488	52,997	58,629	67,058	65,506	68,874	81,926
Gross production/ha	1,291	2,190	1,426	1,258	886	562	641	770	929	1,061	1,152	1,098	1,253	1,500	1,614	1,562	2,030
Net farm revenue/ha	16,079	1,494	820	652	465	98	165	296	425	508	601	577	672	859	956	910	1,308
Labour income/ALU	8,190	5,026	5,176	9,076	11,818	-4,580	-693	1,143	3,013	4,964	7,020	8,906	10,891	12,898	14,920	16,931	27,902
Number of holdings	830	666	420	164	36	26	93	504	549	417	234	97	67	56	33	7	33
	3,06	7,41	14,35	29,14	64,15	12,83	7,06	6,30	9,05	12,87	11,43	15,27	9,80	9,91	11,40	11,01	8,44
UAA	1,54	2,03	2,65	3,63	6,49	1,64	1,67	1,89	2,10	2,37	2,38	2,98	2,30	2,20	2,64	1,78	1,87
Farm Capital	11,613	15,716	26,406	52,817	101,284	36,575	10,860	8,780	15,387	23,791	26,879	43,186	33,160	47,882	51,550	34,202	42,985
Gross production/ha	2,076	2,310	1,943	1,548	1,278	726	859	1,111	1,572	1,754	2,527	2,950	4,349	5,007	5,907	4,288	6,785
Net farm revenue/ha	1,429	1,591	1,321	1,027	867	314	396	670	1,010	1,177	1,787	2,215	3,179	3,625	4,419	3,131	5,548
Labour income/ALU	4,730	4,365	5,291	5,878	6,006	-4,357	-761	1,146	2,995	4,911	6,883	9,084	10,976	12,986	14,730	17,084	21,069
Number of holdings	173	662	2,280	3,936	1,978	97	252	1,101	2,021	1,968	1,358	896	548	334	176	99	179
	3,86	7,81	15,41	31,64	150,72	44,08	33,14	25,31	31,28	44,81	53,31	76,54	78,49	109,32	163,67	92,90	74,13
UAA	1,84	1,86	1,68	1,87	2,89	1,53	1,81	1,95	1,97	1,99	2,05	2,12	2,32	2,16	2,68	2,33	2,33
Farm Capital	10,247	18,082	26,848	45,151	80,873	58,863	39,935	27,758	32,773	39,412	47,714	57,250	67,999	76,457	78,963	101,769	109,789
Gross production/ha	2,355	2,024	1,532	1,236	991	828	798	790	825	763	817	706	851	691	486	1,084	1,591
Net farm revenue/ha	1,518	1,120	689	510	225	95	127	230	311	322	369	332	420	352	253	608	942
Labour income/ALU	6,170	3,725	4,607	5,886	8,311	-3,957	-687	1,208	3,021	4,956	6,911	8,954	10,910	12,892	14,849	16,906	25,151
Number of holdings	67	176	549	752	236	47	74	165	297	304	270	188	134	110	69	43	82
	2,32	7,72	15,20	30,51	85,61	31,51	26,27	22,77	24,65	27,32	26,46	32,35	37,81	43,42	38,26	39,01	35,72
UAA	1,53	1,46	1,52	1,69	2,77	1,11	1,41	1,64	1,79	1,75	1,73	1,79	1,95	2,02	1,81	1,80	1,76
Farm Capital	53,112	40,974	41,879	51,212	98,468	40,530	35,014	36,249	39,215	45,992	51,061	57,692	66,117	74,282	72,642	82,444	102,633
Gross production/ha	2,277	3,333	3,333	2,040	1,581	1,225	1,471	1,733	1,819	1,994	2,334	2,274	2,398	2,477	2,621	3,006	4,596
Net farm revenue/ha	683	8,676	1,000	590	510	96	206	323	448	546	715	724	806	858	977	1,087	1,587
Labour income/ALU	7,303	6,839	6,617	6,721	9,269	-4,756	-826	1,088	3,047	4,942	6,954	8,868	10,968	13,004	14,890	16,968	24,035
Number of holdings	1,932	1,935	3,705	5,845	3,267	227	522	2,243	3,498	3,237	2,311	1,528	1,036	728	413	257	684
	2,63	7,58	15,16	31,82	133,03	37,25	27,93	19,51	26,15	37,34	43,58	63,06	63,40	76,36	96,48	68,56	60,98
UAA	2,11	1,87	1,78	1,89	2,98	1,34	1,72	1,93	2,02	2,08	2,13	2,25	2,33	2,46	2,36	2,41	2,32
Farm Capital	20,182	17,941	27,005	45,144	83,494	46,628	31,943	21,912	28,896	36,802	44,779	55,445	66,856	70,987	71,317	82,571	89,821
Gross production/ha	1,056	12,089	1,831	1,347	649	819,	852	890	963	938	1,032	922	1,107	1,088	906	1,462	2,102
Net farm revenue/ha	7,198	1,438	818	559	305	105	159	284	380	404	474	437	542	554	482	779	1,239
Labour income/ALU	6,823	4,452	5,040	6,497	9,455	-4,275	-718	1,173	3,017	4,950	6,936	8,944	10,915	12,915	14,872	16,928	26,562

D - 1

REGIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF LABOUR INCOME PER ALU FOR CATEGORIES

Divisions	General agriculture		Horti- culture	Arable- grazing stock	
	20-50 ha	≥ 50 ha	< 5 ha	20-50 ha	≥ 50 ha
<u>Average income per ALU (EUA)</u>	<u>11.200</u>	<u>13.718</u>	<u>9.184</u>	<u>6.958</u>	<u>8.808</u>
010 Schleswig-Holstein		104			
020 Niedersachsen	80	86		105	104
030 Nordrhein-Westfalen					
040 Hessen					
050 Rheinland-Pfalz				78	
060 Baden-Württemberg				84	
070 Bayern	54				
080 Saarland					
120 Nord, Picardie	60	62		110	74
130 Basse-Normandie, Haute Normandie				90	
140 Bretagne, pays de la Loire, Poitou-Charente			87	55	60
150 Centre, Région parisienne	36	58	118	49	67
160 Franche-Comté, Champagne, Bourgogne	45	60	99	81	62
170 Lorraine, Alsace					
180 Limousin, Auvergne					
190 Rhône-Alpes	60			42	
200 Aquitaine, Midi-Pyrénées	51			62	
210 Languedoc, Provence-Côte d'Azur-Corse	76		65		
221 Valle d'Aosta					
222 Piemonte	81	104		120	116
230 Lombardia					
241 Trentino					
242 Alte Adige					
243 Veneto	76		38	159	
244 Friuli-Venezia Giulia					
250 Liguria			35		
260 Emilia-Romagna					
270 Toscana			51		
281 Marche					
282 Umbria					
291 Lazio			41		
292 Abruzzi			21		
301 Molise	33				
302 Campania			33		
303 Calabria					
311 Puglia					
312 Basilicata	46				
320 Sicilia			42		
330 Sardegna					
340 BELGIQUE - BELGIE			170	184	
350 LUXEMBOURG					
360 NEDERLAND	225	233	121	211	
370 DANMARK	54	83		59	98
380 IRELAND					
390 Northern Ireland					
400 Scotland					
410 England North Region		107			137
420 Wales					
430 England West Region		67	50		68
440 England East Region	91	78			93
Coefficient of regional disparity (**)	6,8	4,0	8,1	5,0	2,3

(*) The indices appearing in the present table are determined in relation to the average labour income per ALU (=100) for each type of holding under consideration. This last figure has been calculated for the total sample.

(**) Coefficient corresponding to the ratio between the highest labour income per ALU and the lowest labour income per ALU in all the groups of holdings considered.

OF RETURNING HOLDINGS REPRESENTED - BY AT LEAST 10 HOLDINGS - IN TEN OR MORE DIVISIONS

Vines < 5 ha	Grazing stock - arable land			Cattle				Grazing stock - pigs and poultry		Pigs & poultry - graz. stock 20-50 ha	Catego- ry No of hold- ings of Div.
	10-20 ha	20-50 ha	≥ 50 ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-50 ha	≥ 50 ha	10-20 ha	20-50 ha		
<u>4.433</u>	<u>4.151</u>	<u>5.263</u>	<u>8.494</u>	<u>4.019</u>	<u>4.763</u>	<u>6.203</u>	<u>8.418</u>	<u>4.597</u>	<u>5.791</u>	<u>6.256</u>	<u>LI/ALU</u>
		61	87			65			94	90	010
		92				87	84	103	100	94	020
	79	134			124	101		108	102	100	030
166	99	88			27	56		63	61	87	040
		68			58	64			73		050
	91	95			77	85		84	96	88	060
	87	75		61	81	82		94	89	84	070
						55					080
		105	97			82					120
		95	76		71	74	57				130
	103	63	71		80	81	55	133	126	145	140
		90	68			75	71				150
281		79	49		56	59	58				160
156	115	112	94			70	70				170
	85	85	69		62	68	61	67	73		180
	89	90			76	91					190
39	69	78	65		52	69		79	62		200
						64					210
											221
89	111	153	131	90	129	143	160				222
			146	109	137	161	202				230
				38							241
				175	149	129					242
52	138	232			93						243
	107	120									244
				119	123	103					250
79	98	96									260
											270
34											281
44				58	132						282
49				90							291
											292
				57							301
38											302
39											303
											311
											312
53		19									320
85											330
	141	213		127	157	174	126	156	163	127	340
						81	81				350
		210		73	117	153	172	115	201	187	360
	62	78	79	109	94	92	76	82	89	65	370
			133	80	95	119	127				380
					81	109	133		109	112	390
			105			96	116				400
			118			141	121				410
						83	92				420
			94			77	81				430
			91			76	93				440
8,2	2,3	11,9	3,0	4,6	5,8	3,1	3,7	2,5	3,3	2,9	Coeff.

D - 2

REGIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF LABOUR INCOME PER ALU FOR CATTLE
CATTLE HOLDINGS ACCORDING TO THEIR SPECIALISED CATEGORY (*)

Category of holdings	Milk				Beef		non specialised (milk + beef)		
	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-50 ha	≥ 50 ha	20-50 ha	≥ 50 ha	10-20 ha	20-50 ha	≥ 50 ha
<u>Average income per ALU (EUA)</u>	<u>3.829</u>	<u>4.944</u>	<u>6.810</u>	<u>8.523</u>	<u>4.994</u>	<u>8.821</u>	<u>4.534</u>	<u>5.461</u>	<u>7.894</u>
010 Schleswig-Holstein			70					66	
020 Niedersachsen			85	108				85	67
030 Nordrhein-Westfalen		120	95					111	
040 Hessen								67	
050 Rheinland-Pfalz			66					68	
060 Baden-Württemberg		82	73				68	99	
070 Bayern	58	81	78				75	83	
080 Saarland								62	
120 Nord, Picardie			71						
130 Basse et Haute-Normandie			69	53				76	63
140 Bretagne, Pays de la Loire, Poitou-Charente		77	75		101	51	70	92	59
150 Centre, Région parisienne			85			64			
160 Franche-Comté, Champagne, Bourgogne		58	55	69	56	43		79	62
170 Lorraine, Alsace			65	66					73
180 Limousin, Auvergne		61	71		72	56			
190 Rhône-Alpes		71	82						
200 Aquitaine, Midi-Pyrénées		56	74		64				
210 Languedoc, Provence-Côte d'Azur-Corse					73				
221 Valle d'Aosta									
222 Piemonte	94	138	123	121			125	174	
230 Lombardia	116	143	164					161	
241 Trentino									
242 Alto Adige	38								
243 Veneto	154	164	120				103		
244 Friuli-Venezia Giulia							118		
250 Liguria									
260 Emilia-Romagna	129	117	96						
270 Toscana									
281 Marche									
282 Umbria									
291 Lazio		131							
292 Abruzzi	85								
301 Molise									
302 Campania									
303 Calabria									
311 Puglia									
312 Basilicata									
320 Sicilia									
330 Sardegna									
340 BELGIQUE/BELGIE	147	153	172	107			150	177	148
350 LUXEMBOURG			70					94	77
360 NEDERLAND	88	113	140	172					
370 DANMARK	137	92	85	66			96	102	83
380 IRELAND	81	98	125	147	123	117	114	128	116
390 Northern Ireland		71	136	171	100	117			
400 Scotland			90	101	118	118			118
410 England North Region			135	116		106			143
420 Wales			71	105	114	77			99
430 England West Region			77	84	46	60			94
440 England East Region			71	90		77			105
Coefficient of regional disparity (**)	4,0	2,9	3,1	3,3	2,6	2,7	2,2	2,9	2,5

(*) The indices appearing in the present table are determined in relation to the average labour income per ALU (=100) for each type of holding under consideration. This last figure has been calculated for the total sample.

(**) Coefficient corresponding to the ratio between the highest labour income per ALU and the lowest labour income per ALU in all the groups of holdings considered.

ANNEX VIII

ANALYSIS OF INCOME EVOLUTION

The present annex contains:

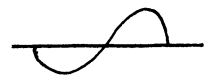
- A. Changes occurring between "1975" and "1976" in the distribution of returning holdings by division according to their labour income per ALU.
- B. Changes occurring between "1975" and "1976" in the distribution of returning holdings by main type of farming according to their labour income per ALU.
- C. Distribution of returning holdings corresponding to certain types of farming according to 12 categories of labour income per ALU:
Situation in "1976" and evolution "1975 - 1976".
- D. Graphs "trends of labour income per ALU between "1975" and "1976" per type of farming".
- E. Trends of labour income per ALU between "1975" and "1976" by farm type and by country.
- F. Trend in labour income per ALU between "1975" and "1976" in groups of returning holdings specializing in cattle.
- G. Characteristics and incomes of the main groups of returning holdings for "1976" falling within the permanent "1973-1976" sample.

A Changes occurring between "1975" and "1976" in the distribution of returning holdings by division according to their labour income per ALU

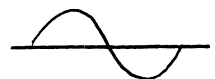
An analysis of the changes in the distribution of the constant sample of FADN returning holdings on the basis of labour income per ALU in each division between "1975" and "1976" (see graph below) shows the regions of the Community where the change in agricultural incomes in "1976" has been substantial.

Among the divisions where a significant proportion of returning holdings saw changes of income class, one can easily distinguish those in a favourable state (1), those in an unfavourable state (2) or those in an intermediary state (3).

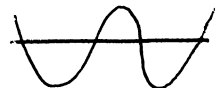
(1) Relates to regions where the distribution profile is broadly as follows:



(2) Relates to regions where the distribution profile is broadly as follows:

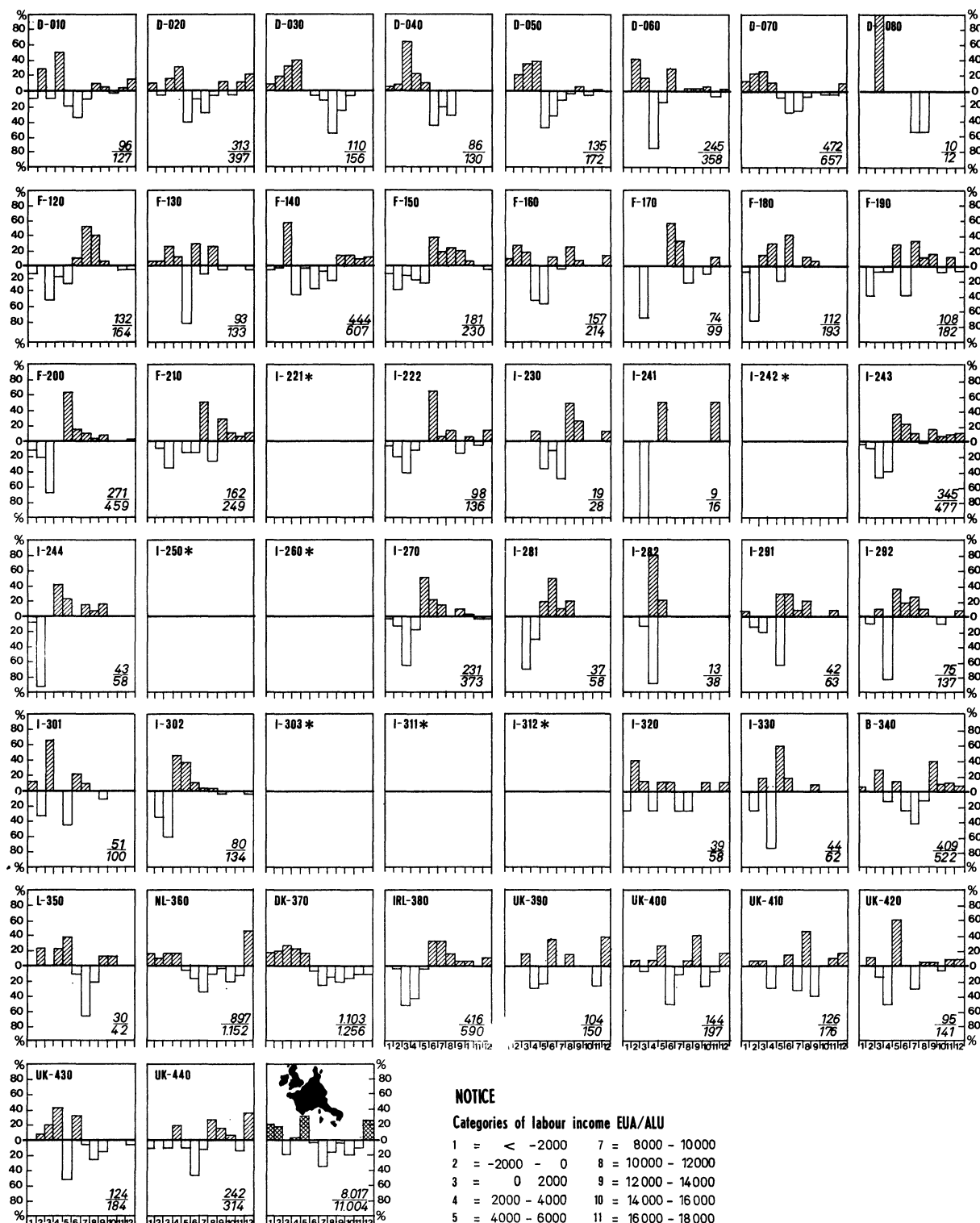


(3) Relates to regions where the distribution profile is broadly as follows:



CHANGES OCCURRING BETWEEN "1975" AND "1976" IN THE DISTRIBUTION OF RETURNING HOLDINGS
BY DIVISION ACCORDING TO THEIR LABOUR INCOME PER ALU

(Constant sample)



NOTICE

Categories of labour income EUA/ALU

- 1 = < -2000
- 2 = -2000 - 0
- 3 = 0 - 2000
- 4 = 2000 - 4000
- 5 = 4000 - 6000
- 6 = 6000 - 8000
- 7 = 8000 - 10000
- 8 = 10000 - 12000
- 9 = 12000 - 14000
- 10 = 14000 - 16000
- 11 = 16000 - 18000
- 12 = ≥ 18000

* No data available

D-010 Country - Division No.

373 Number of returning holdings having changed category

397 Number of returning holdings constant sample

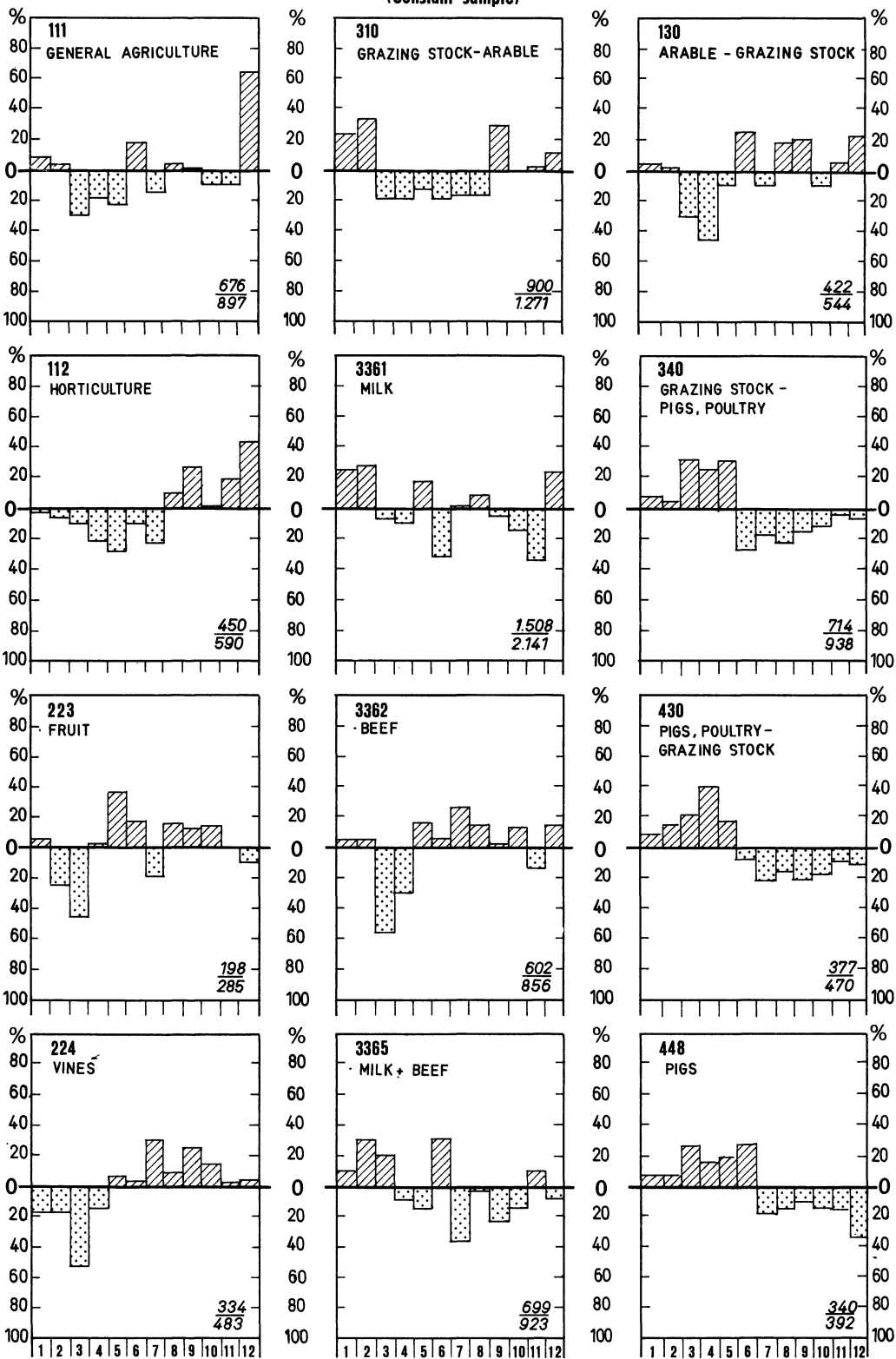
▨ Net increase in number of holdings
□ Net decrease in number of holdings

Source: FADN accounting year "1976"

B

CHANGES OCCURRING BETWEEN "1975" AND "1976" IN THE DISTRIBUTION OF RETURNING HOLDINGS BY MAIN TYPES OF FARMING ACCORDING TO THEIR LABOUR INCOME PER ALU

(Constant sample)



NOTICE

676 Number of returning holdings having changed category
897 Number of returning holdings constant sample

▨ net increase in number of holdings
▤ net decrease in number of holdings

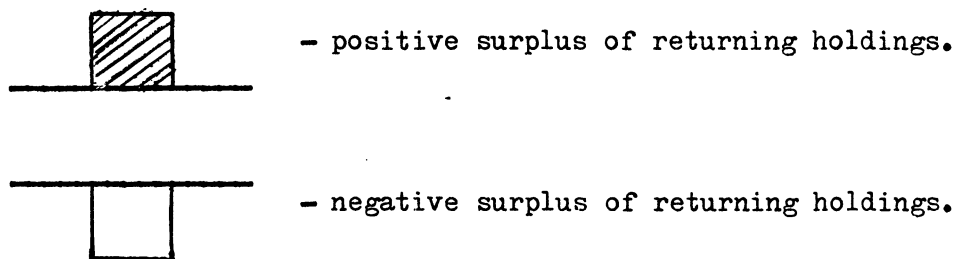
Categories of labour income EUA/ALU

- | | |
|-----------------|--------------------|
| 1 = < -2000 | 7 = 8000 - 10000 |
| 2 = -2000 - 0 | 8 = 10000 - 12000 |
| 3 = 0 - 2000 | 9 = 12000 - 14000 |
| 4 = 2000 - 4000 | 10 = 14000 - 16000 |
| 5 = 4000 - 6000 | 11 = 16000 - 18000 |
| 6 = 6000 - 8000 | 12 = ≥ 18000 |

DISTRIBUTION OF RETURNING HOLDINGS
CORRESPONDING TO CERTAIN TYPES OF HOLDINGS
ACCORDING TO TWELVE CATEGORIES OF LABOUR INCOME PER ALU

The following histogram shows each of the principal trends of farm economies examined, with the distribution of the labour income per ALU shown in the holdings of 20 to 50 ha (1) from the accounting sample "1976" (nine Member States) on the one hand and trends of the aforesaid incomes for the corresponding constant sample "1975" - "1976" on the other hand.

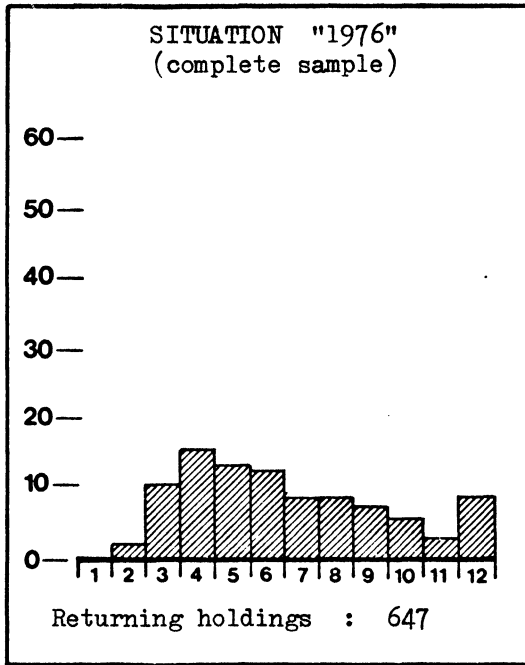
The graphs showing the changes in labour income per ALU show thus :



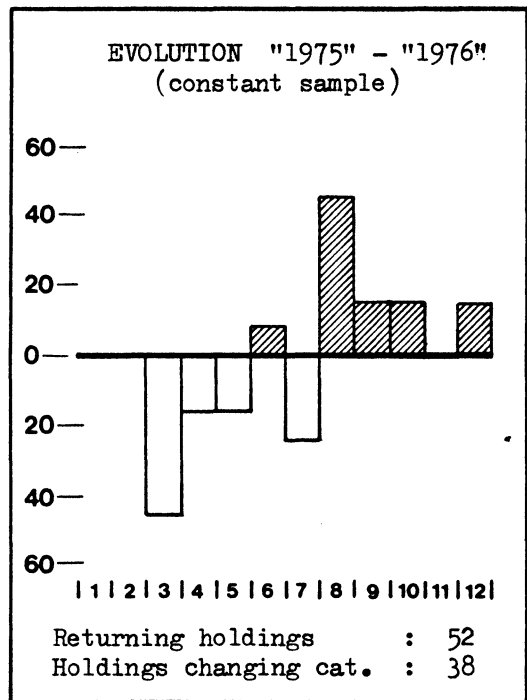
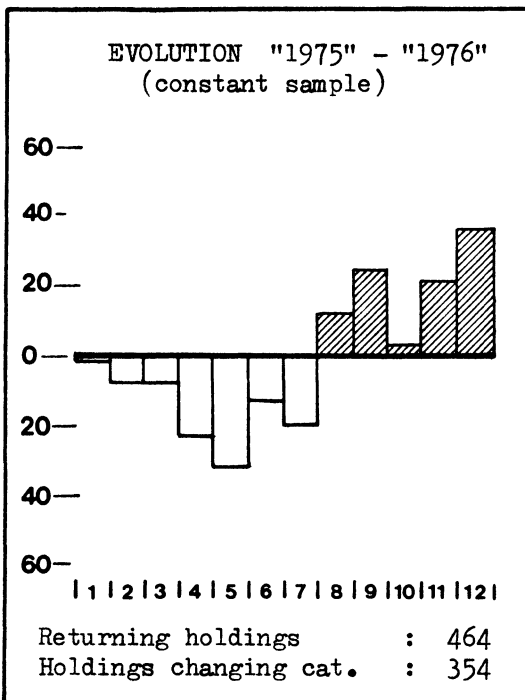
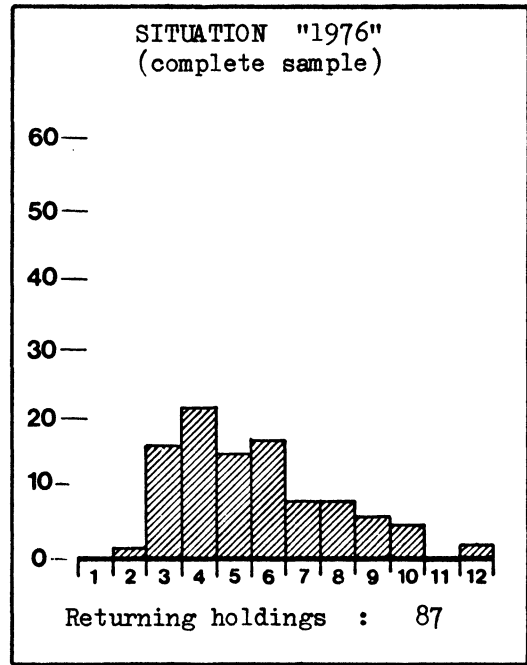
(1) Horticultural holdings constitute an exception; this only concerns holdings whose UAA is less than 5 ha.

DISTRIBUTION OF FADN RETURNING HOLDINGS BY FARM TYPES ACCORDING TO 12 CATEGORIES OF LABOUR INCOME PER ALU[⌘]

112 Horticulture (total)
< 5 ha



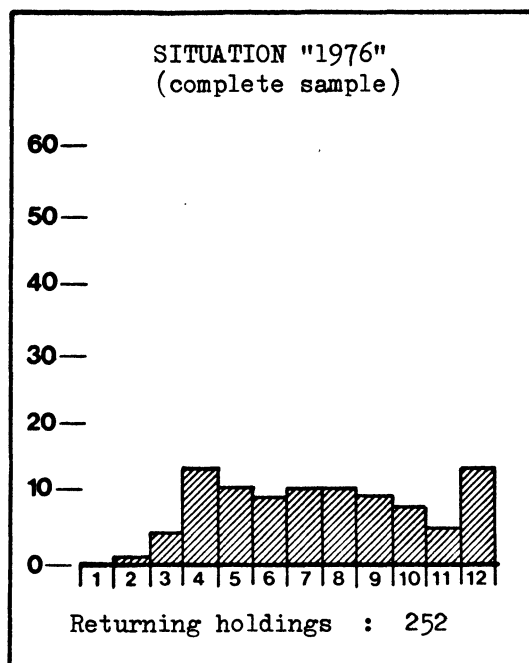
1121 Market gardening (outdoor)
< 5 ha



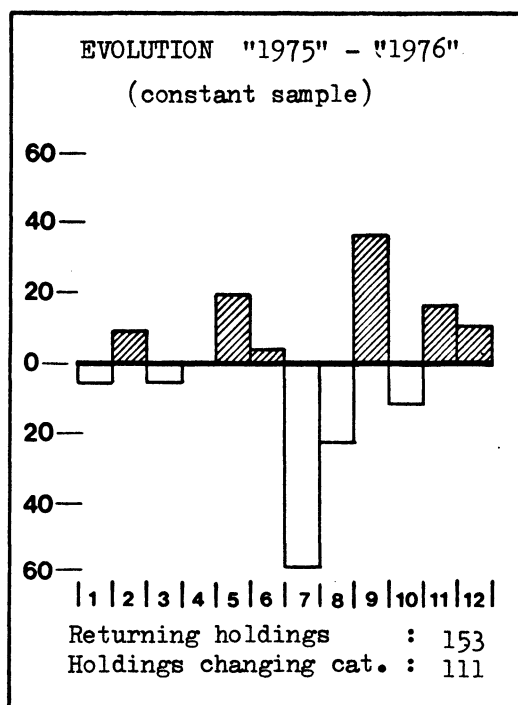
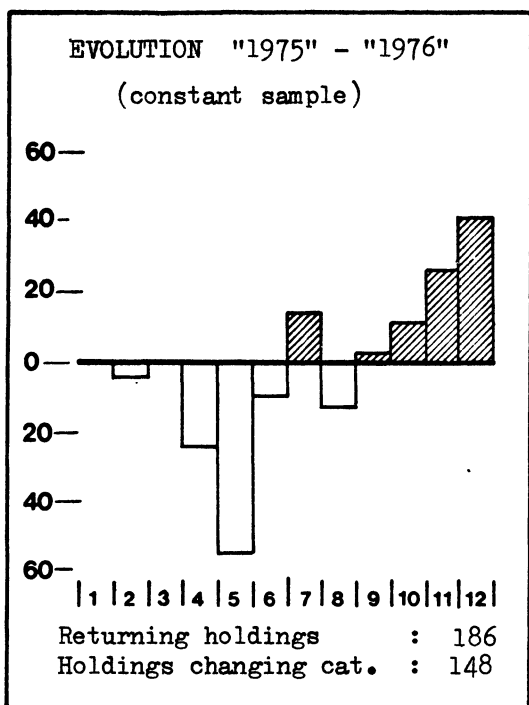
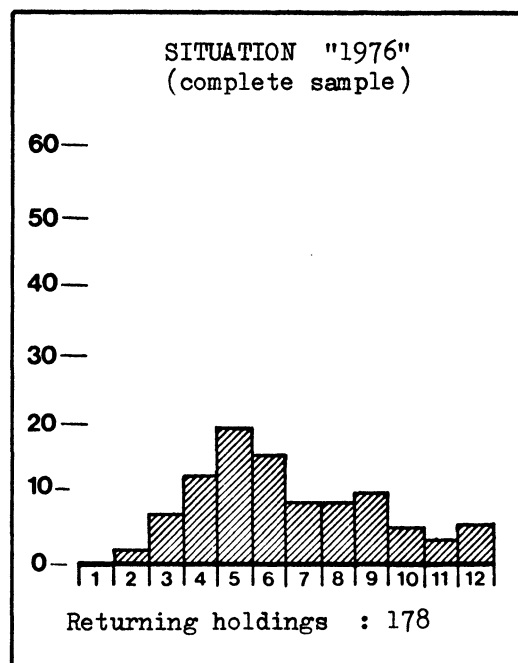
⌘ The 12 categories of income correspond to steps of 2000 EUA, ranging from <-2000 EUA to ≥18000 EUA. Eg. category no. 3 (0 to 2000 EUA)

DISTRIBUTION OF FADN RETURNING HOLDINGS BY FARM TYPES ACCORDING TO 12 CATEGORIES OF LABOUR INCOME PER ALU*

1122 Market gardening under glass < 5 ha



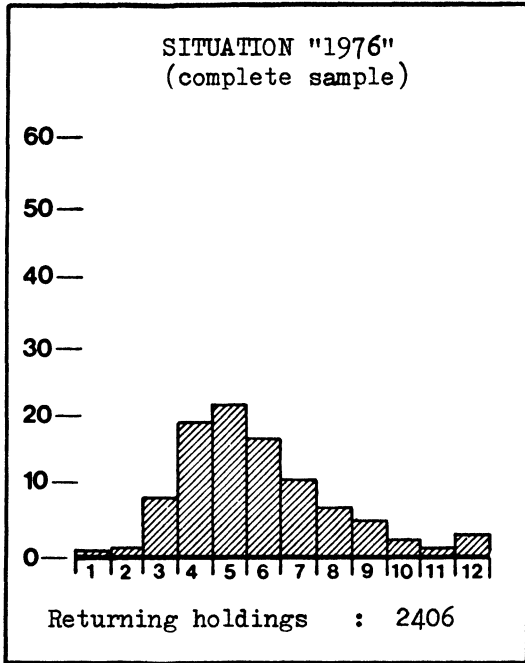
1124 Floriculture under glass < 5 ha



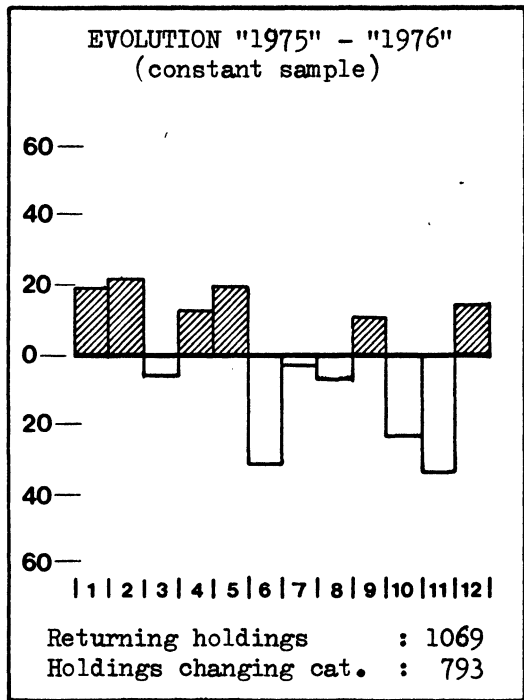
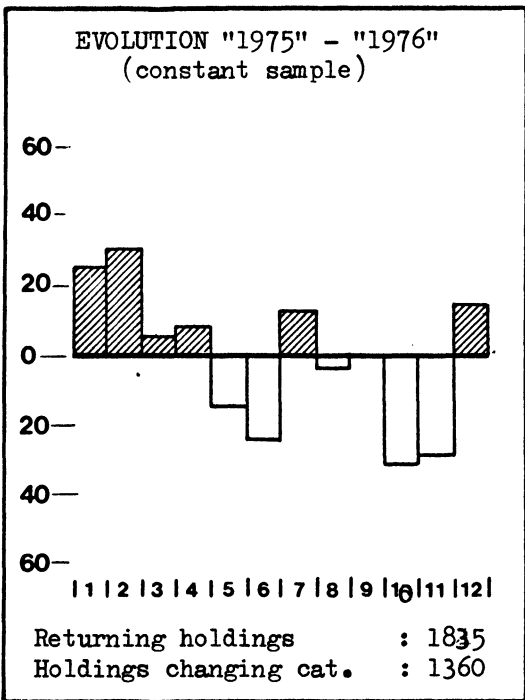
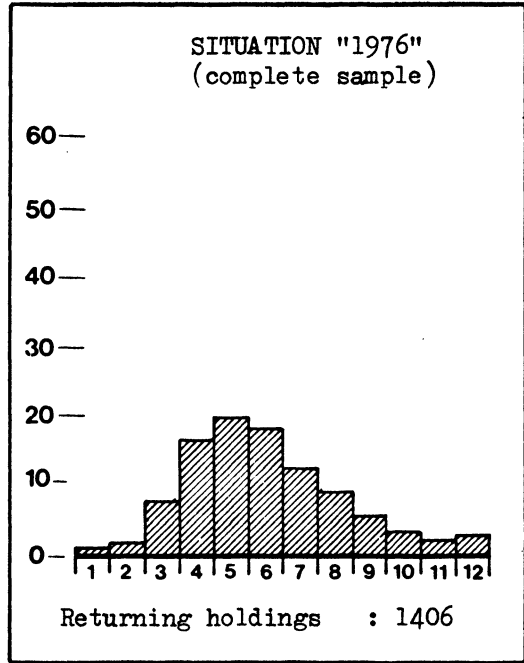
* The 12 categories of income correspond to steps of 2000 EUA, ranging from < 2000 EUA to ≥ 18000 EUA. Eg. category no. 3 (0 to 2000 EUA)

DISTRIBUTION OF FADN RETURNING HOLDINGS BY FARM TYPES ACCORDING TO 12 CATEGORIES OF LABOUR INCOME PER ALU*

366 Cattle (total)
20 - 50 ha



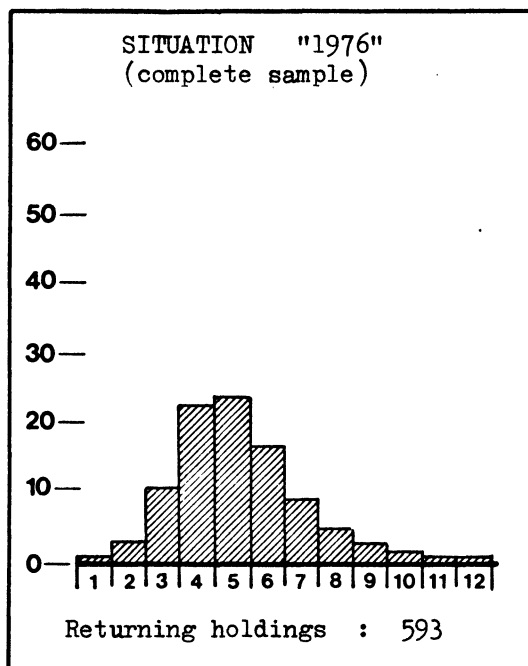
3361 Milk
20 - 50 ha



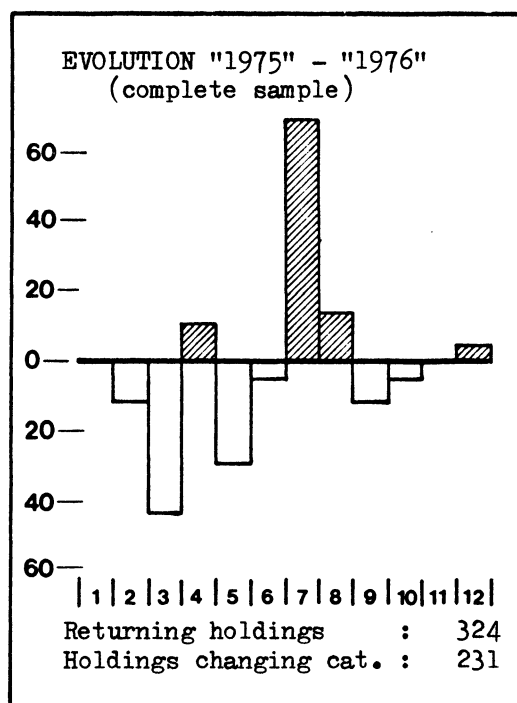
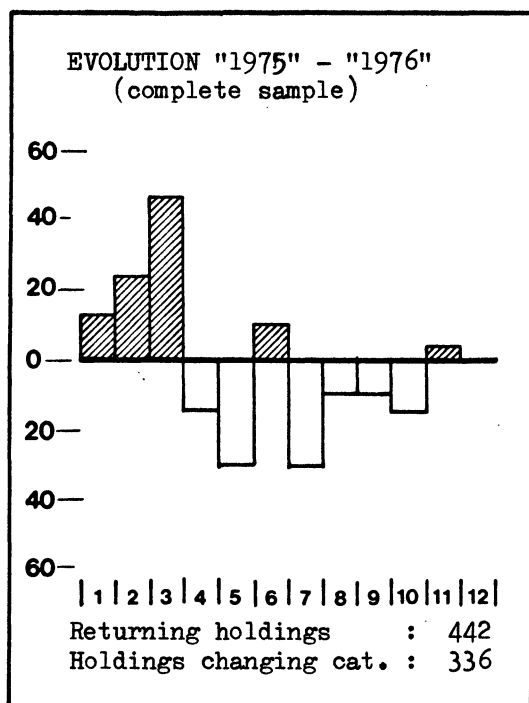
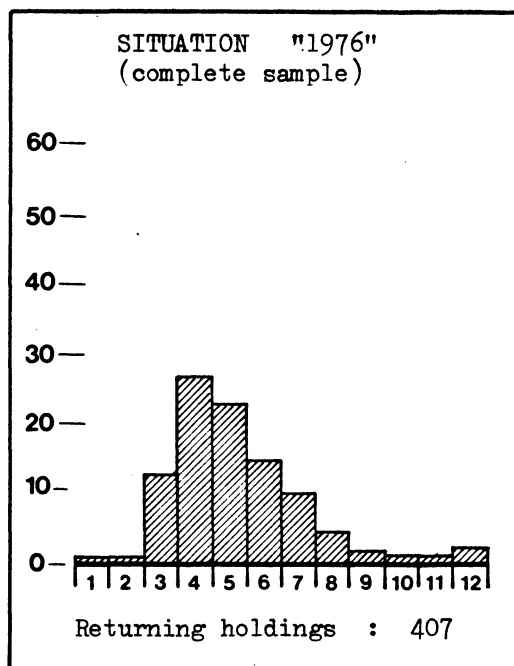
* The 12 categories of income correspond to steps of 2000 EUA, ranging from <-2000 EUA to ≥18000 EUA. Eg. category no. 3 (0 to 2000 EUA)

DISTRIBUTION OF FADN RETURNING HOLDINGS BY FARM TYPES ACCORDING TO 12 CATEGORIES OF LABOUR INCOME PER ALU*

3365 Mixed (milk and meat)
20 - 50 ha



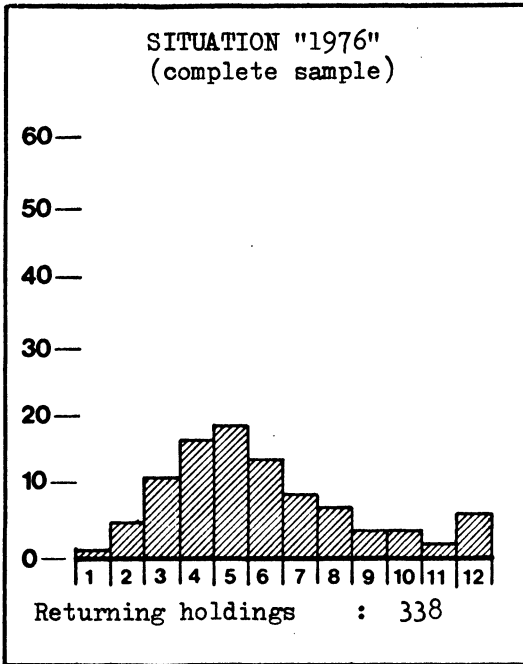
3362 Beef
20 - 50 ha



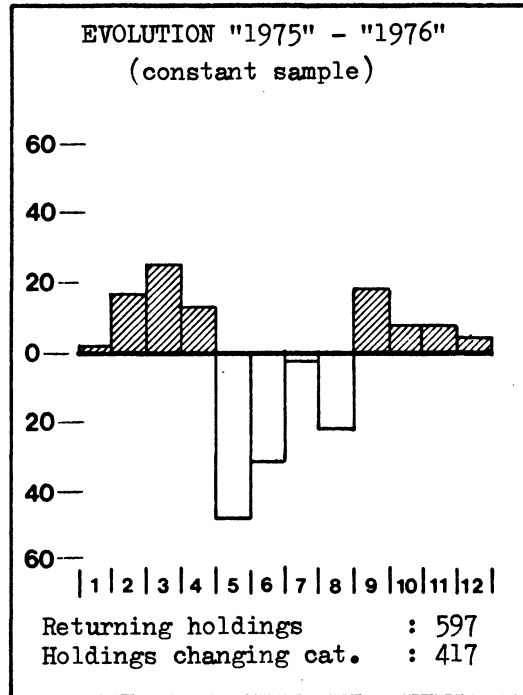
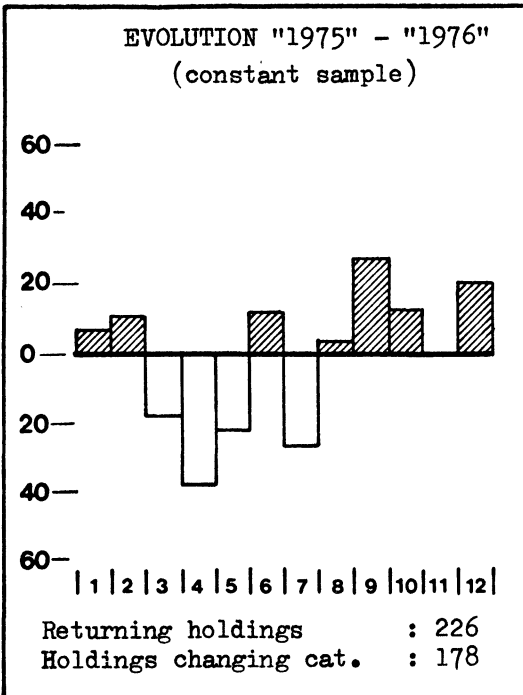
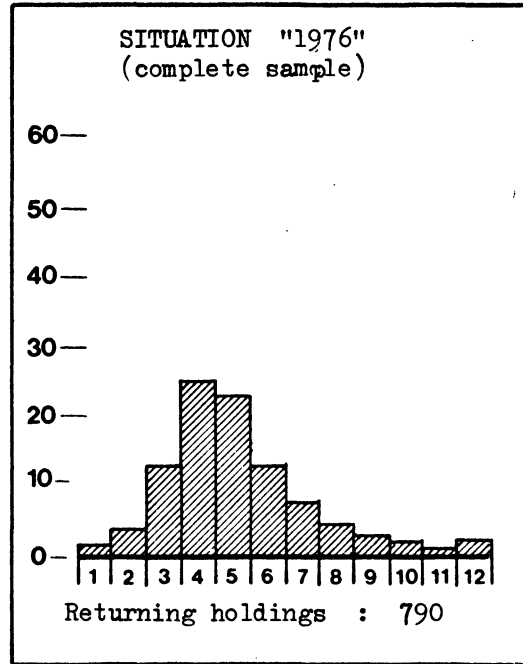
* The 12 categories of income correspond to steps of 2000 EUA, ranging from <-2000 EUA to ≥18000 EUA. Eg. Category no. 3 (0 to 2000 EUA)

DISTRIBUTION OF FADN RETURNING HOLDINGS BY FARM TYPES ACCORDING TO 12 CATEGORIES OF LABOUR INCOME PER ALU*

130 Arable - grazing stock
20 - 50 ha



310 Grazing stock - arable
20 - 50 ha



*The 12 categories of income correspond to steps of 2000 EUA, ranging from <-2000 EUA to ≥18000 EUA. Eg. category no. 3 (0 to 2000 EUA)

D

GRAPHS TRENDS OF LABOUR INCOME PER ALU
BETWEEN "1975" AND "1976" PER TYPE OF FARMING

The following graphs shown by type of farming, give on the ordinate the incomes per ALU "1976" and on the abscissa those of "1975".

The scale in EJA is based on the conversion rate of "1976" applied to both years..

The points correspond to those which have incomes under 2,000 EJA/ALU or more than 18,000 EJA/ALU during either one or the other of the two years are not shown in the graphs as they are outside of the framework although they are included in the number of holdings shown at the bottom of the page. Beyond the calculation of the correlation - regression etc., is based on the total number of holdings including the holdings outside of the graph.

A holding is shown by a point on the graph. If some holdings have the same coordinates the following signs have been used :

1 holding = .	9 holdings = =
2 holdings = ,	10 holdings = /
3 holdings = :	11 holdings = ≠
4 holdings = ;	12 holdings = €
5 holdings = '	13 holdings = à
6 holdings = "	14 à 26 holdings the letters
7 holdings = -	N to Z.
8 holdings = +	

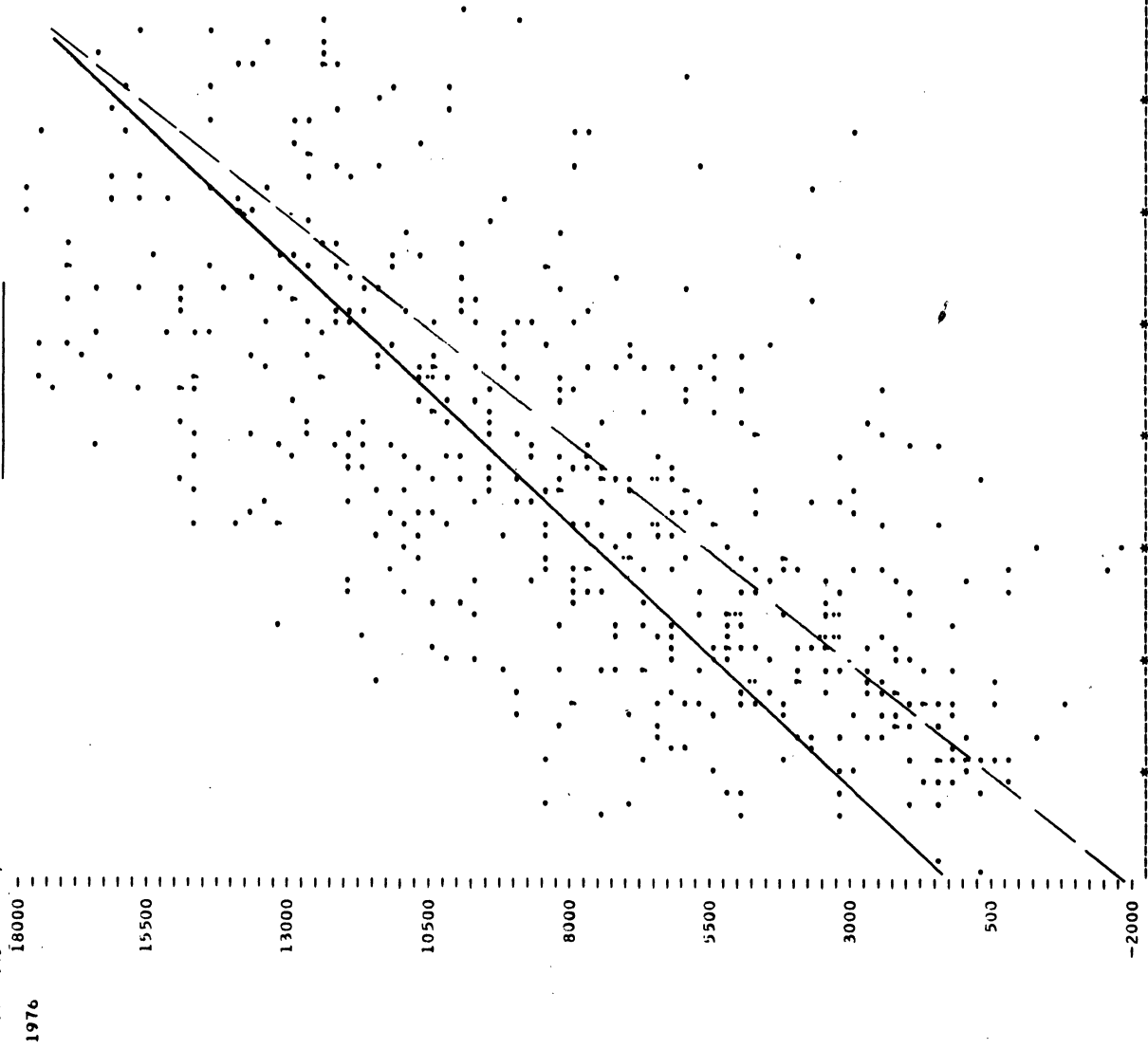
E.g. The place indicated by ≠ is thus occupied by 11 holdings.

The distribution by countries of the number of returning holdings according to the type of farm analysed is shown at the bottom of the graph. Also indicated is the standard deviation and the elements of the equation of the line of regression.

The line of regression is shown on the graph in a straight line; the isoincome line is shown as a broken line.

FARM : LABOUR INCOME
1976-1975

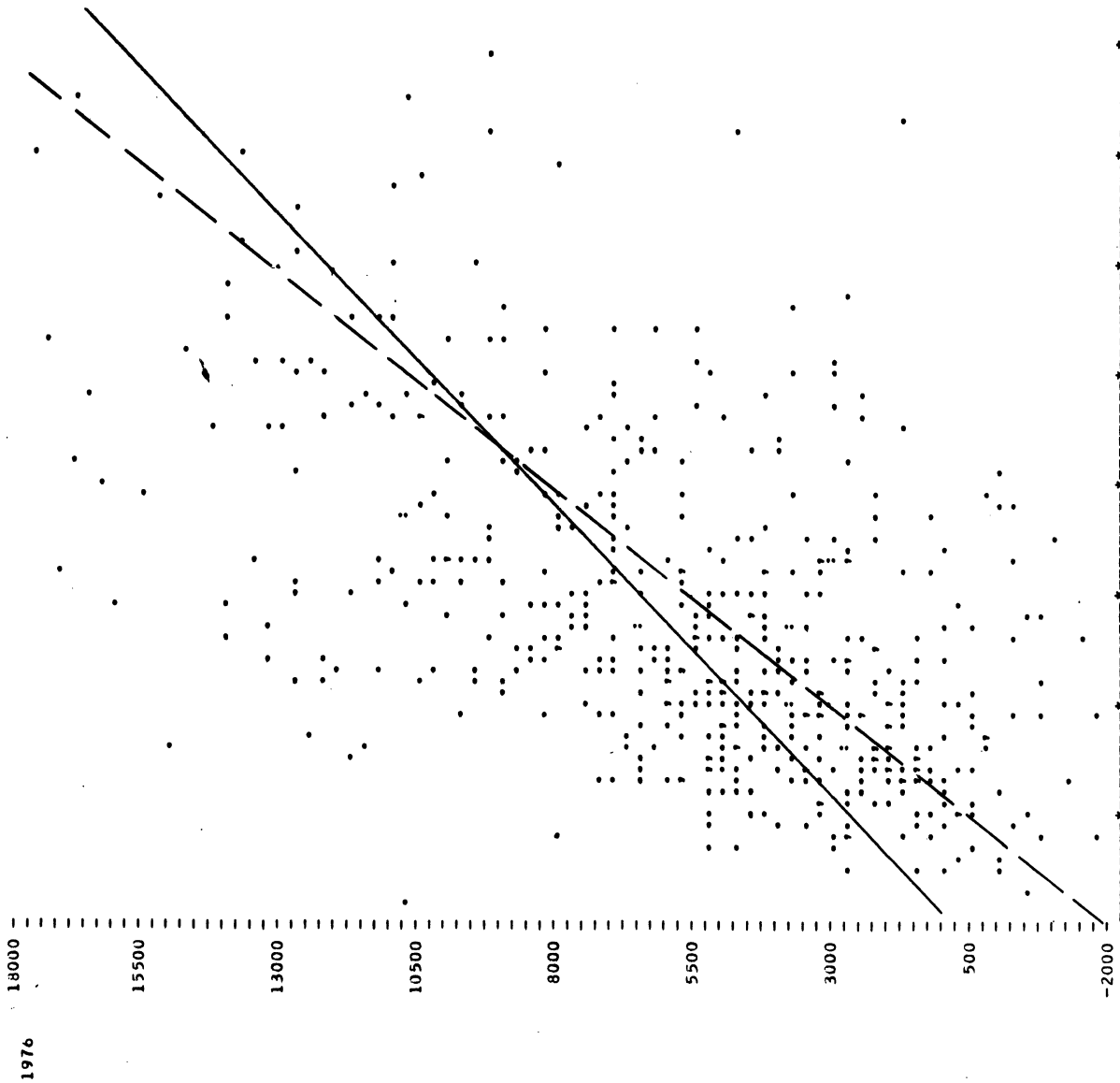
OTE: 112-HORTICULTURE



NO. OF HOLDINGS 500 500 3000 B 5300 NL 8000 DK EIR 10500 GB 13000 CORRELATION 0.67825 15000 REGRESSION 0.84241 18000 STANDARD DEV. 5560.89844 CONSTANT 2922.33252

FADM: LABOUR INCOME
 1976-1975 EJA/ALU
 1976

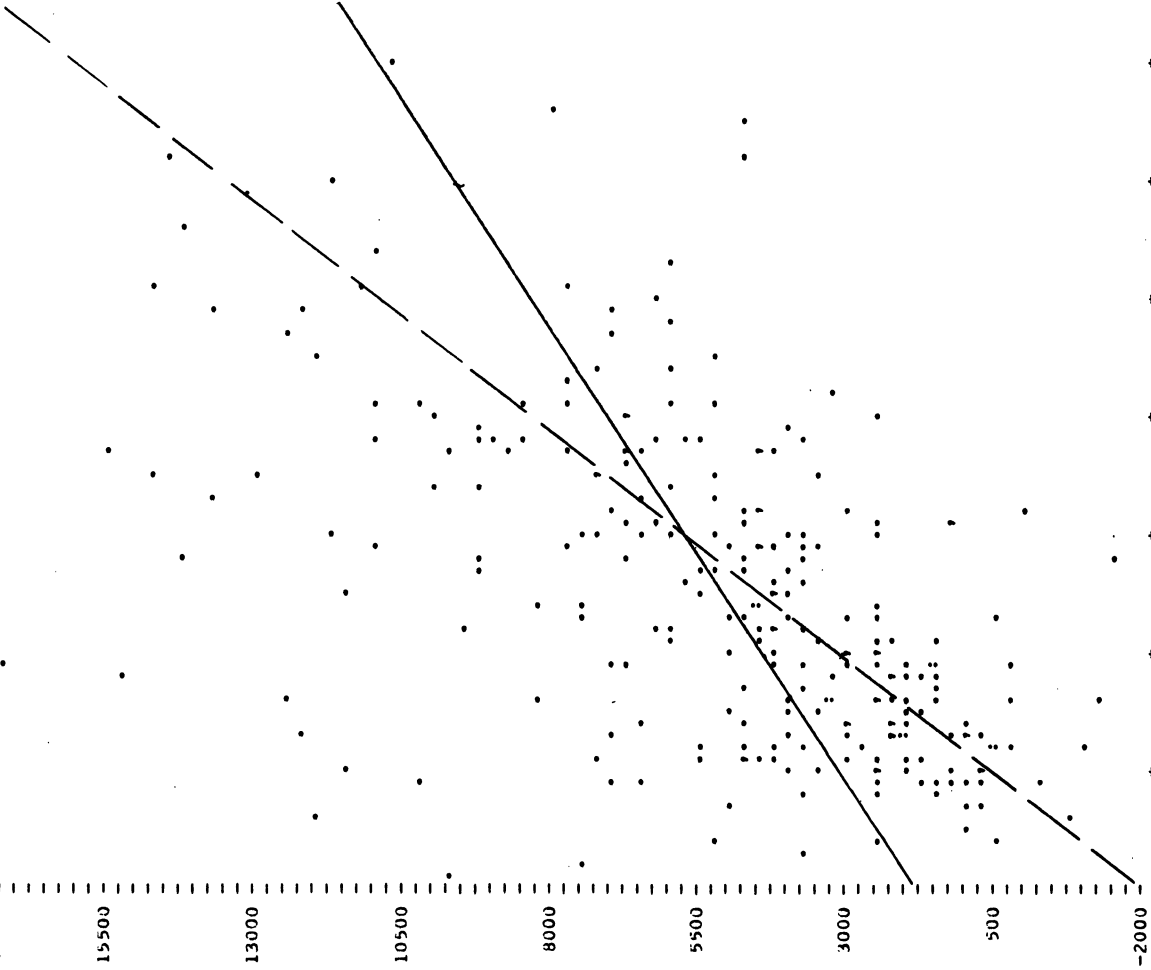
OTE: 130 -- ARABLE → GRAZING STOCK



NO. OF HOLDINGS 84 500 500NL 800 10500 15500 18000
 181 F 147 17 0 24 35 3 53
 CORRELATION 0.65134
 REGRESSION 0.75216
 STANDARD DEV. 4055.33862
 CONSTANT 2220.76953

OTE: 223 - FRUIT

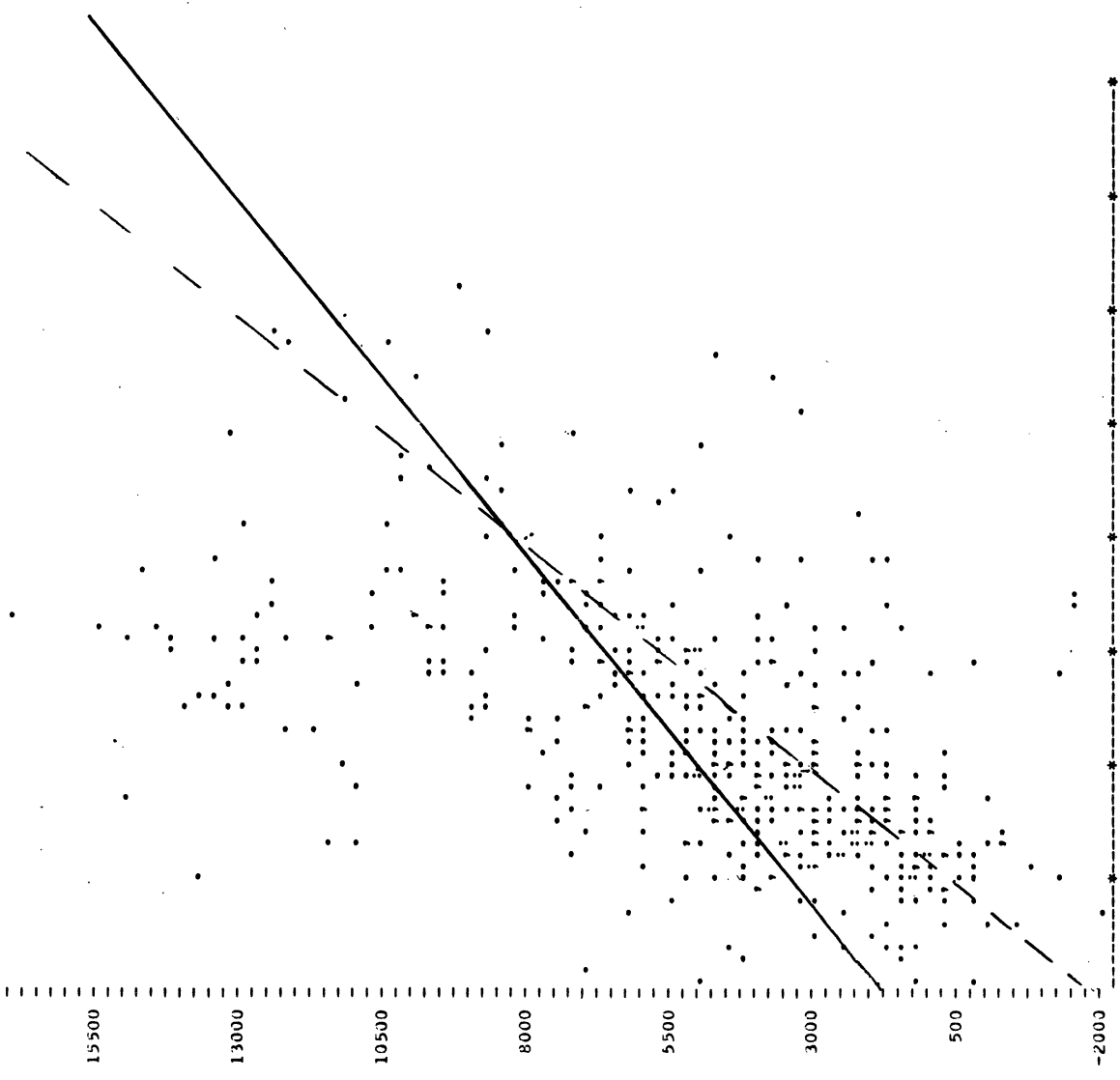
FARM: LABOUR INCOME
1976-1975 EJA/AIU
1976



NO. OF HOLIDAYS	-2000	500	D	131	F	105	19	B	3000	I	8000	DK	EIR	0	10500	GB	0	13000	CORRELATION	0.53200	15500	REGRESSION	0.53957	18000	STANDARD DEV.	3783.94507	CONSTANT	2650.36841
-----------------	-------	-----	---	-----	---	-----	----	---	------	---	------	----	-----	---	-------	----	---	-------	-------------	---------	-------	------------	---------	-------	---------------	------------	----------	------------

OTB: 224 - VINES

FARM: LABOUR INCOME
1976-1975
1976

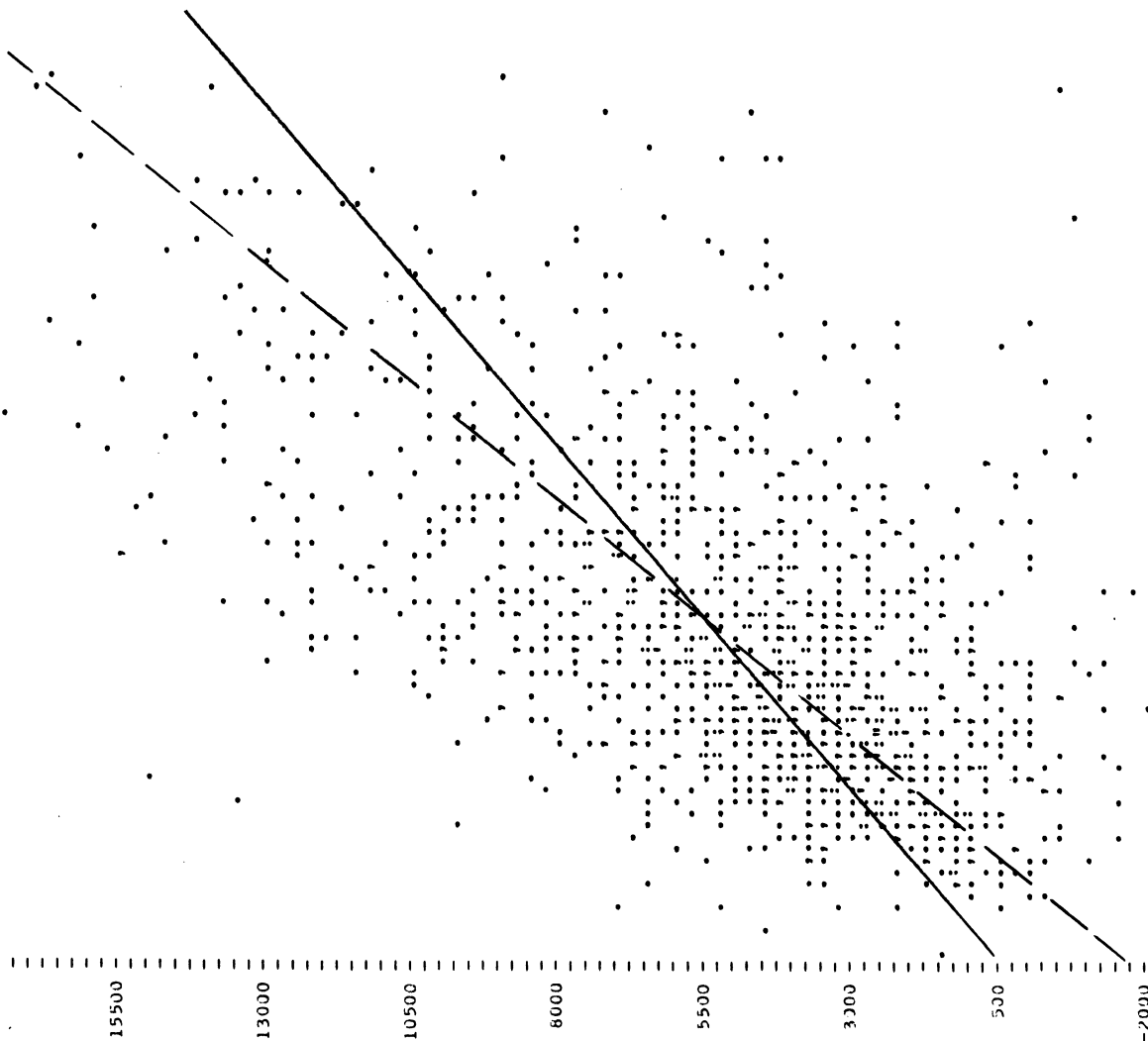


NO. OF HOLDINGS	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	D	F	L	NL	OK	EIK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	10500	0	13000	0	15500	0	18000	0
	22	500	218	243	3000	8	5500	0	8000	0	1							

OTE: 310 - GRAZING STOCK - ARABLE

FADM: LABOUR INCOME
1976-1975 EIA/ALI

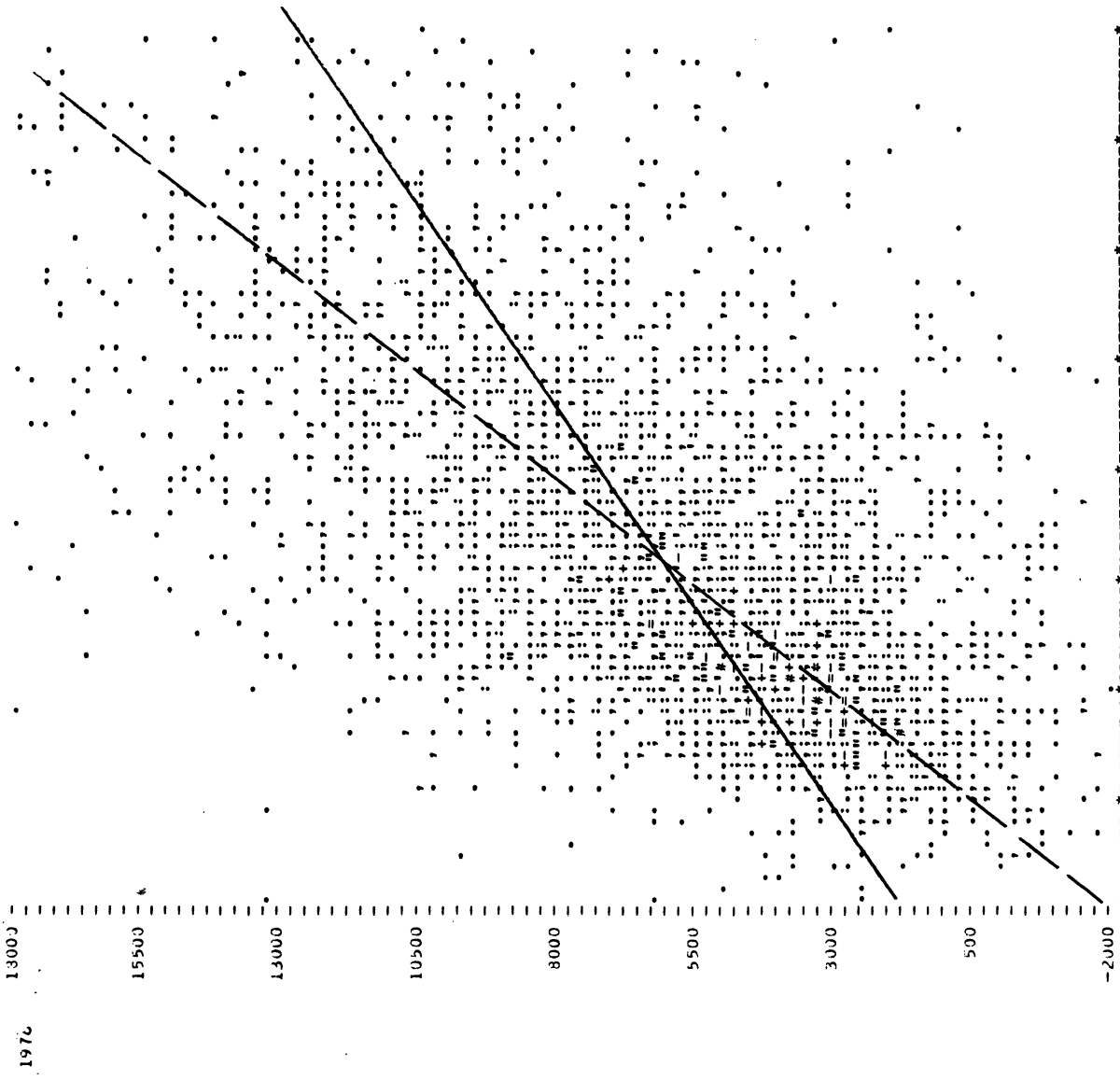
1976 18000



NO. OF HOLDINGS	500	3000	5000	8000	10500	13000	15500	18000	1975
1271	J	I	L	DK	GB	REGRESSION	REGRESSION	STANDARD DEVIATION	CONSTANT
	364	220	52	114	16	0.59677	0.69185	3736.56128	1579.47925

PAID: LABOUR INCOME
1976-1975 EIA/ALU

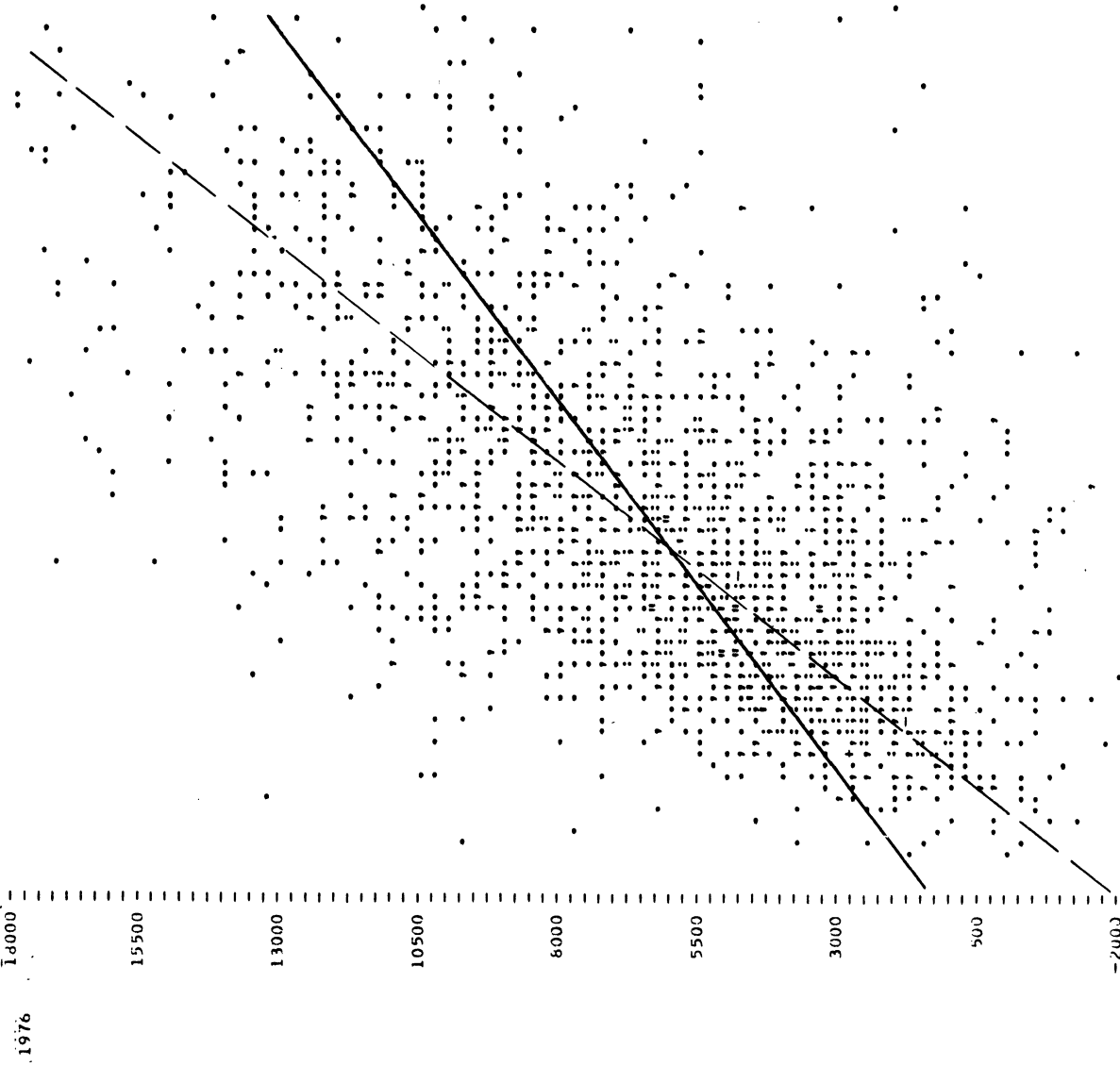
OTE: 336 - CATTLE



NO. OF HOLDINGS 13000 18000 1975 STANDARD DEV. CONSTANT
 3929 671 866 270 210 3000 500 NL 8000 UK 51K 10500 CORRELATION COEFFICIENT 3618.53564 2831.02051
 35 L 350 261 546 711 0.57015 0.52510

FARM: LABOUR INCOME
1976-1975

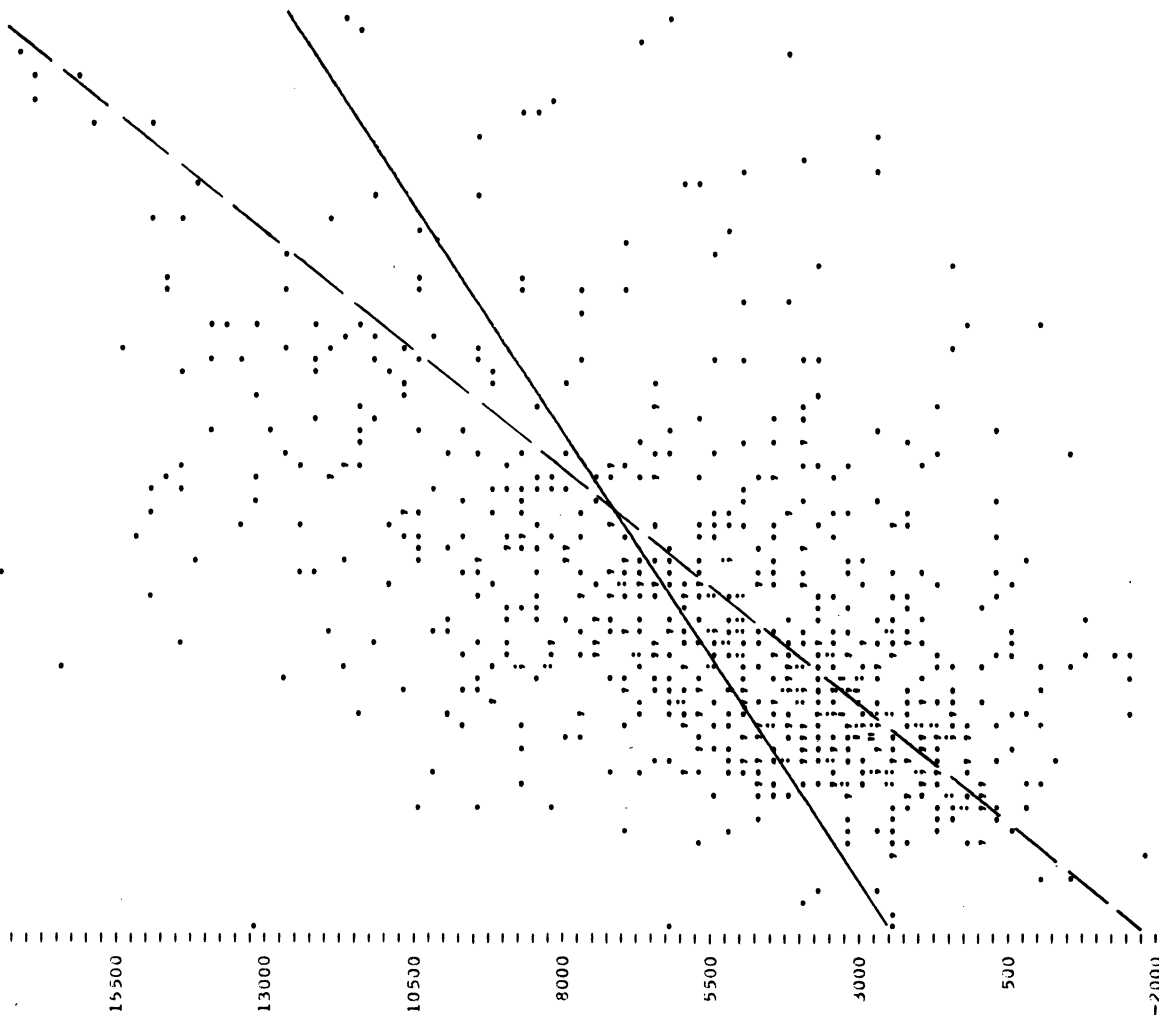
OTE: 3361-MILK



NO. OF HOLDINGS 402 431 150 145 3000 500 5500 11 332 117 213 340 10500 13000 15200 18000
 500 431 150 145 3000 500 5500 11 332 117 213 340 10500 13000 15200 18000
 CORRELATION 0.64821
 REGRESSION 0.60180
 STANDARD DEVI. 3490.25586
 CONSTANT 2397.51520

FADN: LABOUR INCOME
1976-1975
1976

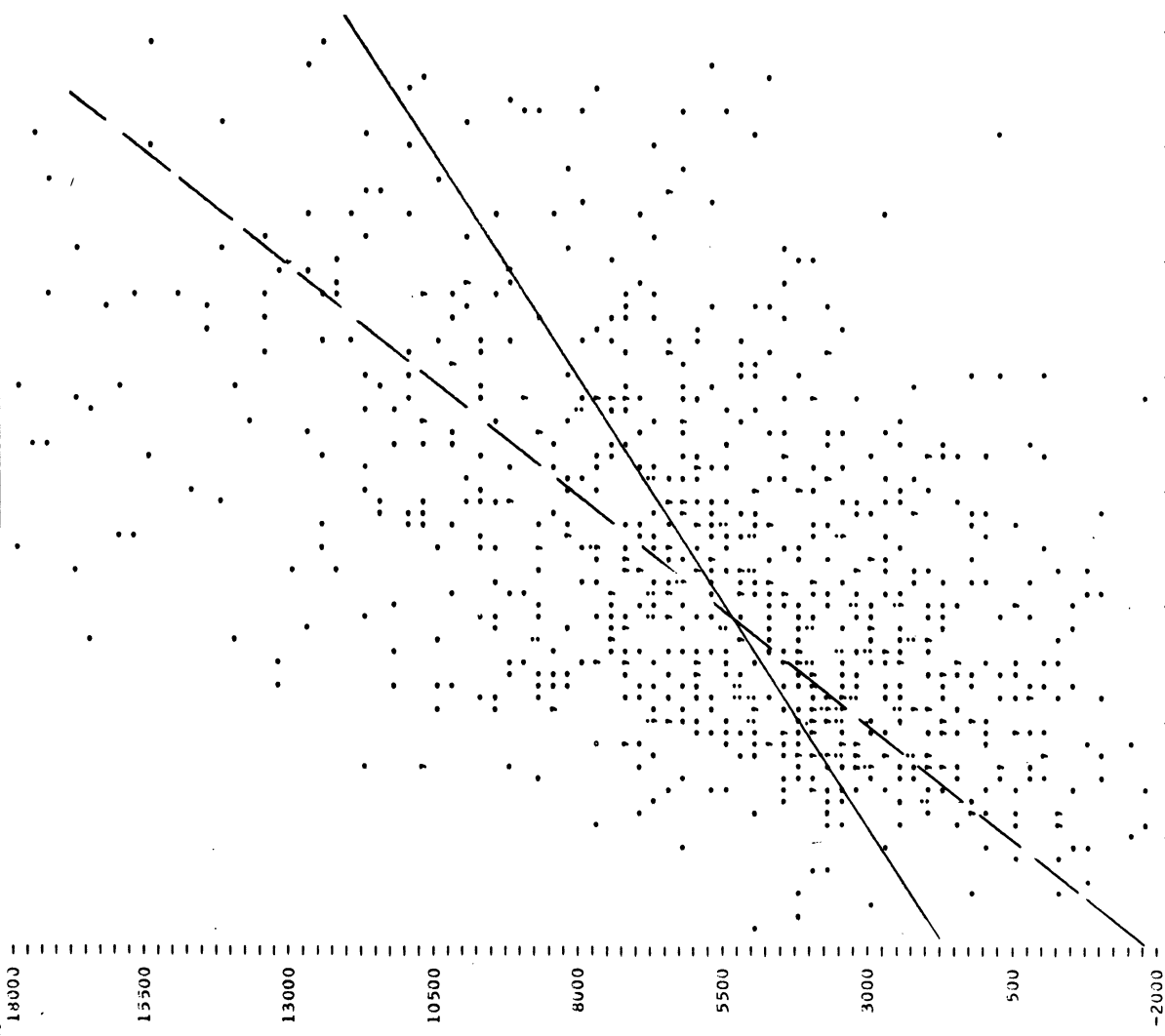
OTE: 3362 - BEEF



NO. OF HOLDINGS	200	500	F	3000	B	5000	ML	8000	UK	EIK	10500	13000	15500	18000	1975	1976
356	18	255	29	7	0	3	7	270	267	0.44941	0.52051	4322.98047	3298.90723			
										CORRELATION	REGRESSION	STANDARD DEV.	CONSTANT			

OTE: 3365 - NON SPECIALISED

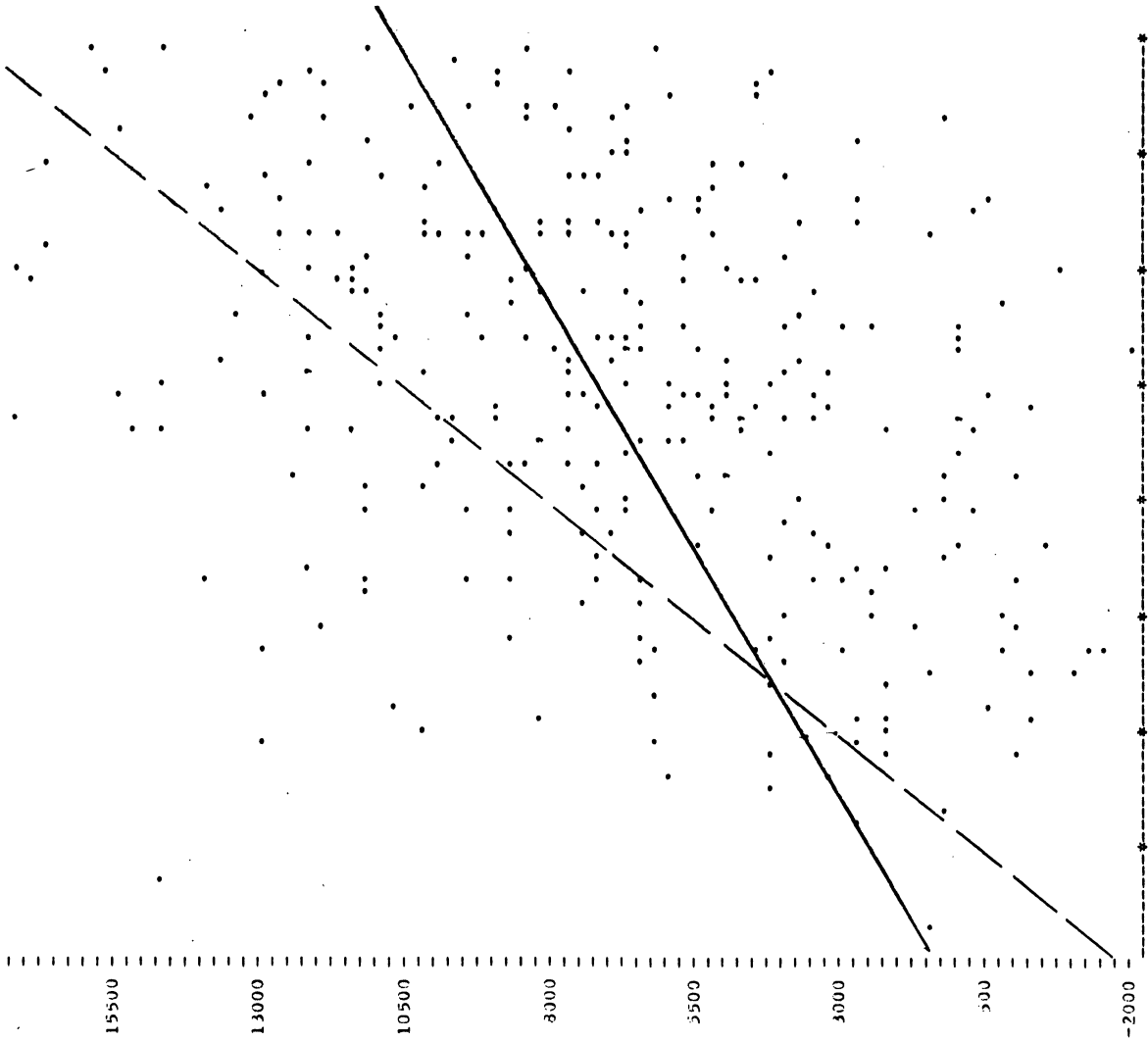
PAID: LABOUR INCOME
1976-1975
1976



NO. OF HOLDINGS 251 180 500 F 91 3000 B 24 5500 L 15 5000 R 63 10500 G 194 13000 C 0.48717 15500 R 0.51661 18000 S 3981.77954 CONSTANT 2492.81665

FARM: LABOUR INCOME
1976-1975
18000
1976

OTE: 448 - PIGS



NO. OF HOLDINGS 49 51 3000 500 5500 8000 10500 13000 15500 18000
 D F I J L NL DK EIK GB
 49 51 3 57 0 57 112 0 3 5
 CORRELATION 0.36916
 REGRESSION 0.47274
 STANDARD DEV. 5575.08904
 CONSTANT 2199.84790

E

TREND IN LABOUR INCOME
PER ALU BETWEEN "1975" AND "1976"
BY FARM TYPE AND BY COUNTRY (1)

(1) The trends established refer only to the FADN accountancy sample; they do not necessarily represent the corresponding trends in the national total of holdings of the type under consideration.

Type of farming	GERMAN SAMPLE			FRENCH SAMPLE			ITALIAN SAMPLE						
	No. of ret. holdings	Gross prod./hold.	Lab. inc./ALU (EUA) '1975' '1976' '1975' '1976' '1975' '1976' =100	No. of ret. holdings	Gross prod./hold.	Lab. inc./ALU (EUA) '1975' '1976' '1975' '1976' '1975' '1976' =100	No. of ret. holdings	Gross prod./hold.	Lab. inc./ALU (EUA) '1975' '1976' '1975' '1976' =100				
111 General agriculture	100	72.703	8.928 10.157	114	188	39.332	6.269 7.089	113	177	27.989	4.734	7.135	151
112 Horticulture	-	-	-	-	107	49.340	6.681 8.041	120	96	16.899	3.219	3.872	120
120 Arable-perm. crops	-	-	-	-	20	21.412	3.286 4.333	132	81	11.744	2.755	3.782	137
130 Arable-grazing stock	84	56.673	6.513 6.812	105	181	33.524	4.320 5.067	117	147	18.311	2.717	4.987	184
140 Ara.-pigs and poultry	18	46.565	6.887 7.368	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
I Arable land	204	63.323	7.671 8.500	111	517	38.931	5.605 6.602	118	528	20.148	3.444	5.181	150
210 Perm. crops-arable	-	-	-	-	36	27.468	3.789 4.603	121	87	12.966	2.208	3.924	178
220 Various perm. crops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	6.733	1.783	2.499	140
223 Fruit	-	-	-	-	131	34.942	4.749 5.559	117	105	13.368	3.021	3.445	114
224 Vines	22	61.604	6.522 8.456	130	218	37.354	4.227 6.795	161	243	10.021	2.442	3.878	159
225 Olive products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	4.384	2.335	2.635	113
230 Perm. crops-graz. stock	-	-	-	-	47	24.440	4.902 4.360	89	85	17.244	2.912	4.227	145
II Permanent crops	22	61.604	6.522 8.456	130	433	34.397	4.428 5.976	135	557	11.987	2.607	3.794	145
310 Grazing stock-arable	364	33.561	4.976 4.130	83	385	28.984	4.333 5.003	115	220	20.980	3.339	5.220	156
320 Graz. stock-perm. crops	-	-	-	-	30	23.207	4.282 3.951	92	116	17.297	3.178	4.809	151
330 Cattle- sheep, goats	-	-	-	-	32	20.220	3.013 3.755	125	-	-	-	-	-
340 Graz. stock-pigs+poultry	422	36.517	5.920 4.672	79	103	28.511	3.938 4.864	123	-	-	-	-	-
336 Cattle	671	35.342	5.448 4.678	86	866	25.372	4.847 4.481	92	270	28.113	4.423	6.756	153
3361 Milk	402	34.457	5.654 4.970	88	431	25.433	4.817 4.714	98	150	26.834	4.276	6.481	152
3362 Meat	18	59.254	6.884 5.891	86	255	22.846	4.777 4.098	86	29	44.518	6.796	10.113	149
3365 Milk plus meat	251	35.051	5.045 4.160	82	180	28.817	5.012 4.477	89	91	24.993	3.913	6.191	158
337 Sheep, goats	-	-	-	-	29	18.693	3.402 3.715	109	11	9.952	3.986	4.213	106
III Grazing stock	1.459	35.205	5.462 4.529	83	1.445	26.262	4.552 4.608	101	626	23.056	3.783	5.814	154
410 Pigs+poultry-arable	78	50.883	7.772 5.966	77	10	49.702	5.062 5.865	116	-	-	-	-	-
430 Pigs+poultry-graz. stock	192	41.169	6.900 4.943	72	45	50.175	6.310 7.362	117	-	-	-	-	-
448 Pigs	49	62.025	8.785 6.635	75	51	70.331	8.914 8.696	98	-	-	-	-	-
449 Poultry	-	-	-	-	24	54.363	7.510 9.673	129	-	-	-	-	-
IV Pigs and poultry	323	46.810	7.374 5.461	74	132	58.667	7.325 8.071	110	18	16.618	4.047	5.530	137
All types of farming	2.009	40.210	6.039 5.204	86	2.530	31.929	4.875 5.500	113	1.738	18.504	3.338	5.035	151

Type of farming	BELGIAN SAMPLE			LUXEMBOURG SAMPLE			NETHERLANDS SAMPLE					
	No. of ret. holdings	Gross prod./hold.	Lab. inc. 1975	Lab. inc. 1976	No. of ret. holdings	Gross prod./hold.	Lab. inc. 1975	Lab. inc. 1976	No. of ret. holdings	Gross prod./hold.	Lab. inc. 1975	Lab. inc. 1976
111 General agriculture	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	188	94.986	20.398	27.946
112 Horticulture	67	82.853	13.961	15.234	109	-	-	-	286	113.257	10.234	11.941
120 Arable-perm. crops	17	53.731	11.799	13.180	112	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
130 Arable-grazing stock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	58.915	8.982	11.022
140 Ara.-pigs and poultry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
I Arable land	87	76.136	13.589	14.863	109	-	-	-	512	103.350	12.620	15.592
210 Perm. crops-arable	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
220 Various perm. crops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	45.625	12.427	13.525
223 Fruit	19	18.664	8.909	8.257	93	-	-	-	29	62.746	6.481	8.307
224 Vines	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
225 Olive products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
230 Perm. crops-graz. stock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
II Permanent crops	19	18.664	8.909	8.257	93	-	-	-	63	53.632	9.627	10.783
310 Grazing stock-arable	52	47.217	8.463	9.508	112	-	-	-	28	69.976	10.599	12.876
320 Graz. stock-perm. crops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
330 Cattle- sheep, goats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
340 Graz. stock-pigstoultry	60	48.617	10.220	7.755	76	-	-	-	61	69.695	11.428	7.219
336 Cattle	210	41.000	8.310	9.115	110	35	36.808	7.183	76	65.974	11.703	8.939
3361 Milk	145	38.884	8.182	8.959	109	11	40.900	8.735	70	66.572	11.693	8.933
3362 Meat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3365 Milk plus meat	58	46.587	8.564	9.384	110	24	34.932	6.541	79	57.594	10.890	9.794
337 Sheep, goats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
III Grazing stock	323	43.425	8.684	8.942	103	42	35.853	6.596	77	66.482	11.578	8.996
410 Pigs+poultry-arable	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
430 Pigs+poultry-graz. stock	34	52.243	11.401	7.229	63	-	-	-	49	81.492	14.226	8.858
448 Pigs	57	69.594	16.729	8.375	50	-	-	-	57	93.333	16.682	10.244
449 Poultry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	129.170	11.123	10.610
IV Pigs and poultry	93	62.564	14.689	7.967	54	-	-	-	135	93.124	14.881	9.925
All types of farming	522	51.382	10.764	10.092	94	42	35.853	6.596	77	85.284	12.333	12.855

Type of farming	No. of ret. holdings	SAMPLE (TOTAL EEC)		1975	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976
		Gross prod./hold.	Lab. irr./ALU								
111 General agriculture	897	64.101	9.776	12.606	129						
112 Horticulture	590	82.006	8.784	10.193	116						
120 Arable-perm. crops	107	16.574	3.493	4.329	124						
130 Arable-grazing stock	544	43.140	5.461	6.614	121						
140 Ara.-pigs and poultry	103	54.307	8.277	8.741	106						
I Arable land	2.283	60.806	8.074	9.868	122						
210 Perm. crops-arable	126	18.011	3.223	4.318	134						
220 Various perm. crops	46	34.422	9.320	10.314	111						
223 Fruit	285	28.687	4.510	5.255	116						
224 Vines	483	24.707	3.731	5.838	156						
225 Olive products	16	4.384	2.335	2.635	113						
230 Perm. crops-graz. stock	132	19.806	3.607	4.273	118						
II Permanent crops	1.096	24.391	4.076	5.425	133						
310 Grazing stock-arable	1.271	36.879	5.350	5.626	105						
320 Graz. stock-perm. crops	151	21.966	3.343	4.957	148						
330 Cattle- sheep, goats	52	22.341	3.880	4.680	121						
40 Graz. stock-pigs+poultry	938	41.125	7.288	5.281	72						
336 Cattle	3.920	38.804	6.520	6.483	99						
3361 Milk	2.141	42.496	6.931	6.762	98						
3362 Meat	856	26.163	5.519	6.259	113						
3365 Milk plus meat	923	41.970	6.436	6.062	94						
337 Sheep, goats	128	30.415	5.331	7.287	137						
III Grazing stock	6.460	38.068	6.237	6.106	98						
410 Pigs+poultry-arable	218	48.870	8.862	6.304	71						
430 Pigs+poultry-graz. stock	470	49.461	9.049	5.992	66						
448 Pigs	392	69.592	13.519	8.787	65						
449 Poultry	51	96.587	8.631	10.394	120						
IV Pigs and poultry	1.152	58.807	10.437	7.192	69						
All types of farming	11.004	43.567	6.804	7.038	103						

F

TREND IN LABOUR INCOME PER ALU
IN GROUPS OF RETURNING HOLDINGS SPECIALIZING IN CATTLE
BETWEEN "1975" AND "1976"

(constant sample)

Index "1975" = 100

Divisions	Specializations UAA :	Milk			Meat		Mixed		
		10-20	20-50	≥ 50	20-50	≥ 50	10-20	20-50	≥ 50
010 Schleswig-Holstein			78					63	
020 Niedersachsen			92	95				92	
030 Nordrhein-Westfalen		76	74					89	
040 Hessen									
050 Rheinland-Pfalz			69					63	
060 Baden-Württemberg		82	88				110	125	
070 Bayern		98	96				72	86	
080 Saarland								90	
DEUTSCHLAND (1)		<u>91</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>91</u>	<u>97</u>		<u>81</u>	<u>84</u>	
120 Nord, Picardie			109						
130 Basse et Haute-Normandie			105	93				92	75
140 Bretagne, Pays de la Loire, Poitou-Charente		97	91		79	86	92	82	88
150 Centre, Région parisienne			141			90			
160 Franche-Comté, Champagne, Bourgogne		110	96	87	68	38		125	71
170 Lorraine, Alsace			91	67					74
180 Limousin, Auvergne		107	131		109	94			
190 Rhône-Alpes			86	89					
200 Aquitaine, Midi-Pyrénées		139	125		95				
210 Languedoc, Provence-Côte d'Azur-Corse					97				
FRANCE (1)		<u>101</u>	<u>101</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>96</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>116</u>	<u>98</u>	<u>78</u>
221 Valle d'Aosta									
222 Piemonte			171						
230 Lombardia			146	201					
241 Trentino									
242 Alto Adige									
243 Veneto		145	152				160		
244 Friuli-Venezia Giulia							143		
250 Liguria									
260 Emilia-Romagna									
270 Toscana									
281 Marche									
282 Umbria									
291 Lazio		130							
292 Abruzzi									
301 Molise									
302 Campania									
303 Calabria									
311 Puglia									
312 Basilicata									
320 Sicilia									
330 Sardegna									
ITALIA (1)		<u>146</u>	<u>159</u>		<u>93</u>		<u>159</u>	<u>138</u>	
340 BELGIQUE/BELGIE		109	111	102			110	115	100
350 LUXEMBOURG			62					77	84
360 NEDERLAND		72	77	79					
370 DANMARK		63	52	50			59	52	54
380 IRELAND		154	153	139	160	129	164	139	119
390 Northern Ireland		119	140	126	103	192			
400 Scotland			122	95	85	112			93
410 England North Region			116	115		116			115
420 Wales			94	117	178	121			140
430 England West Region			95	95	116	117			120
440 England East Region			71	118		130			114
UNITED KINGDOM (1)		<u>97</u>	<u>109</u>	<u>108</u>	<u>106</u>	<u>122</u>		<u>95</u>	<u>113</u>

(1) The trends established refer only to the FADN accountancy sample; they do not necessarily represent the corresponding trends in the national total of holdings of types under consideration.

CHARACTERISTICS AND INCOMES OF THE MAIN GROUPS OF RETURNING HOLDINGS FOR "1976" (a) FALLING WITHIN THE PERMANENT "1973-1976" SAMPLE

OTE (b) → UAA category (ha) (b) → Country →	111. General Agriculture						130. Arable - Grazing stock					
	20 - 50			≥ 50			20 - 50			≥ 50		
	D	F	N	F	DK	UK	D	F	B	D	F	UK
1. Number of holdings	20	66	16	71	46	79	30	53	7	13	42	35
2. UAA per holding	36,39	37,37	31,78	83,90	121,76	168,52	37,18	36,48	33,63	68,19	75,09	167,85
- ha	100	101	102	102	101	101	103	102	100	102	107	101
- "1975" = 100	100	103	102	104	102	102	106	104	101	111	109	103
- β "1973"- "1975" = 100												
3. ALU per holding	1,66	1,47	1,18	1,86	1,74	3,75	1,95	2,10	1,97	2,69	2,40	4,03
- number	93	96	96	97	94	97	94	98	97	90	103	94
- "1973" = 100	89	96	92	94	92	94	98	98	94	101	102	91
- β "1973"- "1975" = 100												
4. Farm capital/ha	34,207	31,909	50,922	79,997	72,166	83,786	46,465	38,589	63,929	73,601	69,782	92,718
- EUA	99	108	119	106	105	119	104	109	110	111	109	121
- "1975" = 100 (c)	100	121	133	118	113	139	114	122	124	123	121	141
- β "1973"- "1975" = 100 (c)												
5. Gross production/ha	1,089	755	1,897	689	759	625	1,340	830	2,039	1,383	640	566
- EUA	99	121	120	104	111	121	97	116	102	103	104	117
- "1975" = 100 (c)	104	126	139	108	116	138	105	123	122	115	113	131
- β "1973"- "1975" = 100 (c)												
6. Net farm revenue/ha	398	365	1,063	298	446	347	457	399	1,068	517	255	297
- EUA	92	131	130	98	117	120	93	123	96	99	98	116
- "1975" = 100 (c)	99	123	150	92	116	133	99	122	122	121	99	126
- β "1973"- "1975" = 100 (c)												
7. Labour income/ALU	5,582	6,373	22,297	8,596	12,109	11,633	5,620	4,933	14,514	9,782	4,873	9,158
- EUA	95	145	145	97	120	126	99	140	96	120	97	124
- "1975" = 100 (c)	121	131	178	89	108	144	109	134	133	156	96	137
- β "1973"- "1975" = 100 (c)												
8. Deflated indices (d) of the LI/ALU	92	133	134	89	111	109	96	128	88	116	89	108
- "1975" = 100	110	107	150	73	89	103	99	110	109	141	79	98
- β "1973"- "1975" = 100												

(a) Total of returning holdings of one type of farming and the same size category in a given country.
 (b) Farms have been classified by "1976" characteristics.
 (c) Indices based on amounts in national currencies.
 (d) Deflation based on implicit indices of gross domestic products at market prices.

(continued)

OTE (b) → UAA category(ha) (b) → Country →	310. Grazing stock - Arable													
	10 - 20						20 - 50						≥ 50	
	D	F	IT	B	D	F	IT	B	DK	F	DK	IRL	UK	
1. Number of holdings	61	44	20	15	117	129	13	19	26	65	35	7	47	
2. UAA per holding														
- ha	16,52	15,72	14,07	16,36	31,14	35,39	28,80	33,11	33,89	77,59	85,16	84,83	140,85	
- "1975" = 100	101	100	106	102	103	101	106	99	103	101	102	101	100	
- Ø "1973"-1975" = 100	101	101	106	104	106	102	107	101	102	104	101	102	99	
3. ALU per holding														
- number	1,51	1,68	2,40	1,54	2,00	1,98	2,37	1,92	1,30	2,30	2,34	2,71	3,98	
- "1973" = 100	99	102	95	98	101	100	91	101	101	97	100	102	100	
- Ø "1973"-1975" = 100	99	99	93	98	98	97	83	100	98	97	99	102	100	
4. Farm capital/ha														
- EUA	21,610	22,498	31,941	34,705	36,253	40,303	41,250	67,794	38,657	72,440	87,556	56,171	86,147	
- "1975" = 100 (c)	102	111	204	107	104	109	112	114	112	109	113	139	121	
- Ø "1973"-1975" = 100 (c)	105	123	253	123	111	120	153	131	119	119	124	153	137	
5. Gross production /ha														
- EUA	1,405	1,018	1,393	1,898	1,265	796	1,445	1,977	1,075	632	1,874	738	647	
- "1975" = 100 (c)	97	119	132	108	99	112	127	117	95	110	100	187	120	
- Ø "1973"-1975" = 100 (c)	106	132	154	131	107	123	153	127	140	117	116	182	144	
6. Net farm revenue/ha														
- EUA	464	559	999	828	397	368	974	905	487	285	413	493	288	
- "1975" = 100 (c)	82	125	140	98	89	113	128	112	75	106	83	133	113	
- Ø "1973"-1975" = 100 (c)	91	136	163	106	96	118	158	124	92	106	100	202	135	
7. Labour income/ALU														
- EUA	3,399	4,008	4,737	6,109	3,975	4,567	9,897	11,135	4,200	6,130	6,333	12,647	7,324	
- "1975" = 100 (c)	75	128	153	95	85	116	151	111	49	108	63	133	110	
- Ø "1973"-1975" = 100 (c)	92	145	181	105	101	124	206	126	67	106	81	225	134	
8. Deflated indices (d) of the LI/ALU														
- "1975" = 100	73	117	130	87	82	106	128	102	45	99	58	113	95	
- Ø "1973"-1975" = 100	83	119	132	86	92	102	150	103	55	87	67	163	96	

(b) Farms have been classified by "1976" characteristics.

(c) Indices based on amounts in national currencies.

(d) Deflation based on implicit indices of gross domestic products at market prices.

(continued)

OTE (b) → UAA category/ha (b) → Country →		3361. Cattle (milk)																						
		5 - 10					10 - 20					20 - 50					≥ 50							
		IT	B	DK	IRL	D	F	IT	B	N	DK	IRL	D	F	IT	B	L	N	DK	IRL	UK	F	IRL	UK
1. Number of holdings		11	15	7	6	108	89	26	47	48	22	49	125	182	21	41	8	84	31	55	105	24	14	138
2. UAA per holding		8.20	7.58	8.46	8.31	15.16	15.93	12.97	14.70	15.00	15.68	14.79	28.94	32.74	27.71	27.04	35.87	29.37	35.48	31.19	32.95	69.02	82.92	99.80
- "1975" = 100		100	100	100	101	100	101	104	101	100	99	89	163	102	105	105	104	104	100	100	104	105	94	101
-β"1973"-1975=100		98	99	100	102	100	101	103	104	100	97	99	104	103	111	109	106	106	102	99	101	108	96	102
3. AIU per holding		2.09	1.30	1.02	1.02	1.68	1.62	2.11	1.51	1.38	1.13	1.21	1.87	1.92	3.12	1.52	1.46	1.76	1.55	1.60	1.80	2.24	2.34	3.61
- number		109	95	101	91	102	99	104	88	99	93	97	99	99	108	99	92	98	102	101	101	101	104	99
-β"1973"-1975=100		102	94	101	83	105	97	106	97	98	95	96	100	99	101	97	91	98	105	96	98	102	101	98
4. Farm capital/ha		17.153	17.927	19.034	4.294	21.388	24.252	25.153	36.109	40.943	30.755	8.767	39.307	47.142	46.645	53.492	51.892	84.311	64.298	23.240	30.538	83.356	66.386	81.287
- EUA		120	103	106	135	106	111	130	109	105	115	127	109	115	129	109	103	109	117	132	125	110	132	123
-β"1973"-1975=100(c)		151	111	115	143	111	123	174	124	111	127	132	114	130	167	124	107	120	134	146	138	125	147	137
5. Gross production/ha		1.829	2.259	2.696	595	1.500	973	1.832	2.223	2.275	2.163	625	1.460	939	1.800	1.811	1.133	2.371	1.742	720	1.120	744	727	996
- EUA		142	109	95	128	103	108	136	119	106	102	140	103	110	143	112	99	104	103	141	120	103	140	120
-β"1973"-1975=100(c)		172	121	112	196	116	124	182	134	118	123	191	115	128	177	126	106	117	126	207	154	117	206	150
6. Net farm revenue/ha		1.270	1.120	855	468	585	488	1.160	1.133	806	644	444	496	446	1.235	922	377	921	567	479	440	328	465	395
- EUA		152	96	73	137	94	101	140	108	81	72	150	92	105	160	105	70	84	77	155	107	87	138	107
-β"1973"-1975=100(c)		186	111	87	231	111	117	183	130	91	91	219	104	120	202	125	77	95	100	253	153	98	219	141
7. Labour income/AIU		4.256	5.160	4.554	3.472	3.854	3.452	5.995	8.069	5.820	4.550	4.806	5.296	5.298	9.535	12.013	5.340	9.828	7.011	8.064	6.113	5.872	13.786	8.316
- EUA		150	99	60	155	90	98	147	113	73	56	156	90	104	167	111	63	79	59	159	103	77	127	106
-β"1973"-1975=100(c)		190	117	75	311	111	120	186	145	85	72	254	111	123	237	145	74	92	85	308	163	89	240	151
8. Deflated indices (d) of the LI/AIU "1976"		127	91	55	131	87	90	125	104	67	52	132	87	95	142	102	61	73	54	135	89	70	108	92
- "1975" = 100		138	96	62	225	101	98	136	119	71	60	184	101	101	173	119	64	77	70	223	118	73	174	108
-β"1973"-1975=100																								

(b) Farms have been classified by "1976" characteristics.

(c) Indices based on amounts in national currencies.

(d) Deflation based on implicit indices of gross domestic products at market prices.

(continued)

OTE (b) → UAA category (ha)(b) → Country →	3362 Cattle (meat)											
	10 - 20				20 - 50				≥ 50			
	F	IRL	F	IRL	UK	F	IRL	UK	F	IRL	UK	
1. Number of holdings	28	72	84	60	50	41	19	122				
2. UAA per holding												
- ha	15,98	14,94	35,64	31,27	32,99	78,63	97,50	176,01				
- "1975" = 100	100	100	101	101	99	99	98	100				
- Ø "1973"-1975" = 100	100	100	102	102	99	101	101	101				
3. ALU per holding												
- number	1,67	1,08	1,87	1,26	1,35	2,34	1,84	2,44				
- "1975" = 100	95	100	99	98	96	102	100	99				
- Ø "1973"-1975" = 100	94	96	98	95	95	100	97	97				
4. Farm capital/ha												
- EUA	26,677	6,525	47,470	13,641	22,181	83,618	46,967	58,812				
- "1975" = 100 (c)	111	143	111	138	130	110	141	119				
- Ø "1973"-1975" = 100 (c)	121	143	123	143	136	122	143	133				
5. Gross production/ha												
- EUA	967	441	751	381	530	560	347	277				
- "1975" = 100 (c)	107	142	110	143	115	110	128	118				
- Ø "1973"-1975" = 100 (c)	132	237	129	233	145	129	195	141				
6. Net farm revenue/ha												
- EUA	425	350	341	290	266	262	255	146				
- "1975" = 100 (c)	95	148	105	151	109	-98	128	118				
- Ø "1973"-1975" = 100 (c)	120	289	125	257	164	116	217	146				
7. Labour income/ALU												
- EUA	2,672	4,241	4,171	6,143	4,660	5,401	11,058	7,918				
- "1975" = 100 (c)	90	155	102	162	107	87	128	119				
- Ø "1973"-1975" = 100 (c)	125	382	133	399	186	115	276	156				
8. Deflated indices (d) of the LI/ALU "1976"												
- "1975" = 100	82	131	93	137	93	80	108	103				
- Ø "1973"-1975" = 100	103	276	109	289	133	94	200	111				

(b) Farms have been classified by "1976" characteristics.

(c) Indices based on amounts in national currencies.

(d) Deflation based on implicit indices of gross domestic products at market prices.

(continued)

OTE (b) → UAA category(ha) (b) → Country →	3365 Cattle (milk and meat)																
	10 - 20						20 - 50						≥ 50				
	D	F	IT	B	DK	IRL	D	F	B	L	DK	IRL	UK	IRL	UK		
1. Number of holdings	33	21	10	11	11	12	87	68	20	11	30	13	14	33	36	8	55
2. UAA per holding	16,37	16,53	14,42	17,23	17,80	15,49	30,01	32,71	32,24	39,16	32,89	31,57	33,70	71,34	71,30	80,33	159,00
- "1975" = 100	100	101	100	104	96	99	103	103	103	104	102	102	100	101	103	102	101
- Ø "1973"-1975" = 100	100	102	99	107	95	98	105	104	104	108	103	105	100	103	105	108	102
3. ALU per holding	1,54	1,68	2,72	1,71	1,18	1,42	1,94	1,87	1,79	1,50	1,44	1,37	1,65	2,23	2,05	2,66	4,20
- number	91	101	106	99	98	94	101	99	100	99	100	102	106	98	106	98	96
- "1973" = 100	92	98	107	99	97	94	100	98	98	95	100	99	99	96	106	99	95
- Ø "1973"-1975" = 100																	
4. Farm capital/ha																	
- EUA	24,023	25,934	29,349	40,024	32,652	10,110	37,140	44,386	71,992	50,020	51,073	18,270	24,463	80,749	92,612	54,363	98,411
- "1975" = 100 (c)	106	112	144	109	111	145	108	114	110	105	113	133	124	108	113	136	122
- Ø "1973"-1975" = 100 (c)	113	121	188	128	120	153	113	127	125	113	122	139	138	120	126	156	137
5. Gross production/ha																	
- EUA	1,570	999	2,012	2,097	2,026	757	1,348	833	1,921	943	1,485	526	760	608	1,213	620	688
- "1975" = 100 (c)	101	114	142	110	103	147	104	108	115	102	95	131	115	99	98	127	119
- Ø "1973"-1975" = 100 (c)	111	125	188	124	122	214	114	122	127	107	111	188	149	114	116	180	146
6. Net farm revenue/ha																	
- EUA	484	491	1,277	940	667	537	431	392	862	404	513	350	343	255	399	391	304
- "1975" = 100 (c)	89	122	135	102	80	158	94	99	112	86	71	138	110	78	73	121	113
- Ø "1973"-1975" = 100 (c)	98	124	183	123	105	258	103	114	125	91	90	232	158	91	89	189	142
7. Labour income/ALU																	
- EUA	3,458	3,412	5,767	6,776	5,477	5,236	4,429	4,471	10,825	6,827	5,833	6,813	5,398	4,597	5,910	9,404	8,753
- "1975" = 100 (c)	90	123	129	106	63	165	92	94	118	81	54	141	100	65	48	125	116
- Ø "1973"-1975" = 100 (c)	105	132	174	138	91	310	109	116	134	94	73	291	164	83	64	232	156
8. Deflated indices (d) of the LI/ALU "1976"																	
- "1975" = 100	87	112	110	97	58	140	89	86	108	79	50	119	87	59	44	106	101
- Ø "1973"-1975" = 100	95	108	127	113	75	224	99	95	110	86	60	211	117	68	53	168	111

(b) Farms have been classified by "1976" characteristics.

(c) Indices based on amounts in national currencies.

(d) Deflation based on implicit indices of gross domestic products at market prices.

(continued)

OTE (b) → UAA category (ha) (b) → Country →	340. Grazing stock - Pigs and poultry										430. Pigs and poultry - Grazing stock										
	10 - 20					20 - 50					10 - 20					20 - 50					
	D	F	B	N	DK	D	F	B	DK	IRL	UK	D	F	B	N	DK	D	F	B	N	DK
1. Number of holdings	64	26	24	14	36	112	39	14	72	7	8	37	10	17	10	25	42	19			29
2. UAA per holding	15,84	17,05	15,49	14,83	15,42	28,02	29,06	25,36	32,08	30,69	33,37	16,00	15,12	14,40	13,48	14,95	27,21	31,77			30,46
- ha	100	101	104	99	98	102	102	105	101	102	99	99	105	100	102	100	101	98			104
- "1975" = 100	100	102	106	101	98	105	104	108	101	102	102	100	104	101	104	99	102	103			102
- ϕ "1973"-1975" = 100																					
3. ALU per holding	1,63	1,69	1,69	1,56	1,09	1,85	2,14	1,60	1,44	1,81	1,73	1,54	1,64	1,61	1,53	1,08	1,84	2,15			1,35
- number	100	98	97	104	99	100	98	98	99	97	100	104	100	99	96	99	101	100			101
- "1973" = 100	97	95	96	104	99	95	96	100	99	95	100	104	99	98	94	97	100	101			99
- ϕ "1973"-1975" = 100																					
4. Farm capital/ha	25,280	28,578	47,002	62,072	26,948	39,414	52,027	58,590	48,010	32,489	27,903	27,224	39,661	50,061	62,683	25,007	41,607	79,192			45,946
- EUA	104	112	107	108	107	106	111	110	109	137	132	105	116	109	107	109	105	114			110
- "1975" = 100 (c)	110	125	126	119	116	115	123	126	119	149	145	112	129	123	119	114	113	129			117
- ϕ "1973"-1975" = 100 (c)																					
5. Gross production/ha	1,782	1,280	3,086	4,037	1,870	1,655	1,338	2,189	1,547	1,166	1,084	2,083	2,161	3,738	4,917	1,858	1,987	2,127			1,646
- EUA	101	119	101	104	99	98	116	100	97	127	123	100	104	103	97	97	98	122			91
- "1975" = 100 (c)	112	133	114	116	115	109	124	114	114	189	161	112	120	119	111	111	112	131			110
- ϕ "1973"-1975" = 100 (c)																					
6. Net farm revenue / ha	596	577	1,145	975	588	497	521	855	503	617	355	558	823	1,337	1,320	605	497	802			429
- EUA	90	124	78	66	75	80	122	80	73	124	93	76	96	78	67	74	75	135			58
- "1975" = 100 (c)	102	136	98	78	92	94	121	98	91	220	140	90	111	101	89	88	90	141			76
- ϕ "1973"-1975" = 100 (c)																					
7. Labour income/ALU	4,124	4,361	6,874	4,406	4,126	5,152	4,904	8,915	5,530	8,877	4,712	4,025	5,641	8,236	6,575	4,520	4,964	8,705			3,936
- EUA	85	134	72	44	54	74	141	76	54	130	82	65	97	70	55	59	66	142			34
- "1975" = 100 (c)	107	151	100	55	72	98	135	96	73	260	139	83	114	96	82	75	86	149			51
- ϕ "1973"-1975" = 100 (c)																					
8. Deflated indices (d) of the I/ALU "1976"	82	122	66	41	50	72	129	70	50	110	71	63	89	64	51	54	64	130			31
- "1975" = 100	97	124	82	46	60	89	111	79	60	188	99	75	94	79	69	62	78	122			42
- ϕ "1973"-1975" = 100																					

(b) Farms have been classified by "1976" characteristics.
(c) Indices based on amounts in national currencies.
(d) Deflation based on implicit indices of gross domestic products at market prices.

(continued)

OTE (b) → UAA category (ha) (b) → Country →	448. Pigs						112. Horticulture						224. Vines					
	5 - 10			10 - 20			20 - 50			< 5			< 5			5 - 10		
	F	B	DK	F	B	DK	F	B	N	F	IT	IT	F	D	F	IT	IT	
1. Number of holdings	16	21	24	21	43	47	53	42	47	20	27	20	12	34	43			
2. UAA per holding																		
- ha	7,17	15,98	14,54	16,20	31,34	31,34	2,58	1,06	1,02	3,14	3,83	3,14	6,46	7,96	7,51			
- "1975" = 100	99	100	103	100	94	94	101	101	106	100	99	100	101	99	100			
- Ø "1973"-1975" = 100	99	102	105	98	94	94	102	101	106	99	92	99	98	99	100			
3. ALU per holding																		
- number	1,40	1,64	1,72	1,03	1,26	1,26	3,96	2,49	3,30	1,13	1,94	1,13	2,92	1,89	1,72			
- "1973" = 100	94	99	99	94	98	98	100	100	100	110	95	110	93	103	100			
- Ø "1973"-1975" = 100	93	98	100	89	97	97	98	100	102	113	93	113	94	96	89			
4. Farm capital/ha																		
- EUA	32,937	62,099	57,436	30,050	51,234	51,234	28,489	57,968	58,185	4,245	48,832	4,245	49,451	31,473	8,374			
- "1975" = 100 (c)	103	113	108	109	112	112	113	114	117	133	110	133	109	108	123			
- Ø "1973"-1975" = 100 (c)	119	125	125	119	126	126	128	141	135	187	112	187	116	102	149			
5. Gross production/ha																		
- EUA	7,521	4,452	5,423	2,311	2,053	2,053	21,847	68,859	116,491	1,763	8,072	1,763	8,343	3,008	1,577			
- "1975" = 100 (c)	93	111	91	96	106	106	116	108	104	149	166	149	111	143	151			
- Ø "1973"-1975" = 100 (c)	108	123	108	113	124	124	128	125	117	139	144	139	126	128	126			
6. Net farm revenue / ha																		
- EUA	2,175	1,206	1,622	605	622	622	13,169	42,358	62,065	1,195	6,010	1,195	4,192	2,176	1,106			
- "1975" = 100 (c)	62	103	61	61	80	80	120	107	99	147	197	147	109	165	165			
- Ø "1973"-1975" = 100 (c)	87	112	86	78	99	99	131	122	110	119	148	119	126	132	122			
7. Labour income/ALU																		
- EUA	7,516	8,868	9,024	4,806	8,199	8,199	8,014	13,223	10,650	2,868	8,564	2,868	7,729	6,325	4,141			
- "1975" = 100 (c)	55	102	52	45	60	60	121	108	97	142	307	142	119	229	181			
- Ø "1973"-1975" = 100 (c)	81	113	78	63	80	80	136	122	105	103	172	103	141	147	135			
8. Deflated indices (d) of the I _t /ALU "1976"																		
- "1975" = 100	51	93	48	41	80	80	111	99	90	121	281	121	115	209	154			
- Ø "1973"-1975" = 100	67	93	64	52	80	80	112	100	88	75	141	75	128	121	98			

(b) Farms have been classified by "1976" characteristics.

(c) Indices based on amounts in national currencies.

(d) Deflation based on implicit indices of gross domestic products at market prices.